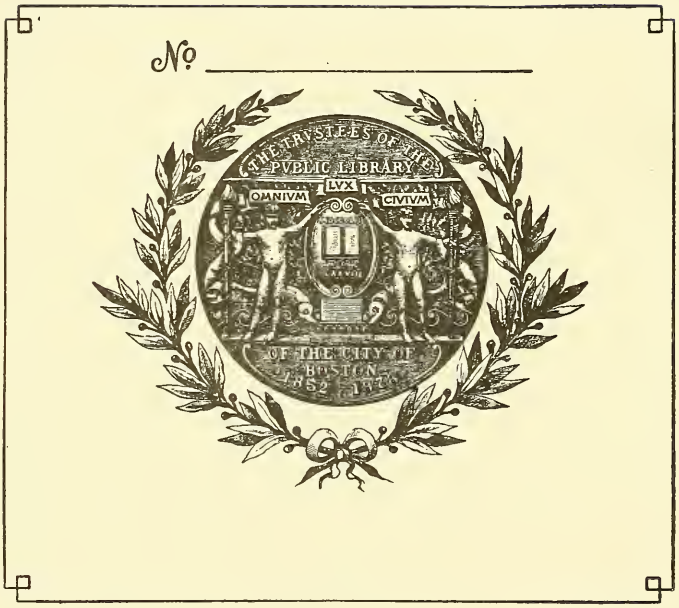
Boston Public Library



THE JOY GENEALOGY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011

http://www.archive.org/details/joygenealogy00leeh

THE

JOY GENEALOGY

By HELEN BOURNE JOY LEE

Published by

THE PEQUOT PRESS, INC.

Essex *Conn.*

Copyright © 1968 by Helen Bourne Joy Lee
Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 68-24035

To the
Venerable Memory
of
THOMAS JOY AND JOAN GALLOP, his wife,
Colonists
of
Massachusetts Bay in New England
this
Record of their Descendants
is
Dedicated.

#CS71
.J88
1968

"You have to do your own growing,
no matter how tall your grandfather was."

— From Alice[9] Joy Mooney

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless!"

— John Fiske, 1842-1901.
American philosopher & historian.
(Formerly Edmund Fiske Green)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Table of Contents

Page

1 Thomas Joy and His Descendants

384 Addenda I

391 Joys in England and Ireland

396 John Jay of Norfolk, Eng. Compiled chronologically by birth, marriage or death. There is no index.

396 John JAY of Norfolk, Eng.

403 Joys in America not identified with Thomas[1] Joy. Indexed alphabetically

488 William JAY

488 Betsey Davis. See also John Noble[7] Joy #278, p. 205

537 Addenda II

499 Joy Prairie Centennial Celebration

519 Hurricane, Watch Hill, RI, 21 Sept 1938. Stories of Helen Joy Lee and her daus Marian Lee Mikesell and Eunice Bourne Fuller

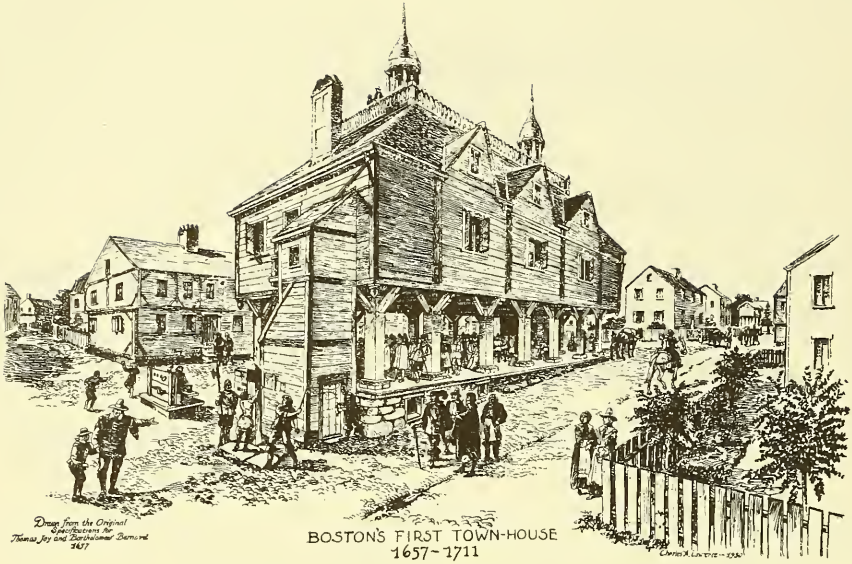
538 Index: First names of Joys

Surnames other than Joy

US places by states, alphabetically

Foreign countries, alphabetically

Ships mentioned in text


Drawn from the Original Specifications for Thomas Joy and Bartholomew Barnard 1657
BOSTONS FIRST TOWN-HOUSE
1657-1711

The First State House of Massachusetts

The structure was the scene of many stirring events. It is the "pine statehouse" of Emerson's "Boston Hymn," the "Town Hall" of Hawthorne's "Scarlet Letter," the scene of Whittier's "The King's Missive."

Mr. George A Clough, formerly city architect of Boston, has made for this volume (1896) a drawing showing the edifice restored in accordance with the contracts and contemporary descriptions. (See also Boston Town Records; the Old State House Memorial, 3rd ed Boston 1885.)

"At that time (1626-33) all the houses there, except three or four at New Plymouth and those which I had, could not be valued worth £200, and now to behold the handsome Houses and Churches in so many Townes as I have named is a wonder. The place in which Boston (the Metropolis) is seated, I knew then for some yeares to be a Swamp and a Pound, now a great Towne, two churches, a gallant Statehouse and more to make it complete, than can be expected in a place so late a wilderness."

(Brief Description of New England and the Severall Townes therein, Samuel Maverick, ab. 1660, printed in Proceedings of Mass. Hist. Soc. I, 247, 2nd series, 1884-85.)

BOSTON HYMN

Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1863

Go cut down the trees in the forest,
  And trim the straightest boughs;
Cut down trees in the forest,
  And build me a wooden house.

Call the people together,
  The young men and the sires,
The digger in the harvest field,
  Hireling and him that hires;

And here in a pine statehouse
  They shall choose men to rule
In every needful faculty
  In Church and State and School.

James Richard[8] Joy on his 90th birthday 16 Oct 1953.
BLACKSTONE, SHELBURNE, N.Y.

Helen Bourne[9] (Joy) Lee on her 70th birthday 20 Mar 1966.
FRANK JO RAYMOND, STONINGTON,CONN.

Foreword

With the permission of Helen[9] Rushmore, Alice[9] Mooney and Gertrude[9] Grimm, I have worked towards bringing "Thomas Joy & His Descendants," compiled by their father James Richard[8] Joy in 1896, up to date. There is much added data, letters, biographies, photographs and a few corrections. Included are the Joy Prairie Centennial Marker Ceremony and my 1938 hurricane experiences.

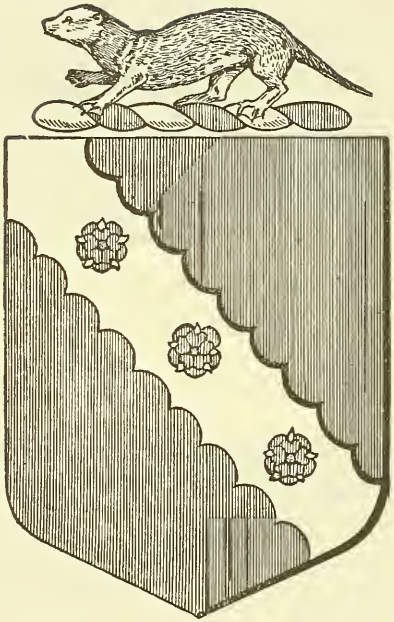
My thanks for their fine co-operation go especially to the "cousins" of Joy Prairie, Ill., to the descendants of Samuel Newell[8] Joy and to the many "cousins" almost around the world.

Many Joys have been added to the non-descendants of Thomas Joy. Peter Joy has ALMOST been verified as a son of Thomas. These are in the appendix.

The ideal way to keep a family genealogy up to date is to form a committee of descendants of various lines, who would pool their new information, eventually bring out a supplement to this volume and of course correct my errors! This is my hope after seven years of work.

My sincere thanks to all who replied to my many requests for "more information." I only regret there are lines that are at "dead ends." May some descendant be inspired to work on them.

Helen Bourne[9] (Joy) Lee.



JAYE, OF LONDON AND NORFOLK, GRANTED 1601.

Thomas[1] Joy coat of arms. (See page #396 for description)

Preface from *Thomas Joy and His Descendants*

Compiled by James Richard[8] Joy, 1863-1957
Printed New York City 1900

"As this volume will naturally be compared with other family histories . . . the editor cannot forbear to say a few words in explanation of its shortcomings.

"This work marks only the second step toward an adequate genealogy of Thomas Joy and His Descendants. "The Joy Family, by One of Them," Cornelia Catherine[8] (Joy) Dyer, issued 1876, marks the beginning . . . It remains for later researchers to trace the Old World ancestry of Thomas Joy and fill the imperfect sketch of his American descendants . . .

"To all who have co-operated in this work the editor returns grateful appreciation, especially to Edmund Steele[9] Joy, b 1854, of Newark, N. J., who prepared the sketch of Thomas[1] Joy; to Mr. John C. J. Brown, of Boston, an antiquarian; to the heirs of James Frederick[7] Joy of Detroit; of John Dolbeare Waters[8] Joy of Boston; Fred[9] Joy of Boston; Edmund Luther[8] Joy of Newark, N. J.; Horatio Burton[8] Joy of Newark, N. J.; Joy[9] Morton of Chicago.

Plainfield, N. J. July 4, 1900 James Richard[8] Joy

Thomas Joy, Colonist

The passenger list of the "Constance," Clement Campton, Master, sailing from Gravesend, Eng for Va 24 Oct 1635 includes the name Thomas Joy, aet 22. Several forms of the name, Joye, Jay, Jaye, Gee, were common in Co. Norfolk, Eng & are found in Boston records.

The earliest mention of Thomas Joy, emigrant ancestor of most of the Joys in America, is in records of the Town of Boston, in New England, when "on the 20th of the 12th moneth, called February, 1636" (1637, N.S.) leave was given Thomas Joy to "Buy a peece of ground of our brother Robert Turner, and to have it upon the usuall Condition of inoffensive Carryage."

Thomas Joy was a house carpenter, builder, millwright and Architect, lucrative employments in a new country.
(Hist of New Eng Palfrey I 383)

Joan Gallop who m Thomas[1] Joy 1637, was the daughter of prominent citizen Capt. John & Christabel Gallop of Boston.

The Gallops trace descent from one John "Gollop," who came from the north of England in 1645 and settled in Dorsetshire.
(Gen Hist of Gallup Fam in US John D Gallup Agawam Mass 1893)

Capt. John Gallop m Bridport Eng (St Mary's ch) 19 Jan 1617 Christabel Bruchett.

Capt. John came over in the "Mary & John" 1630. A skillful pilot and Indian trader, his services were accounted of great value to the colony. His wife and daughter remained in England, apparently for the dread of the perils of the sea. July 4 1632 Gov Winthrop wrote Rev John White, Puritan rector of Trinity Church Dorchester Eng:

"I have much difficultye to keepe John Gallop here by reason of his wife will not come. I marvayle at the woman's weaknesse. I pray persuade and further her coming by all means. If she will come let her have the remainder of his wages; if not, let it be bestowed to bring his children, for so he desired. It would be about £40 losse to him to come for her.

Your assured in the Lord's worke,
J Winthrop"

Mr White's persuasion seems to have conquered goodwife Gallop's qualms for in June 1634 Christabel Gallop was enrolled as a member of the First Church Boston to which her husband belonged. It is believed his family came in the "Griffin," Sept 1633, which also brought two Puritan divines, John Cotton and Thomas Hooker, and which Gallop himself piloted to her anchorage.

John Gallop's lands included a house & lot in the most desirable part of Boston with harbor islands, one of which still bears his name. His trading shallop was the principal means of communication between the Bay Colony & the settlements on Narragansett Bay & Long Island Sound. On one occasion when the little vessel, anxiously awaited, was at length sighted, Roger Williams is said to have exclaimed, "God be praised John Gallop has arrived!"

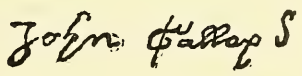
A man of dauntless courage, in July 1636 John Gallop attacked the murderers of his friend John Oldham, off Block Island. With the help of his two young sons and one other man he dispatched or captured fourteen Indians. He served in the fierce campaign which grew out of this incident.

His son John who married Hannah Lake, niece of the younger Winthrop, a man of his father's mettle, was one of the six Captains slain in the Great Swamp Fight in the Narragansett country, 1675. John Gallop, Sr d 11 Jan 1650, his wife Christabel on the "27-7 mo 1655."

Will of John Gallop, dated 20th of the 10th month, 1649:

"To sonne John Gallop my new shallop after my death, to my daughter Joane my heaffer . . . My two youngest sons shall employ my barcke the first year after my decease wholly for their mother, & after one year to have two thirds for themselves & one third for theire mother, & to repair & maintain the barcke themselves, looking for no help from theire mother, only she shall have the third of profitt; also my wife shall have the use of howses, lands & goods, for hir comfortable maintenance so long as shee shall live; after hir decease it shall wholly remayne & be equally divided to my two youngest sonnes Samuel & Nathaniel Gallop, if they carry themselves as obedient children to theire mother; but if they be rebellious then shee shall have liberty to dispose of all as shee shall think Good; & if one sonne die before the other then all to remayne to the other; if both dye before theire mother then my wife shall dispose of all as shee shall thinke Goode.

I doe give to John Joy, my daughter's sonne £5 to be paid to him at 21 years of age & if he dye before it shall remain to his brother Joseph. I doe give forty shillings to the building of the new meeting howse . . . Thus desiring to leave my wife & children & all, unto the wise disposing Providence of Almighty God, desiring his blessing upon them & craving favor of his love to their souls in the Lord Jesus Christ."



John Gallop Sr signed his will with a mark. An eminent antiquarian unthinkingly alluded to him as "Possessing less education than most of our early inhabitants." (NEHGR III 227; Winthrop's Journal I 97). Yet on a paper, existing in 1853, relating to the location of the meeting-house, dated 10 Dec 1639, Gallop's signature is found with a "Considerable number of those of the inhabitants of the town." The above shows it to be an excellent specimen of the chirography of that day. (Drake Hist of Boston 243.)

Extract from thè will of Christabel Gallop:

"Being in perfect memory though weak in body this 24th of the 5th month 1655: I doe give unto my sonne John Gallop, halfe my money, which is about £15, & I doe give him ye bed I lye on, with one boulster, one coverlid & blankett, also one of the best brasse kettles, a sea chest, a great Bible, one pewter platter, one paire of sheetes, one pillowber, five napkins, one holland board cloth; halfe my waring clothes do I give Hannah my sonne John Gallop's wife. I do give to my daughter Joane Joy halfe my money, with one great brasse pot, with one of ye best brasse kettles, one flock bed, two blancketts, also one pair of my best sheetes, one bearing sheete, one odd sheete, one pewter candlestick, one porringer, one pewter platter & five napkins, with halfe my waring clothes. All these do I give to my daughter Joane Joy."
(NE Hist Gen Reg V 444)

The Book of Possessions, that list of early Boston lands & landowners, which Bostonians are fond of calling their "Doomsday Book," describes two lots belonging to Thomas Joy. From the town records, maps and deeds his holdings & transfers of real estate appear to have been considerable. He was early the owner of three tracts of land on the east side of the peninsula.

The Book of Possessions was intended to be an official record of all lands in the town, with description & ownership, as a base for future conveyance. It was compiled sometime between 1640-50, twice extended to 1652 & 1657.

The plan of the portions of Boston showing the two lots of Thomas Joy, was furnished by J. C. J. Brown, Esq. One lot by the waterside, a "meerstead" had his dwelling, near that of his father-in-law John Gallop. These "cove lots" were accounted the most desirable business locations in town. Here was the "Great Cove," to the right of which was Bendall's or the Town Dock, the principal landing place for vessels & the center of the town's merchandising.

Dr Shurtleff, "Topographical & Historical Description of Boston" 383, states these "cove lots" were granted to the "principal men of the town" & lists eighteen owners in the order of their possession, beginning at the north. Thomas Joy is the second name, John Gallop is sixth.

On Thomas Joy's half acre by the sea were two houses, both of which he doubtless built & dwelt in one. His acre farther inland became in after years the "court end" or social center of town. The mansions of Gov. Hutchinson & Sir Charles Henry Frankland & the home of Paul Revere were built there. The meetinghouse of Cotton & Increase Mather bordered on it. (Mem. Hist of Boston, Justin Winsor Ed II 10 11.)

A third plot, perhaps the most valuable of all, was in Bendall's Cove not far from & perhaps including the sites of Faneuil Hall & the "old feather store." This lot which Thomas Joy deeded to Bozoan Allen 1647 (with the new house upon it & its wharf) is not given as belonging to Joy in the Book of Possessions & does not appear on the plan.

At a town meeting 1642 "there is liberty granted Thomas Joy, carpenter, to set up an howse over his sellar by the waterside in the common way by his dwelling howse in the milfield, leaving, & from time to time keeping open, a passage of 6 foot in breadth between howse & howse."
(2nd report of Record Commissioners of Boston, 1634-60, 71 81 84.)

Perhaps he was slow in acting on this permission, for in 1644 he was ordered under penalty, to make a safe passage "over his sellar in the high way, by the waterside, in the milfield." But soon, because of his continued neglect of the town's order, the Constables were "appointed

to require & receive of Thomas Joy, or to levy by distresse upon his goods 20s for the towne's Use."

In 1665 (7th Report of Record Commissioners of Boston 1660-1701, 26) "It is ordered that Thomas Joy In Consideration of a peice of ground butting vpon the new metting house to the North as his fence now stands, is freed from all raites during his & wife's naturall life & 40s in silver besides. "

In 1676 (ibid 106) it being desirable to widen the streets in the north part of the town which had recently been swept by fire, "ye Selectmen" made the "ensuinge direction":

"That the west side of the streete from Maj Thos. Clarke's bricke wall run to a stake neere the corner of Thos Joy's land in that lane wch leads to the place of ye Meetinghouse & from that stake along the sd west side of the way as now staked out to the corner of Edmund Mountfort's foundation, on ye same side of ye way. And from the corner of Mr. Humphrey Warren's house on the East side of the way to a stake in the land of Danl Turine Junr over against yt at Thomas Joy's corner, where the streete is to be 22 foote in breadth & soe all alonge the streete to Edmond Mountfort's 2 houses on each side of the way. The line to runn from ye stake at Danl Turine's to another at Henery Cooley's, from thence to Edmond Mountfort's on the East & soe to the corner of Peter Gee's (Joy?) house, as now staked out."

On this occasion Thomas Joy had some just cause of difference with the Selectmen "relateinge to satisfaction yt he required for inlarginge the streete where his houses were laid wast by fire." (Ibid 112) The referees, 2 men of Hingham & 3 of Boston, to whom the dispute was committed found:

"That the said Selectmen in the behalfe of the Towne of Bostone shall pay to Tho Joy or his order 50s in countrie pay vpon demand & 20s 1d in current money within one moneth after the date thereof, & that the said Joy shall acquit & release to them his right & proprietie to the land now layd out for a high way for ye use of ye Towne, which is 22 foot in breadth betweene his land & the land of Danl Turill (Turine) on ye other side of ye way."

Until 1646 Thomas Joy's life in New England was that of a successful man. His increasing possessions bear witness to his prosperity in business. He was happily married, 4 sons gladdened his fatherly heart. But at this juncture his spirit of independence brought him into violent

collision with the established authorities of the colony, with results painful to his person & hazardous to his fortunes.

The political agitation in which Thomas Joy became involved was the famous "Dr. Child's Memorial," so named from the prominence of Dr. Robert Child in its origination & support. It was a protest against certain illiberal customs of the period & particularly against the narrow policy of the Colonial government which since 1631 had restricted the right of suffrage to the members of the local Puritan churches . . . thus excluding more than three fourths of the adult male population from any participation in public affairs.
(Pilgrim Republic, J A Goodwin 415; Puritan Age in Mass G E Ellis 203; Hist of New Eng Palfrey III 41, note 3, 135; Mem Hist of Boston Winsor ed I 196 note 1.)

THE CHILD REMONSTRANCE AND PETITION

(From the reprint in the Hutchinson Collection of Original Papers, 188-96):

"To the Worshipful the Governor, the Deputy Governor, & the rest of the Assistants of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, together with the Deputyes of the General Court now assembled in Boston:

The Remonstrance & humble Petition of us whose names are underwritten, in behalfe of ourselves & divers others within the jurisdiction, humbly sheweth,

That we cannot but with all thankfulness, acknowledge your indefatigable paines, continuall care & constant vigilancy, which, by the blessing of the Almighty, hath procured unto this wilderness the much desired fruits of peace & plenty: While our native land, yea the Christian world, is sharply afflicted with the devouring sword & the sad consequents of intestine wars.

And further, that you whom the Lord hath placed at the helme of these plantations & endowed with eminent gifts fitt for such honourable callings, are best able to foresee the clouds which hang over our heads, the storms & tempests which threaten this poor handful here planted & timously to amend them. Notwithstanding, those who are under decks, being at present unfit for higher employments, may perceive those leaks which will inevitably sink this weake & ill compacted vessell, if not by your wisdoms opportunely prevented.

We who, in behalf of ourselves & divers of our countrymen, laying our hands upon our breasts & seriously considering that the hand of our good God, who through his goodnesse hath safely brought us & ours through the great ocean & planted us here, seems not now to be with us, yea rather against us, blasting all our designs, though contrived with much deliberation, undertaken with great care, & proceeding with more than ordinary probability of successful events, by which many of good estates are brought to the brink of extreme poverty, yea at this time laying his just hand upon our familyes, taking many away to himself, striking others with unwonted malignant sicknesses, & with some shameful diseases, have thought it convenient with all respectivenesse to present these our sincere requests & remonstrances to this honored court, hoping we have found those speciall leaks, which concurring with many & great sins of this place (which our consciences know & our brethren of England are not ignorant of) are the speciall causes of the Lord's turning his face from us, leaving us to ourselves & consequently to strife, contention, unfaithfulnesse, idleness & of lamentable faylings, not blessing us in any of our endeavors, so as to give us any great hopes of staple commodities & consequently of comfortable subsistance, though we, to the utmost of our power these many years, even to the exhausting of our estates & spirits, have endeavored the same; but contrariwise, all things grow worse & worse, even to the threatening (in our apprehensions) of no less than finall ruine; not doubting but that you will receive them with the same candour of mind which we, not ayming at novelty or disturbance, but at the glory of God, our allegiance to the state of England, & good of these poor plantations (if our hearts deceive us not) present them unto you, though for want of skill & other necessary helpe roughly drawne up; & hope that you will be more diligent in amending than we in searching out the causes of these our present calamities, etc. Not to trouble you who are employed in the most serious affairs of these plantations with many words, we briefly referre them to these heads, etc.

1. Whereas this place hath been planted by the incouragement, next under God, of letters patents given & granted by His Majesty of England to the inhabitants thereof, with many privileges & immunities, viz. Incorporation into a company, liberty of choosing governors, settling government, making lawes not repugnant to the lawes of England, power of administring the oath of allegiance to all &c., as by the

said letters patents more largely appeareth. Notwithstanding we can not, according to our judgments, discerne a setled forme of government according to the lawes of England, which may seem strange to our countrymen, yea to the whole world, especially considering we are all English. Neither do we so understand & preceyve our owne lawes or libertyes, or any body of lawes here so established, as that thereby there may be a sure & comfortable enjoyment of our lives, libertyes & estates, according to our due & naturall rights, as freeborne subjects of the English nation. By which, many inconveniences flow into plantations, viz. jealousies of introducing arbitrary government, which many are prone to beleeve, construing the procrastination of such setled lawes to proceed from an overgreedy spirit of arbitrary power, (which it may be is their weaknes) such proceedings being detestable to our English nation & to all good men, & at present a cheife cause of the intestine war in our deare country:

Further, it gives cause to many to thinke themselves hardly dealt with, others too much favored, & the scale of justice too much bowed & unequally balanced: From whence also proceedeth feares & jealousies of illegal committments, unjust imprisonments, taxes, rates, customes, levyes of ungrounded & undoing assessments, unjustifiable presses, undue fynes, unmeasurable expenses & charges, of unconceyvable dangers through a negative or destructive vote unduly placed, & not well regulated, in a word, of a non certainty of all things we enjoy, whether lives, liberties or estates: & also of undue oaths, being subject to exposition, according to the will of him or them that gives them, & not according to a due & unbowed rule of law, which is the true interpreter of all oathes to all men, whether judge or judged.

Wherefore our humble desire & request is, that you would be pleased to consider of our present condition & upon what foundation we stand & unanimously concurr to establish the fundamental & wholesome laws of our native country & such others as are no wayes repugnant to them, unto which all of us are most accustomed; & we suppose them best agreeable to our English tempers, & yourselves obliged thereunto by the generall charter & your oathe of allegiance. Neither can we tell, whether the Lord hath blessed many in these parts with such eminent politicall gifts, so as to contrive better lawes & customes than the wisest of our nation have with great consideration composed & by many hundred years experience have found most equal & just; which have pro-

cured to the nation much honour & renowne amongst strangers & long peace & tranquility amongst themselves. And for the more strict & due observation & execution of the said lawes by all the ministers of justice. That there may be a setled rule for them to walke by in all cases of judicature, from which if they swerve there may be some power setled, according to the lawes of England, that may call them to account for their delinquencies, which may be a good meanes to prevent divers unnecessary appeales into England.

2. Whereas there are many thousands in these plantations, of the English nation, freeborne, quiett & peaceable men, righteous in their dealings, forward with hand, heart & purse, to advance the public good, knowne friends to the honorable & victorious Houses of Parliament, lovers of their nation &c, who are debarred from all civil imployments (without any just cause that we know) not being permitted to bear the least office (though it cannot be denyed but some are well qualified) no not so much as to have any votes in choosing magistrates, captains, or other civill & military officers; notwithstanding that they have here expended their youth, borne the burthen of the day, wasted much of their estates for the subsistence of these poore plantations, paid all assessments, taxes, rates, at least equall, if not exceeding others, yea when the late warre was denounced against the Narrowgansett Indians, without their consent, their goods were seized on for the service, themselves & servants especially forced & impressed to serve in that warre, to the hazarding of all things most dear & near unto them, whence issue forth many inconveniences, secret discontents, murmurings, rents in the plantations, discouragements in their callings, unsettlednes in their minds, strife, contention, & the Lord only knows to what a flame in time it may kindle; also jealousies of too much unwarranted power & dominion on the one side & of perpetual slavery & bondage on the other & which is intollerable, even by those who ought to love & respect them as brethren.

We therefore desire that civil liberty & freedom be forthwith granted to all truly English, equal to the rest of their countrymen, as in all plantations is accustomed to be done & as all freeborne enjoy in our native country; (we hoping here in some things to enjoy greater liberties than elsewhere, counting it no small losse of liberty to be as it were banished from our native home & enforced to lay our bones in a strange wilderness) without imposing any oathes or covenant on them,

which we suppose cannot be warranted by the letters patent & seeme not to concur with the oath of allegiance formerly enforced on all & later covenants lately imposed on many here present by the honorable houses of parliament, or at least to detract from our native country & lawes, which by some are stiled foreign & this place termed rather a free state, than a colonie or corporation of England; all of us being very willing to take such oathes & covenants as are expressions of our desires of advancing the glory of God & good of this place & of our dutyes to the state of England & love of our nation, being composed according to the lawes & customes of other corporations of England; but all of us are exceeding unwilling by any pollicies whatsoever to be rent from our native country, though far distant from it, valuing our free derivations, the immunities & privileges which we & our posterity doe & we hope shall always enjoy, above the greatest honors of this country, not cemented to the state of England & glory to be accounted though but as rushes of that land, yet that we may continue to write that we & ours are English; or least we entreat that the bodyes of us & ours (English subjects possessing here no privileges) may not be impressed, nor goods forcibly taken away, least we, not knowing the justice of this warre, may be ignorantly & unwillingly enforced upon our own destruction & that all assessment, taxes, impositions, which are many & grievous (if civil liberty be not granted) may be taken of, that in all things we may be strangers, otherwise we suppose ourselves in a worse case here & less free than the natives amongst whom we live or any aliens.

Further, that none of the English nation, who at this time are too forward to be gone & very backward to come hither, be banished, unless they break the known lawes of England in so high a measure, as to deserve so high a punishment; & that those few that come over may settle here without having two magistrates hands, which sometimes not being possible to obtain, hath procured a kind of banishment to some, who might have been serviceable to this place, as they have been to the state of England, &c. And we likewise desire that no greater punishments be inflicted upon offenders than are allowed & sett by the laws of our native country.

3. Whereas there are divers sober, righteous & godly men, eminent for knowledge & other gracious gifts of the holy spirit, noe wayes scandalous in their lives & conversation, members of the church of England (in all ages famous for piety & learning) not dissenting from

the latest & best reformation in England, Scotland, &c, yet they & their posterity are deteined from the seales of the covenant of free grace, because, as it is supposed, they will not take these churches covenants, for which they as yet see no light in God's word; neither can they clearly perceive what they are, every church having their covenant differing from anothers, at least in words: Yea some churches sometime adding, sometime detracting, calling it sometimes the covenant of grace, sometimes a branch of it, sometimes a profession of the free covenant, &c. notwithstanding they are compelled, under a severe fine, every Lord's day to appear at the congregation & notice is taken of such who stay not till baptism be administered to other men's children, though denyed to their owne & in some places forced to contribute to the maintenance of thos ministers who vouchsafe not to take them into their flock, though desirous of the ordinances of God, &c. yet they are not accounted so much as brethren, nor publickly so called, nor is christian vigilancy (commanded to all) any way exercised to them. Whence as we conceive, doe abound an ocean of inconveniences, dishonor to God & to his ordinances, little profit by the ministry, ancrease of anabaptisme & of those that totally contemn all ordinances as vaine, fading of Christian graces, decrease of brotherly love, heresies, schismes, &c. the whole body of the members of the church of England, like sheep scattered in the wilderness, without a shepard, in a forlorn condition.

We therefore humbly entreat you, in whose hands it is to help & whose judicious eyes discern these great inconveniences, for the glory of God & the comfort of your brethren & countrymen, to give liberty to the members of the church of England, not scandalous in their lives & conversations (as members of these churches) to be taken into your congregation & to enjoy with you all those liberties & ordinances Christ hath purchased for them & into whose name they are baptised, that the Lord may be one & his name one amongst us in this place; that the seales of the covenant may be applied to them & their posterity, as we conceive they ought to be, till inconveniences hereby be found prejudiciall to the churches & colony (which we hope shall never be) not doubting but the same Christian favour will be shewed to all its members of these churches, when they shall retire to our dear native country (if their conversations be righteous & holy) or otherwise to grant liberty to settle themselves here in a church way, according to the

best reformations of England & Scotland, if not, we & they shall (be) necessitated to apply our humble desires to the honourable houses of parliament, who we hope will take our sad conditions into their serious considerations, to provide able ministers for us (this place not being so well provided as to spare any) or else out of their charity, many estates being wasted, to transport us to some other place, where we may live like Christians & not be accounted burthens, but serviceable both to church & state.

These things being granted, by the blessing of God to us in Christ, we hope to see the now contemned ordinances of God highly prized, the gospel, much darkened, break forth as the sun at noon day, Christian & brotherly love, almost frozen, wax warm, zeal & holy emulation more fervent, jealousy of arbitrary government (the bane of all commonwealths) quite banished, the wicked, if any such be found, in their courses disheartened, the righteous actors in their wayes encouraged, secret discontents fretting like cankers, remedied, merchandising & shipping by speciall providence wasted, speedily encreased, mines undertaken with more cheerfulness, fishing with more forwardnes, husbandry now withering forthwith flourishing, villages & plantations much deserted presently more populous, all mechanicall trades the great enriching of all common wealths heartily going on, stable commodities the life of trade presently raised, our almost lost credit regayned, our brethren of England's just indignation & their force, as a post flying from us, turned to embrace us, the honourable houses of parliament patrons of piety under their wings in these dangerous times with alacrity shrowding us, the privileges & immunities which we & ours enjoy in our native land more firmly settled, forreign enemies dayly threatening, totally discouraged, unsettled men now abounding, firmly planted, that the prosperity of England may not be the ruine of this plantation but the contrary, hands, hearts & purses now streightened freely opened for public & honorable services, strife & contention now rife, abated, taxes & sesses lightened, the burthens of the state but pleasure, &c. To conclude, all businesses in church & common wealth which for many years have seemed to go backward, beyond our desert, yea expectation, the good hand of our God going along with us, successfully thriving.

And shall always pray the Almighty, the only wise God, to guide you in His wisdom, strengthen you with His power in all your under-

takings, that all may be for the glory & good of His people, & that He would blesse your wisdome with the blessing of peace, plenty & long dayes, &c."

Subscribed

Robert Child	Thomas Fowle	Samuel Maverick
Thomas Burton	David Yale	John Dand
John Smith		

Thomas Joy entered ardently into the plea for enlarged liberty & supported the movement as a representative of the nonfreemen. The signers to the frank remonstrance were not numerous & their prayer was rudely denied by Winthrop & his associates. When it became known that the petitioners intended to renew their claims before the British Parliament, the magistrates put forth all their energy to prevent it. The night before the departure of the ship which was to carry the documents to England the authorities raided the study of Mr. Dand, where they found evidence which led to the arrest of several persons. The petition itself was safely conveyed to London, where it became the subject of a pamphlet battle, which was soon forgotten in the tumult of the Civil War. The petitioners did not fare so well. Some were thrown into prison, others were heavily fined.

All the active participants in this movement for reform left the colony, except Samuel Maverick & Thomas Joy & are said to have returned to England (Savages Gen Dic) David Yale formerly resided in the New Haven Colony, was a stepson of Governor Theophilus Eaton. His son Elihu, born in Boston, April 5, 1649, became a wealthy merchant & gave £800 to the college in New Haven, thus becoming the founder of Yale University. Though the papers were widely circulated the known signers of the "remonstrance & petition" of 1646 are very few. "We could hear but of 25 to the chief petition." Unfortunately, their names were not preserved.

There were two petitions found in Dand's study. One, on behalf of the signers above named, sought redress in specified particulars & was accompanied by 23 queries which related chiefly to "the validity of our patent" & the powers of the courts & churches. "The other was from some non-free-men" in which they petition "for liberty of conscience," etc & "for a general governor" etc. For our account of Thomas Joy's

part in the affair we must go to the bitter enemy of the petitioners, Governor Winthrop, whose Journal or "History of New England" gives a lengthy recital of the case.

"There was also one Thomas Joy, a young fellow, a carpenter, whom they had employed to get "hands" to the petition. He began to be very busy & would know of the marshal when he went to search Dand's study, if his warrant were in the King's name, etc. He was laid hold on & kept in irons for about four or five days. He then humbled himself, confessed what he knew, blamed himself for meddling in matters not belonging to him & blessed God for those irons upon his legs, hoping they would do him good while he lived. So he was let out upon reasonable bail."
(Hist of N Eng, Gov Winthrop II, 294)

"A young man, Thomas Joy, had circulated the petition for the non-freeman." (Eccles His of N Eng, Felt 592)

"Thomas Joy, a young carpenter, for some kind offices to the prisoners . . . was kept in irons 4 or 5 days, which was sufficient to extort a confession of wrong on his part as it allowed him to return to the care of his family upon reasonable bail. Thus arbitrary power shows its strength & importance when those in the more humble walks of life are accidentally or otherwise thrown within its insolent grasp."
(Hist & Antiquities of Boston, Drake, 297)

"Thomas Joy was put in irons (a sample of the tyranny of those times) for merely circulating a remonstrance to the government in England against certain obnoxious proceedings of the Government in Boston." (Hist of Abington, Mass 1939, Aaron Hobart, 22.)

"Thomas Joy was arrested as a too ardent lover of liberty, yet is called 'a young fellow' by Gov. Winthrop." (Gen Dict Savage, II 573.) Joy was at this time 35 years of age, Winthrop was nearly 60, which may readily account for the term "a young fellow."

Historians differ in their views of this agitation for which our ancestor suffered. It has been characterized as a cabal for the establishment of Presbyterianism & even as an attempt to foist upon the new colony the forms & worship of the Church of England. Historians of the filio-pietistic school generally take this view of the agitation.

To the candid observer, however, uninfluenced by Winthrop & his advisers, the petitioners stand for liberality & progress, while the authorities are convicted of intolerance & a tyrannous abuse of power.

An adequate treatment of this event has not yet been made by any historian & it is therefore difficult properly to characterize the episode. It was in all probability an honest effort at reform through the method of petition by men who believed that their rights as freeborn English subjects were infringed on by the authorities of the colony. Thomas Joy represented the non-freemen & circulated the petition in their behalf & doubtless signed it. Their prayer to the General Court of the Colony was for the extension of the suffrage to their class, which constituted about three fourths of the adult male population. In the memorial to the British Parliament they ask for a General Governor of all the colonies. It would seem, therefore, that Thomas Joy was interested simply in the political phase of the agitation & was more opposed to the course pursued by the magistrates than to the puritanism of the churches though in a government so largely theocratic such a distinction may be hard to draw. The petition was circulated in Connecticut, Plymouth & New Haven, as well as Mass; copies were even found in the "Dutch Plantations, Virginia & Bermudas." (Three episodes of Mass Hist C F Adams 333, 349, 574; Mass Its Historians & Its History, C F Adams 60.)

The spirit which condemned Thomas Joy to imprisonment until his sense of duty to his family induced him to make his peace with the authorities was the same as that which whipped the Quakers through the Massachusetts villages at the cart's tail & hunted Roger Williams out of the colony in the depths of a northern winter.

Dr Child & his fellow-signers were mostly gentlemen of education & means, as well as mature years, fully as able to endure political disfavor as the young & high-spirited builder. (Hist of N Eng Palfrey ed by Savage II 284, 292 note, 294 note, 262 notes; Hist of N Eng Winthrop II 168.)

Where he no longer found residence durable, Thomas Joy could scarcely expect to prosper under the frowns of the authorities. It is not surprising that shortly after his political trouble, that had doubtless impaired his business prospects, he exchanged a part of his possessions in Boston for property in Hingham, a village of emigrants from Hingham, County Norfolk, England, who settled about 1635 on the bay shore a dozen miles southeast of Boston.

Thither in the spring of 1648 he removed with his family. There he established permanent interests although his connection with Boston was actively maintained.

Savage significantly remarks in a note to his edition of Winthrop's Journal that Joy removed to Hingham "where he could enjoy more sympathy of neighbors." This bond was perhaps twofold. In the first place it is believed that Thomas was himself a native of Norfolk; in the second place the Hingham folk were noted for their tolerance in religious matters & their independence in politics. So recently as 1645 they had come into bitter controversy with the General Court of the Colony over the election of a captain of the local militia company. The government finally carried its point & inflicted heavy fines upon the chief men of Hingham, including their minister Rev Peter Hobart. Hobart's independence was notorious, & on one occasion when he had been engaged to preach in Boston the magistrate "sent to him to forbeare," "that his spirit had been discovered to be adverse to our ecclesiastical & civil government & he was a bold man & would speak his mind." (History of Hingham, I part 2, 16.)

Rev. Mr. Hobart was greatly beloved by his people. He had led them into the New World for conscience' sake, he ministered among them for more than forty years. To his benign influence we may attribute the fact that not a single instance of religious persecution marred the early history of this ancient town. In Peter Hobart's parish Thomas Joy now made his home. (Hobart (Hubbard) like Joy (Jay), is an old Norfolk name & the two families were closely related there. His connection with the Hobarts of Hingham soon became intimate.)

In 1643 the town of Hingham had granted to Bozoan Allen & Anthony Eames the privilege of erecting a gristmill; we are told that "Thomas Joy came to Hingham about 1646 to erect or enlarge a gristmill at the town cove & also to establish a sawmill in the same locality, perhaps adjoining the former." (Hist of Hingham: sketch of Thomas Joy in gen portion.) Real estate records seem to prove that Joy obtained these mill privileges from Bozoan Allen in exchange for Boston property. It is interesting to note that a tide mill (probably the mill built about 1783, said to be upon the same site as the old mill) was in operation (1896) at the entrance of the cove & local antiquarians assert that the logs & beams near by which are laid bare at the ebb are relics of the foundations of the original sawmill erected & owned by Thomas Joy 250 years ago.

There is impressive evidence that for several years after his removal to Hingham it cost Thomas Joy a hard struggle to support his rapidly

increasing family & save what property he had acquired. The little hamlet of fishermen & farmers afforded no such opportunity as the enterprising builder had enjoyed in the busy capital. He found himself in straits which compelled him to pledge some of his property to bridge over this period of adversity. Moreover, continued persecution by the colonial authorities & the fear of fines & confiscation finally led him to place his entire estate in the hands of trustees for the protection of his family.

In a note to Winthrop's History of New England, 284, Savage refers to the "little money in the public chest" & adds, "The country was besides so poor (1646) that no tax was accessed for the year & I regret the deficiency the more, since it served perhaps to inflame the fines which tyrannical rulers inflicted on such as differed from them but slightly in their notions of policy." The records help us to trace his doings in this critical period. In 1648 (Suffolk Deeds I 89) "Thomas Joy, of Boston," conveyed to Bozoan Allen, of Hingham, his "new house at Bendall's Cove or docke, together with the wharfe thereto belonginge." This was doubtless a Yankee "swap" of "the grist mill with the dams" for "the dwelling house & the land" in Hingham, which Allen had conveyed to him (Inven of Thos Joy's estate p 43).

In 1648 (Suffolk Deeds I 97) "Thomas Joy, of Hingham," acknowledges his indebtedness to Thomas Savage, of Boston, "in the summe of sixteene pounds foure shillings niene penc to be paid in good & Merchantable porke at 3d P pound or in Merchantable wheat at foure shillings six pence P bushell or in money" "& for Performance" mortgages his "house scituat neere the new meeting house in Boston wth the garden & ground thereto belonging." In the following year he granted unto the same person "his houses & ground in Boston, "which were bounded by "the sea on the south east," "the rent of the said houses & land to be pd. unto the sd Tho Savage & is in consideration of fourty pounds in money wch he doth ingage to pay within one yeare." (Suffolk Deeds I 107.) The record states that "this Mortgage was taken ofe by ordr of Capt Tho Savage ye 22th of March 16 71/72 as Attests Free, Grace Bendall, Cler."

In 1649 Thomas Joy conveyed to his father-in-law John Gallop & Edmund Jackson, their heirs and assigns, as feoffee in trust, all his houses, mills & lands in Hingham & Boston (Suffolk Deeds I 106):

"ffor the uses hereafter expressed, vizt. the tyde mill, houses lands & p'misses in Hingham to Joane the wife of the sd Tho Joy dureing her naturall life for the bringing up of the children & after her decease to be equally divided amongst the sd children, Provided the sd Joy shall have lodging & dyet out of the same dureing his life when he shall require it. And the houses & land in Boston to be at the disposeing of the said Tho Joy as he shall think fitt; ffurther the sd Tho doth grant to the sd Joane one third part of his goods & chattles to make use of dureing her life & afterward to be equally divided amongst his children, & the other two thirds to be divided amongst them after his decease excepting one feather bed, curtens, vallens, one rugg, two blanketts, 2 pr of sheets, wch he reserveth to his owne disposeinge."

(It is suggested that Joy's purpose in giving this deed of trust was to provide for his wife & children in the event of his death, no other form of life insurance being in vogue.)

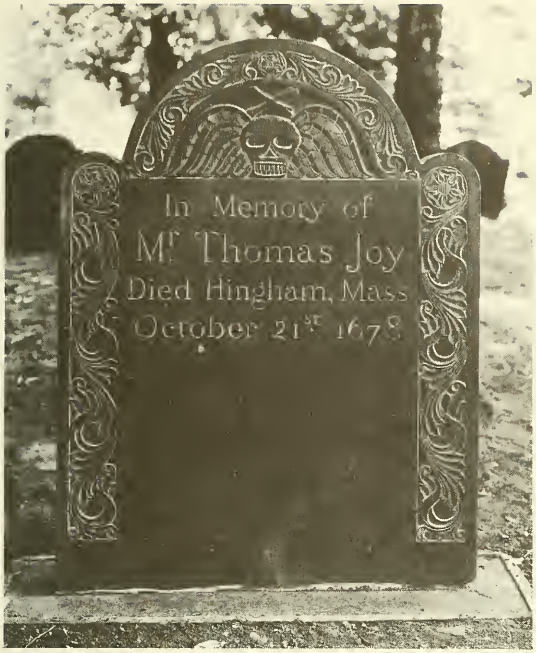
(Note also the experiences of other signers of the Petition: Samuel Maverick refused to pay his heavy fine & "as a matter of precaution, gave a deed of Noddle's Island to his son. A little later, in 1650, he sold the island outright." (Three Episodes of Mass Hist Adams 334; Suffolk Deeds I 106.)

David Yale "was probably driven from Mass by the intolerance of the age, for his estate here was sold out by his attorney." The power to his attorney was made in 1651. The sale in 1653. (ibid I, 792) (Hist of NE Winthrop II, 217; Hist of Anc & Hon Artillery Co I.)

Of Thomas Fowle in 1648 it was said: "God hath brought him very low both in his estate & in his reputation since he joined the first petition"; of Child, "God had so blasted his estate he was quite broken, etc." (Winthrop II, 321, 22.)

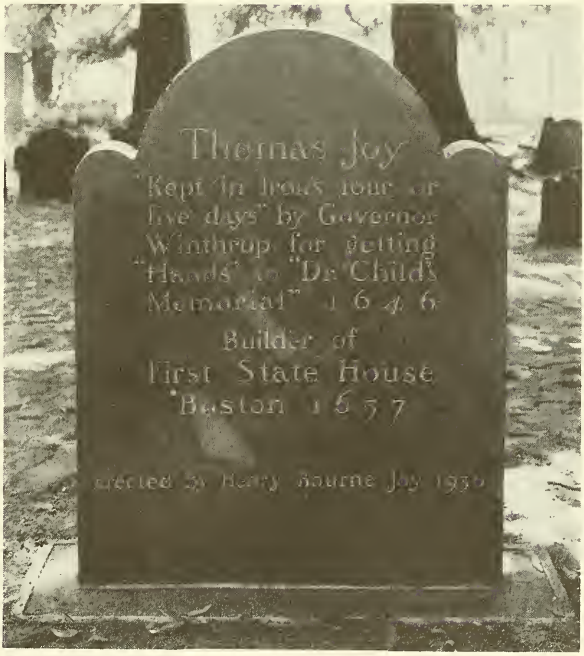
"The judgment of God fell upon Fowle as well as upon Child according to the opinion of his opponents." (Hist of New Eng, Winthrop II, 262 Savage's note.)

John Dand, who witnessed Joy's document, was a principal signer of the petition in 1646. He had been a clerk in the prothonotary's office & probably drew the deed. In the next year (Suffolk Deeds I 127), Joy confirmed this deed of trust, revoking "the reservation of dyet & lodging for him selfe" & further binding himself to pay to Edmund Jackson the "summe of ten pounds towards the repaireing of the sd mill."



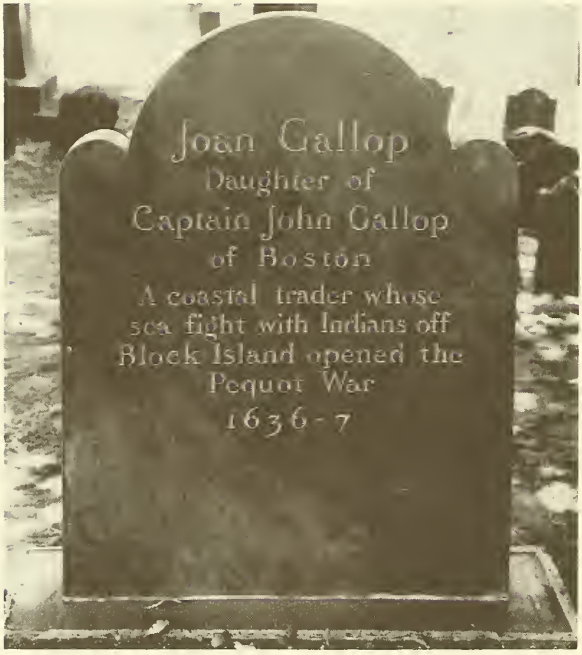
Thomas[1] Joy p. 1,
front and back of his stone.

GEORGE H. DAVIS STUDIO,
BOSTON

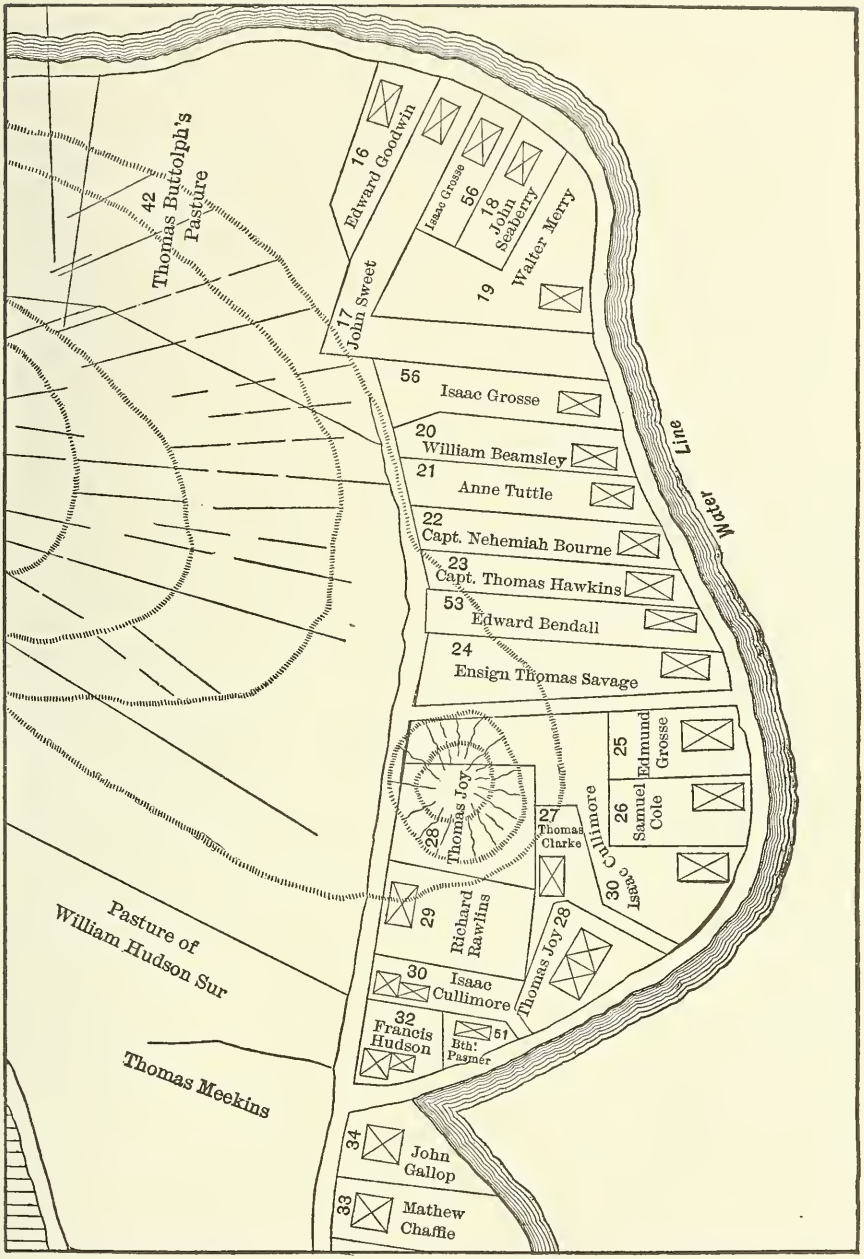


Joan Gallop p. 1,
front and back of her stone

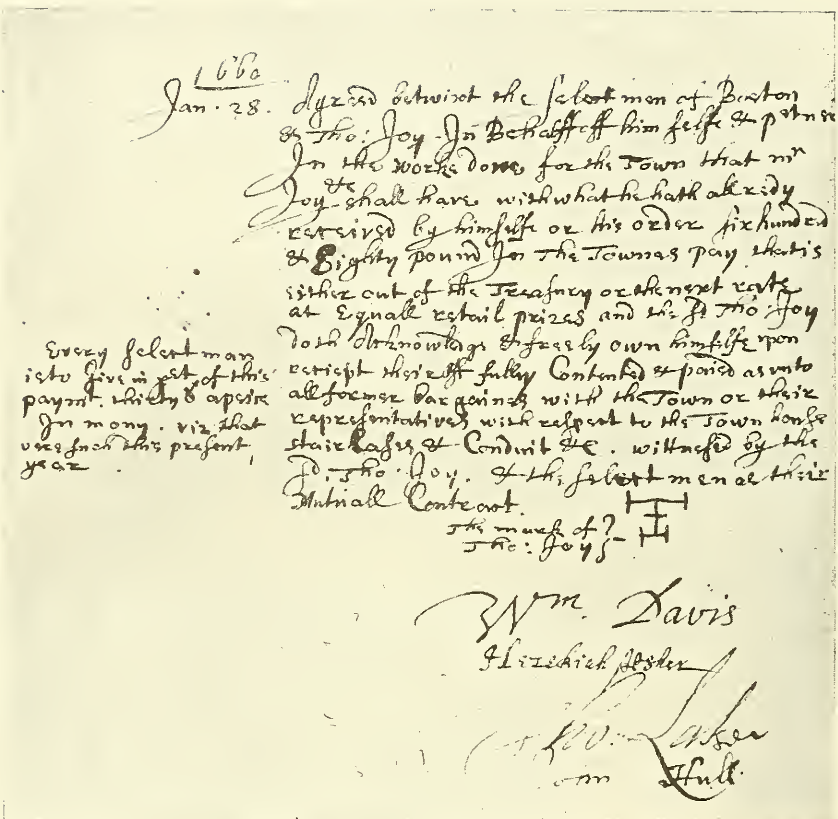
GEORGE H. DAVIS STUDIO,
BOSTON



New England's first battle is recorded on Joan Gallop's stone.



PLAN OF PART OF BOSTON IN 1647, ACCORDING TO THE "BOOK OF POSSESSIONS," SHOWING TWO OF THOMAS JOY'S LOTS.



1660
Jan. 28. Agreed betwixt the Select men of Boston & Tho: Joy In Behalfe off him selfe & partner In the works done for the Town that mr Joy & Co shall have with what he hath already received by himselfe or his order six hundred & Eighty pound In the Townes pay that is either out of the Treasury or the next rate at Equall retail prizes and the sd Tho: Joy doth Acknowledge & freely own himselfe upon receipt thereoff fully Contented & paied as unto all former Bargaines with the Town or their representatives with respect to the Town house staircases & Condit &c. witnessed by the sd Tho: Joy & the select men at their Mutuall Contract.

The mark of Tho: Joy

Every select man is to give in part of this paymt thirty s apeice In mony viz that were such this present year.

Wm. Davis
Hezekiah Usher
[illegible] Lake
[illegible] Hull

THE TOWN HOUSE AGREEMENT.

From the original document presented to the Bostonian Society by J. C. J. Brown, Esq.

Final Town House agreement, 28 Jan 1660-61.

In this same year (Mass Colony Records 16 Oct 1650) the General Court granted the petition of Edmund Jackson & Mehitabel (Christabel?) Gallop for power to sell all or part of the mill in Hingham for the use & behoof of the wife & children of Thomas Joy, "who are now in great want"; soon afterward Edmund Jackson conveys, by virtue of that power, one fourth part of the mill & dam to Ambrose Leach. (Suffolk Deeds I, 131)

In 1652 (Mass Colony Records May 31 1652) Jackson was discharged from his trusteeship, the feoffment being transferred to the county court, the use remaining to the wife & children according to the original deed.

In 1653 (Suffolk Deeds II 77, 83) Thomas Joy "with & by ye Consent of ye County Court" conveyed to Richard Church of Charlestown, a carpenter, for "ye some of fowrty pownds starling" "one halfe or moytie of all yt Corne mill standing" at Hingham & halfe the fowndation of a saw mill Adoyneing"; at the same time leased to the same party for a period of twenty-one years the remaining half of the corn mill at "ye yeerely Rent of tenne pownds starling in Corne."

Thomas Joy's active participation in the business & social affairs of the capital (Boston) was evidently fully resumed by the year 1656; in 1658 member of Boston Artillery Co., now the "Ancient & Honorables."

But it is proper to mention in this connection several transactions of a later date in which he & his wife unite to convey portions of the land in Boston. As the deeds make no mention of encumbrances & were made in a season of much prosperity, they show the success with which his property was held until a judicious time for sale. Several of his transfers were not recorded. Twenty acres (Cases Nos 1921; 2399; 2370,) "adjoyneing to Mr. King's land formerly in Lady Moodyes possession" which was "called by ye name of Mullinter's lott," is said to be part of the Humphreys farm between Lynn & Swamscott; (Essex Co Deeds B 5, L 30) "upon ye highwaye that goeth to Marblehead" were conveyed in 1661 by Thomas Joy of Boston to Captain Thomas Marshall, of Lynn, according to a copy of a deed in Suffolk Court Files.

The first recorded conveyance of Joy's Boston land was in 1664 (Suffolk Deeds V 90). It would seem that a previous conveyance not recorded had been made. (Suffolk Deeds III 320, Fane to Leach.) Th. Joy's purchase of land in Boston from Samuel Coles (Suffolk Deeds,

III, 89)—"Thomas Joy of Boston" granted to Thomas Walker, a brickmaker, for "Sixty & five pounds by the value thereof in money & other Currant pay in New England" "a Peece or Parcell of land" which "butteth on the highway South Easterly & from thenc to runn downe towards the Pond North Westerly" "wth the frame of an house on Part of the sajd land."

1665 Freeman of Mass Colony (NEHGR III 239).

In 1669 (Suffolk Deeds VII 1) "Thomas Joy of Boston" for "one hundred Pounds of Currant money" grants to Richard Way "a pcell of Land with the frame of an howse" & "five foott of Ground: extending "from the high way comonly called the Streete" southerly to "the Sea or harbor."

In 1671 (Ibid VII 146) "Thomas Joy of Hingham" for one hundred pounds conveys to Abraham Adams, a cooper, the "cellars Shops &c with the Land whereon they Stand" being in "bredth twenty Seaven foot," extending from the "Street Northwest" to "Low water marke Southeast." In 1672 (Ibid VII 328) "Thomas Joy of Hingham" for £114 conveys to Daniel Turein (Turrill), Jr., a blacksmith, that part of his property which was the remainder of the "land & housing formerly Sould unto Abraham Adams."

In 1677 (Ibid X 142, 275) lands of "Samuel Joy" are named in the descriptions. "Thomas Joy of Hingham" grants to Daniel Turill (Turein) for the sum of £128 two other tracts " near the new meeting howse at the northern end of Boston," twenty-four & fifty feet "in the front" respectively, bounded on the south by the "Streete lately ordered by the selectmen of Boston."

It is noteworthy that in these documents Thomas Joy is quite as frequently "of Boston" as "of Hingham." (1648-1654 he is generally "of Hingham"; 1654-1670 "of Boston"; "of Hingham" again 1671 to his death 1678. His youngest child, Ruth, was b Boston 1658. He never wholly relinquished his business interest in Boston. It was the home of his wife's kinfolk. Her later children, born in Hingham were religiously taken to the First Church, Boston, for baptism, the church of their grandparents John & Christabel Gallop.

Thomas Joy's relations with Boston increased as the lapse of years healed the political wounds & liberalized the views of the clergy. Gov. Winthrop d 1649, the Rev John Cotton 1652. In 1657 the ministers of the Colony pronounced for religious liberties hardly less than those

which had seemed revolutionary ten years before. (Hist of N Eng Palfrey, II 489; Eccles Hist N Eng, Felt, II 189; Mem Hist of Boston, Winsor ed I 192 193.)

It was in this state of altered public opinion that the man who had left Boston 1648 under a cloud of popular suspicion returned to find himself again in high favor among his former friends & townsmen & about to be intrusted with the execution of the most important public work yet undertaken in New England.

In 1659 Thomas Joy was appointed with 2 others to "survey the mill bridge whether the foundation & timber worke bee firme" (2nd Report of Record Commissioners of Boston 1634-60, 153).

This shows in what esteem he was held as a mechanical engineer . . . Detailed accounts of one achievement not only mark him as the master builder of the Colony, but link his name forever with an interesting & historic edifice, the first Town House of Boston.

Capt Robert Keayne, a public spirited citizen of Boston, dying 1656, made provision in his will for the construction of a market place & conduit, "with some convenient roome or too for the courts to meete in both Winter & Sumer, & so for the Townesmen & comissrs of the Towne . . . in the same building or the like," besides a "convenient room for a Library, a gallery or some other handsome roome for the Elders to meete in; . . . also a roome for an Armory & a place for merchants." For the erection of this important public edifice, Captain Keayne left £300, which the townspeople more than doubled by subscription. On August 1, 1657, the town's building committee gave the contract to Thomas Joy & Bartholomew Bernad.

This original contract is preserved by the Mass Historical Society, Boston:

"Power conferred by the committees for the Town House—1657:
"We whose names are under wrighten having full power given us by the Town of Boston to Agree with workmen & in their behalfe to Engadge the Town, in the Payment of any sum or sums for the Building Erecting & Compleating of A house for the Town both for the forme & dimensions &c according as we shall Judge meet. They the sd Towne having Engadged themselves to own & stand by us & pforme what promises Covenants or Engadge wee should make in order to the accomplishing of the premises & to facillitate the sd worke we the sd subscribed doe make choyce of M Edward Hutchinson & John Hull

in o behalfe to Agree & Compound with workmen & Engadge paymt in everie respect for the sd works & we doe hereby oblidge o'selves to stand by, own & performe what the sd Mr Ed Hutchinson & Jn Hull Soe deputed shall doe or Engadge themselves in as iff it was the personall act of everie one off us & hereunto we subscribe or hands, by this binding orselves likewise to own what the sd partyes have allridy done in the sd worke signed this 31 day of the 6th month, 1657.

"Townesmen Commissioners

THO: MARSHALL
SAMUEL COLE
WILLIAM PADDY
JOSH: SCOTTOW
JER: HOWCHIN"

AGREEMENT FOR THE TOWN HOUSE—1657

"Boston Aug 1, 1657

"Wee whose names are underwritten Being chosen by & in behalfe of the Towne of Boston, to bargain & Contract with some able workmen about A house for the Towne, we have bargained & Contracted, & by these presents doe bargain & Covenant with Thomas Joy & Bartholomew Bernad of Boston; & the sd Thomas Joy & Barth Bernad, are hereby bound & doe oblidge themselves unto the sd Town of Boston, (& unto In theire behalfe) that they will Prepare & Erect, a very substantiall & Comely building in the place Appointed by the sd Towne: The dimentions of wch Edifice shall be 66 foot in Length, 36 foot in Breadth from outside to outside, set upon 21 Pillers of full ten foot hight between Pedestall & Capitall, & well brased all four waies, placed upon foundation of stones in the bottome. The wholl Building to Jetty over three foot without the Pillers everie way: The height of the sd House to be ten foot betwixt Joynts above the Pillers & a halfe story above that with three gable Endes over it upon each side: A walke upon the Top fourteen or 15 foot wide with two Turrets, & turned Balasters and railes, round about the walke according to a Model or draught Presented to us, by the sd Tho Joy & Barth Bernad. Bernad Likewise finding things necisarie & meet for the sd Building viz: Timber in everie respect & of everie sort, substantiall & meet according to Proportion & Art, Plank for the sides & ends three Inch thick (only we alow of Two Inch plank for the sides & ends above the Plates & beames), well groved into one another & into the

timbers allso an Inch & halfe; well plained & smoothed on Both sides, two Inch plank for the lower floor & full Inch for the upper floor, Both smoothes & upon the walke duble boarded & well groved: the Rooff well boarded & shingled, with gutters sufficiently made.

"Bringing all to the Place, Erecting finishing & Compleating the whole Edifice viz The Frame, foundations, Floores, staires (viz Two pair halfe paced staires & turned staires up into the walke), doores, window Cases, Casements, mantle peeces, Inclosures, Pertitions, (there is to be both Roomes from the chimnies closed on both sides & one Cross partition in one of the Roomes; beside the stair case) &c. The wholl Edifice to be Erected, by the thirtyeth daye of the fourth month called June next ensuing the date hereoff; Covered & shingled within six weekes after that. The Town finding all the Iron worke, as nailes, hookes, hinges &c glass with glasing & Lead for the gutters, masonrie worke as the chimnies, foundation of the Pillers with stone brick & Lime belonging to the same afforsd Tho & Barth all the other worke as afforsd The Town finding help at the raysing.

"In consideration of the premises we do heerby oblidge ourselves (according to order & in behalfe of the sd Town of Boston afforsd) To give & Assigne over unto the sd Tho Joy & Barthol Bernad or to either of them or their assignes the three Hund: Pounds wch is that part of the Legacy of Capt Rob Keyne (Deceased) designed & bequeathed unto the sd Town in his Last will for their use; also £100 more we heerby oblidge ourselves to Pay or Cause to be paied unto the sd Thomas & Bartholomew or their Assignes, In good English goods at price Currant & likewise to doe our utmost that £150 of this above mentioned paymt (viz out of the 300) may be made in mony for the more lively causing an end of the afforsd worke.

"The time wch Payment shall be as Followeth viz: one Hund. Pound at the bringing of the Timber to the Place, a second Hund. at the Raysing, A third Hund: at the inclosure & Covering, A fourth at the finishing & Compleating. Unto all these premises above sd we do heerby Joyntly & severaly mutualy & Interchangeably bind orselves by or hands & seals this first of August, 1657.

"We doe also engadge that the three Hund pound in the Legacy above sd shall be made good unto the sd workmen Thomas & Bartholomew.

"Witness heer unto

"JOSEPH NEWGATE	EDWARD HUTCHINSON	(seal)
"JAMES BROWNE	JOHN HULL	(seal)
"HENRY POWNING."		

This structure was in the open space at the head of what is now (1966) State Street.

As the building was raised on pillars, part of the lower level was partitioned off for shops, the rest left open for a market place or "market stead." By town records, in 1664 a bell was ordered to be rung every working day at 11 o'clock to give notice of the assembling there for one hour, of merchants & strangers. In 1683 it was voted that a note set up under the Town House on one of the pillars should be "a sufficient notice to the bakers to size their bread according to law."

The building was completed & occupied in 1658, though the final payments on the contract were not made until two years later, as appears from an entry in the Town Record, January 28, 1660-1.

"In reference to the accounts of Tho Joy & partner for the building of the towne house, stayre cases & Conduit & the compleating of the said worke, Itt is ordered that the Treasurer shall pay to the said Joy £680 (deducting what hath beene already paid) outt of the Treasury or next Towne rate; whereby all contracts made with the said Joy are performed as per his owne hand to a writing of this date." (Second Report of the Record Commissioners of Boston 1634-1660, 158.) The writing 'per his owne hand' alluded to above is now (1966) in the possession of the Bostonian Society. It was presented to the Society by J C J Brown Esq of Boston, to whom the writer (James Richard Joy) is indebted for valuable information.

This first capitol of Massachusetts stood for a half century. Josselyn, the English traveler, speaks of it as a "Town House built on pilars where the merchants may confer: In the chamber above they keep their monthly courts." It was destroyed by fire in 1711; on its site was erected the brick building which, as the Old State House, is now one of the most venerated monuments of colonial Boston.

The armory, for which provision was made in the public building, was for the use of the artillery company, of which Captain Keayne was the founder & first commander. Organized 1637, is still in exist-

ence, being now known far & wide as "The Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company." The roll of its members for more than two & a half centuries contains some of the most worthy & distinguished names in the history of Boston. (Hist of Ancient & Hon Art Co of Mass (Boston), 1896.) It is an evidence of a more liberal era in the colony, when we find that in 1658 Thomas Joy was enrolled as a member. Among those who joined in the same year is his old companion in political persecution, Samuel Maverick. The names of Robert Child, Thomas Fowle, John Smith & David Yale appear among the early members of the artillery company.

It appears by the colony records that on October 21, 1663, the General Court "remitted £30 of Thomas Joy's fine, ordered the treasurer to repay it." What fine this was, the injustice of which is thus tardily acknowledged, is not certainly known. We do know, however, that several men were fined at one time £30 each for complicity in the affair of the petition. (Hist of New Eng Winthrop; History of New Eng Palfrey II, 177; Mass Col Recs III 113; East Boston, Sumner 109.)

Whether Thomas Joy was fined on this occasion the records fail to state, it is at least pleasant to believe that in his case the old political score was thus wiped out. On May 3, 1665 (Mass Colony Records) the name of Thomas Joy appears in a list of "ye severall psons retarned by certifficats from the severall ministers & selectmen" who were "by public suffrage of both magists & Deputies admitted to freedome & tooke their oathes accordingly." This "freedome" included all the rights of citizenship, was still granted only to church members & men approved by the religious & secular authorities, a law of the previous year having granted this extension of the right of suffrage. So it came about that our ancestor lived to see the virtual triumph of the cause in which he had hazarded his fortunes & to enjoy in his closing years not only the material prosperity which his honesty & industry had won, but the honor which is the due reward of courageous adherence to sincere & lofty convictions. By becoming a "freeman" he entered into full accord with the established order of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, gave a satisfactory completeness to a life otherwise reasonably full of creditable attainment.

Up to 1674 the court lists give the names of 2,527 persons who had become freemen of the colony. It is generally asserted that church membership continued to be a requisite for the suffrage until the

downfall of the colony charter in 1684 & even later. But on 3 August 1664 the General Court passed a law extending the elective franchise to non-freemen. The selection was, however, left in the hands of ministers, selectmen & the General Court; the candidates for "admittance to the freedom of this commonwealth" had to be settled inhabitants "twenty-four years of age," "Orthodox in religion" & "freeholder (ratable for ten shillings)." The law was a concession to the demands of the King made in a letter dated June 28, 1662, was passed in the presence in Boston of four royal commissioners whom he had sent to effect certain reforms. One of them was Samuel Maverick. One of the amendments demanded by the royal commissioners was that all writs & processes should thereafter be issued "in the King's name." (Hist of N Eng, Palfrey II, 587, 528; The Puritan Age in Mass, Ellis, 505-515; Mass Colony Recs, IV, Part II, 117, 118.) The oath of allegiance in the colony was changed by order of the King, April 24, 1678, so as to conform to that established by law in England. On Oct 10th the General Court ordered that such oath be taken by all persons within its jurisdiction. (Hist of N Eng, Palfrey, III 316, 320, note 323.)

A somewhat obscure but highly interesting episode in Thomas Joy's later life is suggested by three deeds in the Suffolk Records by which he received title to lands from several Indian sachems. The first was in 1661, (Suffolk Deeds III 494) when "John Indian Sagamore" of a place on the "Kennebecke River called the High Head on the westerly side of the bay Called merry meeting Bay" for a "valluable Sume" conveyed to Thomas Ashley & Thomas Joy of Boston land on the east side of the Kennebec river "from the point called Reskkegan to Cape Saugs wth the meadow Grounds" extending "to the River called Aquaquamset" on the one side, "to Cape Saugs River" on the other, together with the island "known by the name of Blacke Island."

Rev. Henry O. Thayer, a Maine antiquary who has located this purchase, says: "The tract specified comprises the well-known Thwing's Point. I think the northern bound is Eastern River or Aquoquamsett, but the southern limit is less clearly defined. Precisely what was intended by 'Cape Saugs' or 'Raskegan' I will not determine . . . Ashley lived on Thwing's Point; there (1654) the Plymouth Colony people with Thomas Prince, C. Southworth &c. set up the first form of government. The 'High Head' on the west where the Sagamore lived, I am not sure about, but I believe it was the point on the Bay by Muddy River."

The other deeds (Suffolk Deeds V 463) were "entered & Recorded word for word wth the originall & therewth compared, this 27th June 1668 at request of Samuell Joy, as Attests. Edward Rawson Recordr."

One deed was from "Sagamore Josiah Wampetuck & George Wampe of Mattakecis Indian plantation" who "in Consideration of the great love, good will & respect" they bore & also "the many Curtesies" received from their "Loving ffreinds Thomas Joy & Josiah Hubart" conveyed three & one half square miles situated "betweene two Rivers in the Nipmug Country & Commonly knowne & called by the Indians thereabouts by the name of Tohke-com-mum-wackuck," perhaps in the township of Oxford, Mass. (The Huguenot Emigration to America, Baird 168, 255) excepting one hundred acres "uppon the hill or old planting Ground by the Indians called Tohke-com-mum-wackake."

Josiah Wampetuck was the son of Chicatabot, a "great chief" of the Mass tribe. Chicatabot is often mentioned by Winthrop & other historians. A picturesque figure among the early settlers, he was generally friendly to the whites, lived at Neponset, died 1633. His grandson, Charles Josiah Wampetuck, son of Josiah Wampetuck, made a deed in 1684-5 confirming the title to the Boston Peninsula, originally given by his grandsire. (Hist of N E Winthrop I 49 note, 53, 56, 61, etc; Mem Hist of Boston, ed Winsor I 250; Book of Indians of N America (Boston) 1837, Samuel G Drake, Bk II 42-46; N E H G R III 333, 339, 340 et seq.)

The other deed (Suffolk Deeds V 462) recorded by request of Samuel[2] Joy, was from Sagamore Josiah Wampetuck who for the same consideration as the above, conveyed to Thomas Joy land "within the lyne of the Collony of New Plymouth" which was 'in length 3 miles & in breadth 1 mile & one fourth part of a mile."

Josiah Wampetuck made extensive grants in 1653 & 1668 of lands in Scituate & vicinity & Joy's grant may have been located there. The law expressly forbidding such purchase by inhabitants of other colonies was passed in 1671 3 years AFTER Joy's land was acquired.

This latter tract he was compelled to surrender in 1674, such unauthorized purchase of lands from Indians being in 1674 contrary to the laws of the Plymouth Colony, although the land was acquired prior to 1671.

(Plymouth Col Recs V part 1, 104; Laws of the Colony of New Plym-

outh, passed June 1643, re-enacted 1658; Revised laws of Plymouth Colony collected & pub 1671 Ch 14 sec 5; Hist Sketch of Abington Mass, Aaron Hobart 1839, 22 & note.)

These deeds raise many interesting speculations concerning our ancestor, but we know nothing further of the transactions. Whether he ever visited his lands in Maine, near Bath, we cannot say. How these Indian grants passed out of his possession will probably never be known. No sale is recorded; they are not mentioned in the inventory of his property at his death.

These deeds constitute the sole evidence of Thomas Joy's relations with the Indians; their patent tone of friendliness & peace indicates a cordial intercourse with the natives, which is in cheerful contrast with the hostile attitude of many settlers & particularly with the bloody experiences of the warlike Gallops.

Between 1672 & 1677 Thomas Joy was concerned in several law suits in Boston. In the former year Richard Wharton, agent of Robert Bendish & Co sued Captain William Hudson & Thomas Joy for £75 11s 11d. (Suffolk Court Files, Office Supreme Judicial Court, Boston, Cases 1204; 1376.) The claim was apparently just, for the defendants confessed judgment. In the settlement Wharton was placed in possession of land belonging to Joy about 40 feet square "fronting upon the Streete that lies before the Meeting House." As the land was worth 50s per foot Wharton was required to pay Joy money above the amount of the judgment, while Joy was ordered to remove the "frame" (house) which stood on the lot.

While this suit was in progress, John Woodmancy, a merchant of Boston & Thomas Joy had a falling out over business dealings. The former claimed £378 7s. 8d. for merchandise furnished to Joy or upon his order & Exhibited an itemized account which ran from 1659 to the date of the suit (Suffolk Court Files Case 1261). Joy's counterclaim amounted to £385 2s. 8d. for services & building materials (Suffolk Court Files, Case 1433). In Cases 1376 & 1433 Joseph[2] Joy appears as his father's attorney or assignee. In the course of these suits there was a proceeding called "attaynt of the jury," which is said to have been common in this period. The litigation extended from 1672 to 1675, when the matter was amicably adjusted out of court (Suffolk Court Files, Case 2045. Testimony of Woodmansey).

The case is interesting as exhibiting the common use of "store orders" in lieu of cash & in showing the purchases which our ancestor made for his business & household. Incidentally it discloses the facts that Thomas Joy built a part of a frame of a dwelling for Capt. Oliver & the "great wharfe at Charlestowne" for Mr. Davison.

THE JOY-WOODMANSEY PAPERS

Case 1433, Files of the Supreme Court of Suffolk Co., Mass., is interesting to all descendants of Thomas Joy; among the papers filed in the case is a bill of account of the merchant Woodmansey against Joy, together with Joy's account against him. A close reading of these apparently commonplace entries will throw considerable light upon Mr. Joy's manner of life, his personal expenditures & his business methods.

In April 1675, Thomas Joy, of Hingham, carpenter brought suit against John Woodmansey, of Boston, to recover debt "to the value of £385,2s,8d., due to said Thomas Joy for several parcels of money, £91 for a warehouse, by appraisement, timber planks, boards & goods."

Woodmansey opposed a counter claim against Joy for goods, etc., & damage "for not performing his several contracts & covenants."

The itemized accounts are here reprinted in full.

Thomas Joy is Dr.:

1659			£	s.	d.
June	21	Imprs to two hatts W7 & W12 @ 12s per hatt	01	04	00
		" to 3 yds silver & gold twist 18d p.yd	00	04	06
	23	" to soe much pd Isaak Hard of Redding, his wife	02	05	00
July	18	" to George Harwood	00	03	00
	19	" to Goodman Andrews	00	07	00
Aug.	4	" to 20 yds Locrem @ 20d p. yd	01	13	04
		" to Lieut Willm Hudson, July 25, 30s	01	10	00
July	25	" to Mr. Allin of Dedham	02	00	00
	28	" to Jno Hutchinsons wife	01	00	00
Augt	4	" to Mr. Hubbard of Hingham 1 pr stockings	00	07	00
	27	" to soe much pd Willm Hobson per yr. order	01	07	10
		" to Goodman Baker	00	03	06
July	16	" to Jno Farnam	03	00	06
	25	" to Jno Foulsons wife	01	15	00
		" to Lt. Hudsons man per yr order a pr shoes	00	05	04
		" to Goodman Emms	03	00	00
		" to Richard Bennett	05	10	00
		" to Peter Goose	00	18	06

		"	to Benj. Thwing	00	03	06
		"	to Goodman Tight	00	02	00
Sept.	27	"	to soe much pd Jno Mackham & partner	06	00	09
Oct.	21	"	to a pr wolsteed hose & a pr of woolen	00	11	08
	25	"	to Richard Stream per note	03	00	00
Nov.	10	"	to Goodman Humell of Charlestowne	02	10	00
		"	to yr Sonne in buttons, silk & ribband	00	05	08
Decr.	29	"	to 5 yds red kersey @ 6s 6d per yd	01	12	06
		"	to buttons, silk, & galloon	00	04	08
Jany	3	"	to George Browne in canvas & thrid 16d	00	01	04
		"	to soe much pd Sargt Evan Thomas	02	15	00
		"	to Evan Thomas pr yr note	07	10	00
	9	"	to Goodman Collins pr yr note	00	06	00
	23	"	to Goodman Ward pr yr note	00	11	00
Mar.	6	"	to 2 botles English sptts	00	04	06
	12	"	to Goodman Hutchins of Haverill pr yr note	05	00	00
	20	"	to Joseph's wife	04	00	00
	29	"	to Mr. Mayoh of Boston	01	00	00
		"	to 4 botles of English sptts	00	09	00
1660						
May	3	"	to Mr. Greenleafe	03	00	00
June	8	"	to Goodman Packer	01	00	00
	9	"	to 4 lb. raisons @ 6d lb	00	02	00
		"	to Lt. Hudson per yr order	00	01	02
	18	"	to 4 lb. raisons @ 6d per lb.	00	02	00
		"	to soe much pd Richd Church in part of the wharfage as per his acct & yor bill	08	15	00
July	9	"	to 1 pr woollen hose	00	04	09
		"	to tape 3d & pd Willm pr yr order	00	05	03
Aug.	13	"	to Goodman Packer per order	01	10	00
Sept.	6	"	to Willm Hobson	02	10	00
	7	"	to Tho: Gill of Hingham	01	05	00
	10	"	to 1 pr hose	00	05	00
		"	to 6 yds ½ of Searge @ 6s per yd	01	19	00
		"	to 1 yd bucram 18d & 3 yd ozenbre @ 20d	00	06	06
		"	to soe much pd James Packers wife pr yr note	02	00	00
Oct.	8	"	to James Packers wife per note	01	00	00
	9	"	to 1 yd¼ broadcloth 12s, pocketts, buttons	00	17	00
	16	"	to Tho: Boyden per note	01	00	00
	17	"	to Ambros Bennitt	00	14	00
		"	to Jno Tuckerman per note	00	10	00
	27	"	to Joseph Beales	00	08	00
	29	"	to Ezekiell Maine per note	01	05	00
	31	"	to Joseph Bastard	02	00	00
Nov.	2	"	to Sargt William Cotton per note	01	10	00

	13	"	to Gamaleel Phippen	05	00	00
	23	"	to soe much pd Joseph Ridley pr yr order	01	04	00
Dec.	7	"	to Mathew Hawkes of Hingham	03	00	00
	19	"	to Sargt Evan Thomas per note	02	00	00
	22	"	to Ephr. Huit	01	02	00
Jan.	7	"	to Gamall Phippen per another note	05	00	00
Nov.	23	"	Thus far I have given him an account			
	24	"	to Edward Richards for Nathl Butler	02	00	00
Febr.	25	"	to 3 doz. buttons @ 10d per doz	00	02	06
1661						
June	26	"	to Willm Hobson 4 yds Locrem per order	00	08	00
1662						
Apr.	3	"	to money	00	02	00
		"	to 4 yds canvas @ 21d per yd	00	07	00
		"	to a broad axe	00	07	00
		"	to 1 pr shooes Nathl Reanolds 3s 8d, a botle 6d	00	04	02
		"	to soe much pd Sister Tappin goods pr yr wife	01	01	04
		"	to Goodman Manning	00	01	06
		"	to Tho: Rawlins his wife 2 hatts	00	10	00
	23	"	to money pd yor selfe	01	05	00
		"	to 2 yd $^{3}/_{16}$ Scarlet broadcloth @ 50s yd	02	10	00
		"	to soe much pd Lt. Cooke in cloth	08	12	03
	24	"	to Saml Northen for 3 pr shooes	00	17	10
		"	to 1 Quintall fish	00	11	00
		"	to a Barrell of Beefe	03	00	00
		"	to soe much pd Mr Peeter Oliver for liquor	00	16	10½
May	1	"	to soe much pd Rich Church his wife	01	04	06
	6	"	to 1 yd½ ribbd & pd for a gal wine	00	05	06
	9	"	to Mr Greenliefe for stockins	00	09	00
		"	to money pd you by Lt Hudson	01	00	00
	10	"	to a comb	00	00	06
	12	"	pd to Believe Gridley per yr order	00	03	00
	19	"	to Franc Wainwright goods 40s; 10s money	02	10	00
		"	to a taffety hood & a Role at Sister Tappins	00	05	04
	25	"	to cash pd yorselfe	01	01	00
	30	"	to 9 qts brandy @ 20d per qt	00	15	00
June	4	"	to cash per per att twice	01	00	00
		"	to Caleb Beales per note	03	00	00
		"	to Nathanll Baker	00	12	06
		"	to Goodman Studlin per note	00	04	00
	12	"	to Danll Cushin per yr order	01	15	00
		"	to Edwd Cooke 10s in money 3£ 10s in goods	04	00	00
	14-16	"	to cash pd yor selfe	00	10	00
	17	"	to Thomas Andrews	01	13	06

	19	"	to 2 pr shooes, twelves, @ 5s 4d per pr	00	10	08
	21	"	to a pr of hose	00	02	10
July	1	"	to 2 yds ½ silver twist @ 12d per yd	00	02	06
	2	"	to Jno Roades for pr shooes, thirteens	00	05	06
	4	"	to money pd yorselfe	01	00	00
		"	to money for 1000 of nayles	00	10	00
	7	"	to a quire of paper & a powder blue	00	00	10
		"	to soe much pd Amos Shefeild for Jedkin	04	00	00
		"	to Samll Northen for pr shoes	00	05	00
		"	to 2 botles brandy	00	03	08
	14	"	to Samll Northen for pr of french falls	00	07	06
		"	to money pd yor wife	00	05	00
		"	to 10 qts brandy @ 20d	00	16	08
July	16	"	to money payd yorselfe	01	00	00
	17	"	to Henry Vane per note	02	08	00
		"	to 1 oz of wormsseed 10d; money 2s	00	02	10
	23	"	to 4 yds lace @ 3d½	00	01	02
		"	to 1 lb of 22d nayles	00	01	10
	3-28	"	to 3 gallons of brandy @ 6s per gall	00	18	00
	30	"	pd Woodbury in nayles for Tho: Gill	00	05	00
	31	"	to Willm Hearesay 20s goods; cash 7s	01	07	00
Aug.	1	"	to 15 yds wanting ⅛ broad canvas @ 2s	01	09	09
		"	to 24 yds Locrem @ 23d per yd	02	06	00
		"	to 3 yds of penistone @ 4s per yd	00	12	00
		"	to Jno Love by yor order	00	16	00
	4	"	to yor sonne Samll 1 lb tobacco; 12d money	00	02	00
		"	to money pd yorselfe	00	13	00
		"	to 3 galls ½ of rum @ 4s	00	14	00
		"	to 2 galls ⅛ of brandy @ 6s	00	12	09
	7	"	to Goodman Search for yor	00	10	00
		"	to 3 yds green Seay @ 5s 9d per yd	00	17	03
	8	"	to Thomas Rawlins per note	03	10	00
	11	"	to 1 gall brandy	00	06	00
	13	"	to Mary Baxter per yor wifes order	00	05	00
		"	to 1 gall brandy	00	06	00
	15	"	to Christopher Gibson per yr wifes note	00	12	06
	16	"	money to yorselfe	00	05	00
	18	"	to 3 botles brandy @ 20d	00	05	00
		"	to 10 yds ½ lace @ 3 d½	00	03	00
		"	to 2 yds ½ of fine canvas @ 2s per yd	00	05	00
Aug.	20	"	to 2 galls Rum to yor wife	00	08	00
	22	"	to money to yor wife	00	05	00
		"	to Widdow Marsh for Thomas Gill	00	10	00
	30	"	to 1 pr shooes, twelves	00	05	06
		"	money	00	06	00

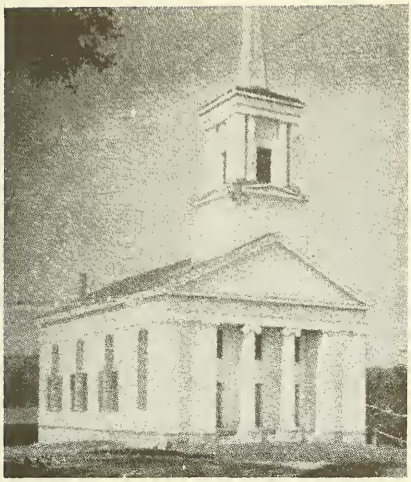
		"	to soe much pd James Penniman for a hatt	01	00	00
Sept.	2	"	to Cash	00	03	01
		"	to 4 empty botles @ 6d	00	02	00
	9	"	to 3 botles brandy @ 20d	00	05	00
	15	"	to money payd	00	10	00
		"	to 1 pr of shooes	00	04	10
		"	to 1 pr of shooes 4s: ribband 6d	00	04	06
	20	"	to money pd yorselfe	00	05	00
	22	"	to 5 yds sarge @ 6s per yd	01	10	00
		"	to 2 lb Tobacco 2s & money 2s	00	04	00
	29	"	to 1yd5/8 broad red cotton @ 3s 9d	00	06	01½
Oct.	4	"	to money	00	02	00
		"	to soe much pd Widdow Thomas	00	15	00
	9	"	to 12 yds broad red cotton @ 3s 9d	02	05	00
	11	"	to Job Jedkin in Liqurs at Mr Ollivers	00	03	06
		"	to money payd yorselfe & yor wife	00	08	00
	20	"	to soe much payd Calib Hubbard	03	00	00
	25	"	to Andrew Lane of Hingham	01	10	00
		"	to money payd yor selfe	00	04	00
	27	"	to 12 yds Locrem @ 21s per yd	01	01	00
		"	to 3 yds ¾ of red cotton @ 3s 6d per yd	00	11	04½
		"	to Phillip Wharton for 10 lbs tobacco @ 9d	00	07	06
	28	"	to money for yorselfe	00	05	00
	29	"	to soe much pd Mathew Cushin	04	00	00
	31	"	to old Goodman Stacey	00	02	06
Nov.	6	"	to Ralph Salmon	01	01	06
	8	"	to Good: Mortimer 12d & yorselfe 2s	00	03	00
	20	"	payd for 1 gall of Rum	00	04	00
	21	"	to Sam Lincoln 1 pr shooes for Wm Woodstock	00	05	00
Dec.	11	"	to Jno Tower of Hingham per yor order	00	06	00
	17	"	to 4 galls & 1 pt of wine @ 4s	00	16	06
		"	to Sargt Northen for 2 pr shooes	00	10	10
		"	to a piece of timber for Mr. Walkers wharf	00	03	06
Mar.	16	"	to money 12d 1yds½ of canvas @ 2s per yd	00	04	00
		"	to yor Sonne Samuell a hatt	00	06	00
	22	"	to Brother Tappin a hatt for Samll	00	12	00
	27	"	to James Everill for 2 hatts for Samuel	00	13	04
1663						
Apr.	8	"	to 1 yd of broad canvas @ 22d	00	01	10
	24	"	to soe much pd Humphrey Cumbeys wife	00	06	00
		"	to yor wife 6 lbs sugar @ 6d & cotton ribband 9d	00	03	09
May	19	"	to 3 yds ¾ of Sleizy holland @ 3s per yd	01	06	03
		"	to a remnant of greene Seay 6s tape 6d	00	06	06
	23	"	to 3 yds Serge @ 6s per yd	00	18	00

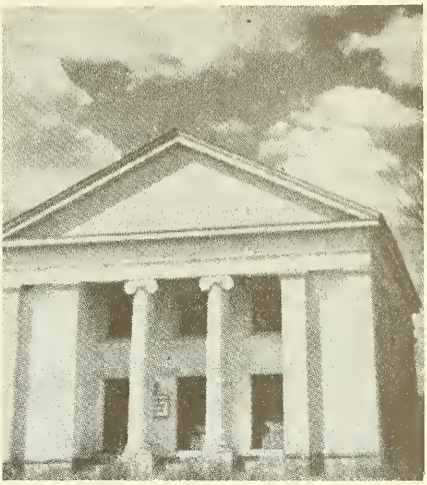
		"	to 8 yds lace @ 3d ¾ per yd	00	02	06
	29	"	to 1 pr of Wolsteed hose	00	06	09
		"	to 1 pr of woolen hose 4s 6d tape 3d	00	04	09
June	3	"	to ½yd of Locrem	00	01	00
		"	to 1 pr hose	00	04	03
	22	"	to Danll Cushin his wife	01	00	00
	26	"	to 6 lbs sugar @ 6d per lb	00	03	00
July	11	"	to 3 pr wolsteed stockings @ 7s per pr	01	01	00
Dec.	7	"	to 3 yds red kersy @ 6s 8d per yd	01	00	00
		"	to 4 yds of galloone @ 4d½ & 3d silke	00	01	01
		"	to 1 pr childes hose	00	01	04
		"	to 10 yds cotton ribband @ 2d	00	01	08
Jan.	5	"	to a p'cell of broken fish about 2 kentll	00	11	00
		"	to 8 yds of holland @ 4s 3d per yd	01	14	00
		"	to 3 yds ¾ of holland @ 4s per yd	00	15	00
		"	to 1 yd¼ fine vermillian & 6d thrid	00	05	00
	13	"	to soe much pd James Hearsey	00	08	00
Mar.	8	"	to 1 yd¼ holland @ 8s per yd	00	10	00
		"	to 1 yd¼ fine tufted holland @ 4s per yd	00	05	00
		"	to ½ yd of Serge 2s 6d & silke 4d	00	02	10
1664						
June	18	"	to 2 pr wolsteed hose @ 7s & 1 pr @ 3s	00	17	00
		"	to 2 prs womens hose @ 3s 3d	00	06	06
		"	to 1 pr hose @ 22d & a pr @ 15d	00	03	01
		"	to 1 m of pinnes 16d & thrid 2d	00	01	06
		"	to 2 lbs of white sugar @ 10d per lb	00	01	08
	21	"	to Samll Joy 2 lbs of powder @ 2s	00	04	00
July	16	"	to a three breadth hamack	01	05	00
	22	"	to Thomas Gill 4yds½ red cotton @ 3s 6d	00	15	09
Aug.	5	"	to a bushl Indian corne; 3 peckes wheate	00	06	09
		"	to Symon Rogers pr shooes for Samll	00	07	06
		"	to shoestrings 3d, money 6d	00	00	09
	16	"	to money to yorselfe	01	02	00
		"	to ½ a bushll of salt 15d, money 6d	00	01	09
	19	"	to soe much pd Willm Morrice pr yor order	02	00	00
	20	"	to soe much charged Capt Johnson pr note	03	04	00
		"	to yor wife 1 pr stockins	00	04	09
		"	to yor Sonne Samuell in money	00	02	00
	25	"	to money yorselfe	00	05	00
	31	"	to 5 yds kersy @ 6s 6d per yd	01	12	06
		"	to buttins 2s & silke 6d	00	02	06
		"	to 1 pr stockins	00	03	06
		"	to soe much charged Josephs wife pr note	01	00	00
Sept.	3	"	to money pd Sister Tappin for 2 silke hoods	00	09	06
	5	"	to Lt Jno Thaxter & Math Cushin in penistone	02	05	00

Hingham Meeting House.

John[5] Joy Jr. #47.

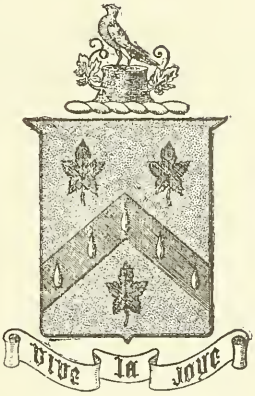
GEORGE M. CUSHING, BOSTON





West Thompson, Conn. Church, see Hannah #42.

YANKEE MAGAZINE



"Or, on a chev betw 3 vine leaves vert 5 guttees d,eau. Crest – a trunk of a vine, with 2 branches thereon a dove standing all ppr." Granted 1730 & borne by Michael[6] Joy (#95). (Berry's Heraldry Vol II Joy or Joye, Benefield Northants.)

THIS LABEL WAS PRESENTED TO HENRY B. JOY BY JAMES R. JOY AS PER HIS LETTER OF MARCH 30, 1931. Henry B. Joy

THE ABOVE LABEL WAS USED ON THE PRODUCTS OF "J. JOY & SONS" AT THEIR "PITTSFIELD WORKS" DURING THE OPERATION OF THE WORKS AT PITTSFIELD, NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1820-1830. ADJACENT TO THE EDGE-TOOL WORKS, BELOW THE WATER-POWER DAM CONSTRUCTED BY J. JOY, HE ALSO BUILT AND OPERATED A COTTON-MILL. A MODERN LARGE COTTON MILL HAS REPLACED THE ORIGINAL JOY MILL. ERECTED ON THE PRESENT MILL IS THE LARGE BELL IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY J. JOY WHICH HE USED TO SUMMON THE WORKERS IN HIS FACTORIES. THIS BELL IS STILL USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

		"	to Simon Rogers 1 pr shooes Samuell	00	07	06
		"	to ditto for 2 pr of small, shooes	00	03	00
	17	"	to Thomas Wheeler in penistone	01	02	06
	21	"	to 1 yd fine broadcloth	00	19	00
		"	to cash pd Mr. Robt Gibbs for a hatt	01	13	00
		"	to Nich. Phillips for 3 galls ½ of Rum	00	15	00
	13	"	to money pd to yor daughter	00	02	00
Sept.	27	"	to 8 yds of Locrem at 22d per yd	00	14	08
Oct.	7	"	to 1 yd of tirky grogrin	00	05	00
		"	to 1 pr hose	00	01	10
	10	"	to Thoms Boyce of Hinghm 4 yds½ of kersy	01	09	00
	15	"	to 1 pr of shooes	00	05	06
		"	to soe much pd Mr Morriss per note	02	00	00
		"	to money to yorselfe	00	06	00
		"	to yorselfe more in money	00	03	00
	16	"	to a Codline	00	03	00
		"	to 3 bar. of salt @ 2s 6d	00	07	06
		"	to soe much pd Phillip Wharton for tobacco	00	07	00
			to soe much Mr Greenleife for stockins	00	02	00
Nov.	26	"	to Thomas Gill 1 yd½ of broadcloth @ 17s yd	01	05	06
		"	to 1 pr of shooes @ 5s 6d & cotton ribbd 3d	00	05	09
Dec.	1	"	to soe much pd John Davis	00	14	00
		"	to yor wife in thrid, tape & laces	00	02	03
	8	"	to money	00	03	08
	10	"	to Moses Collier & Samll Steel of Hingham	00	10	00
June	12	"	to Thomas Wheeler 2 yds Serge @ 6s	00	12	00
	19	"	to Edward Davis & Believe Gridley per note	01	18	00
		"	to Simon Rogers for a pr of shooes	00	05	06
		"	to money	00	01	00
	30	"	to ye acct of Zachariah Phillips for meate	05	08	04
		"	to Symon Rogers for a pr of shooes	00	05	06
		"	to Onisepherus Marsh for 1 pr shooes	00	05	06
Feb.	14	"	to ¾ of a cord of wood & carting	00	07	00
Mar.	1	"	to soe much pd Mr. Saml Broadstreet money	01	04	11
	2	"	to soemuch pd Esdras Read	02	00	00
	4	"	to Symon Rogers for a pr of childes shooes	00	02	06
	14	"	to 9 yds of silke & wolsteed druggetts @ 5s	02	06	03
		"	to 9 yds of red tamy @ 2s 10d	01	05	06
		"	to 5 yds of greene Seay @ 5s 6d per yd	01	08	03
		"	to 12 yd of cotton ribbd 2s & thrid 12d	00	03	00
		"	to Symon Rogers for 3 pr shooes	00	11	10
1665						
Mar.	24	"	to 1 lb of powder	00	02	00
	29	"	to 1 pr wolsteed hose	00	07	00
		"	to 2 pr childes hose @ 18, tape 3d	00	03	03

Apr.	9	"	to 7 yds kersy @ 6s 20d per yd	02	07	10
		"	to 2 yds kersy @ 6s 9d per yd	00	13	06
			to 4 yds of ribbin @ 6d per yd	00	02	00
	13	"	to soe much pd Jno Ingelsby & ptner, ½ money	00	05	00
	27	"	to Isack Woodey for buttons 2s 6d money 12d	00	03	06
		"	to Jno Tappin for 3 hatts	01	13	06
May	1	"	to tape 3d & money 12d	00	01	03
		"	to soe much pd Edwd Ellisse	00	11	06
	13	"	to Symon Rogers 2 pr Shooes, 4s 7s. 5/6s	00	16	06
	17	"	to Ditto Symon Rogers a pr shooes	00	04	06
	29	"	to soe much pd Sarah Martin	00	09	00
July	16	"	to Mr. Greenleafe a pr hose	00	05	06
	26	"	to 4 yds½ tufted holland @ 3s 6d per yd	00	15	09
	27	"	to a bar salt	00	03	00
		"	to 1 yd½ ribbin & pd for Liqurs 12d	00	01	06
Aug.	2	"	to 7 galls½ of Rum @ 3s 6d per gall	01	05	06
	15	"	to 2 Ivory combes at 10d per pr.	00	01	08
	25	"	to silke 7d & 2 yds ½ of greene ribbin	00	02	00
		"	to Mr. Greenelafe for 2 pr of hose @ 5s 6d	00	11	00
		"	to soe much pd Robt Wright for yu Oct	00	03	00
Oct.	6	"	to 9 Doz. of gold buttons @ 3s 6d per Doz	01	11	06
		"	to 4 Doz. of brest buttons at 22d per Doz.	00	07	04
		"	to silke 2s 2d, thrids 9d, 1 loope 10d	00	03	09
		"	to ribbin 5d, ½ an ell of hairstuffe 4s	00	04	05
		"	to Goodwife Martin pr yor wifes order	00	05	06
	21	"	to 6 yds ribbin @ 3d & 1 yd¼ 4d	00	01	11
		"	to soe much pd for Brandy	00	03	00
Nov.	27	"	to 28 lbs suger to Jno Steele	00	09	04
Dec.	23	"	to yor accompt of Mr. Peeter Olliver for 3 galls of 3/8 Liqur, May 28:64, 15s 2d & 3 galls Sept. 7th @ 12s	01	07	02
	26	"	to yr accompt Tho Buttolph for pr gloves 2s 4d; to Samll 18d; apron 2s	00	05	10
	29	"	to ½ a chalder of Coles	01	05	00
Jan.	10	"	to 2 yds grogrin @ 5s 6d per yd	00	11	00
		"	to buttens, silke, & lace	00	07	02
		"	to 1¾ yd Fine ollive collord broadcloth @ 23s	02	00	00
	6-23	"	to 4 galls Rum @ 4s	00	16	00
	20	"	to ye accompt of Josephs wife for a qr of beefe Sept. 8:64 @ 37s per qr	01	17	09
Jan.	24	"	to ½ a Chalder of Coles	01	05	00
	31	"	to 4 galls liqur at 4s	00	16	00
		"	to yr accompt of Isack Woodey buttens	00	02	06
Feb.	14	"	to 4 galls & 3 qts of Liqur at 4s	00	19	00
Mar.	20	"	to 5 yds silke lace @ 5d, silke 4d, a thimble 2d	00	02	07

1666						
May	20	"	to 34 lbs of Nevis suger @4d½ per lb	00	12	09
Oct.	13	"	to 3 yds¼ fine broadcloth to yor Sonne Samuell at 24s per yd	03	18	00
		"	to 3 Doz. of silver buttens @ 3s 6d pr Doz.	00	10	06
		"	to 7 yds½ of ribband at 8d per yd	00	05	00
		"	to a felt hatt	00	14	00
	17	"	to 5 yds fine broadcloth @ 24s per yd	06	00	00
	27	"	to 2 lbs of tobacco yor Sonne Samuell	00	00	10
		"	to a Caske of Rum 23 galls½ @ 3s 5d	04	05	09
	13	"	to 20 Seasoned boards 554 foote @ 6s	01	14	00
	30	"	to Soe much pd Theophilus Freary	01	00	03
		"	to Jno Lake for 3 yds½ greene Say & silke	01	00	08
		"	to 2 barlls Mackrell	02	00	00
		"	to a barrell of porke	03	15	00
Dec.	3	"	to 30 lbs of tobacco at 5d per lb	00	12	06
		"	to 52 lbs sugar at 4d	00	17	04
	4	"	to James Everill for 2 bar. salte	00	08	00
		"	to 160 lbs salte beefe @ 3d per lb	02	00	00
		"	to soe much pd Symon Rogers for Sam Lincolne	01	00	00
		"	to 17 seasoned boards 345 foote @ 6s	01	00	08
		"	to a barrell of beefe to Goodm' Lincolne	02	15	00
Jan.	12	"	to Narthll Reanolds for 3 pr shooes	00	14	06
		"	to yorselfe 7 lbs of tobacco @ 5d per lb	00	02	11
		"	to Narthll Reanolds 1 pr shooes G. Conell	00	07	00
	31	"	to Samll Joy 6 lbs tobacco at 5d	00	02	06
		"	to Ditto 2 pr shooes of Narth Reanolds	00	11	04
		"	to soe much pd Willm Barthl'mew yr note	04	00	00
Feb.	27	"	to 8 lbs of tobacco @ 5d per lb	00	03	04
Mar.		"	to Joseph Joy 6 lbs tobacco @ 5d pr lb	00	02	06
		"	to 7 yds fine kersy @ 10s 6d pr yd	03	13	06
1667						
Apr	4	"	to 3 Doz of silver buttons @ 3s 6d pr Doz	00	10	06
		"	to 3 yds 8d ribbin	00	02	00
Apr.	5	"	to 2035 foote of boards seasoned @ 6s	06	02	01½
	17	"	to 1010 foote ditto boards to Cpt Hudson	03	00	08
	18	"	to a barrell molasses	01	10	00
		"	to a firkin Sope of Sargt Woodey	01	00	00
	25	"	to 56 lbs salt beefe att Captn Ollivers	00	14	00
		"	to Arthr Mason 1 qr hundred bread	00	05	00
May	4	"	to Jno Tapping hatt for yor Sonne	00	07	00
		"	to Thomas Buttolph pr gloves to Joseph	00	02	03
		"	to Ditto: 4 yds½ ribband @ 18d & 3 yd½ @ 4d	00	07	11
		"	to Saml Joy: ribbin 22d & 3 lb tobacco @ 3d	00	02	07

		"	to Ditto: 9 lbs suger at 4d per lb	00	03	00
June	11	"	to Soe much pd James Hearsay per bill	00	09	06
July	2	"	to Soe much payt for measuring yor planke & removing yr timber from ye wharfe	00	03	00
	3	"	to yor accompt of Narth' Reynolds for shooes severall times to July 3	04	08	00
		"	to Goodmn: East 210 foote of board	00	12	08
Aug.	9	"	to Joseph Joy 23 yd¼ of 8d ribbin	00	15	06
		"	to ye roofe of my lean-too which ye tooke off for which you are to allow £5 per covenant	05	00	00
		"	to Mr Tho Deane for damage allowed for yor uncovering his warehouse without order, & hindering his improvement of it & damnifying his moose skinnes	05	00	00
		"	to James Everill for 10s for salt of which there is 8s charged before	00	02	00
				378	07	08

originall given out by order Isaa: Addington, Clerk.

1667

THO JOY of Boston, Carpentr

	£	s.	d.
To severalls as in the 7 foregoing pages	378	07	08
To damage for not performing his severall Contracts & Covents (as may appeare—att least fifety pounds			

Thomas Joy is Cr.

By severall perticulers.

		£	s.	d.
Imprs by acct of Edwd Lane for a chest of drawers recd of him		06	00	00
" "	yr acct of Tho Hull for servant wch he had of Mr Edwd Lane	16	00	00
" "	money recd of Lieut Robt Turner	05	00	00
" "	3 rod of wharfing @ 3£ 15s pr rod, as per Covent	11	05	00
" "	money recd	05	05	00
" "	fish recd of Mr. Nichs Davison	20	00	00
" "	fish recd of Nichs Davison	25	00	00
" "	a piece of greene Seay	04	10	00
Oct. 31, 67	By ye new addition to my warehouse as the appraisement according to Covenant	91	00	00
		214	00	00

MR. JOHN WOODMANSEY Debtor to THOMAS JOY

		£	s.	d.
" "	ownd Imprimis by severall perticulers			

	by a chest of drawers from Edward Lane	06	00	00
	by the acct of Tho Hull for servant he had			
" "	of Mr. Edw Lane	16	00	00
" "	by money recd of Lieut Robert Turner	05	00	00
" "	by money recd	05	05	00
" "	by fish recd of Nicholas Davison	20	00	00
" "	by fish recd of Nicholas Davison	25	00	00
" "	by a piece of green Say	04	10	00
Oct. 31, 67	by the new addition to yor warehouse as the apprizement according to the Covenant owned	91	00	00
	by wharfage viewed by Henry Allen & Hugh Drury 13 rods, 13½ foote	45	03	00
	by 6 rods of double capsill of it	02	10	00
	by part of dwelling house by the same men viewed 20 foote square	26	00	00
	by posts, rails & fence about the garden	01	10	00
	by a warehouse, Lean to & cellar	65	00	00
	by a cellar dore case and staires	02	00	00
	by the drawbridge & work belonging	30	00	00
	by a belconie, staires dores & worke belonging	08	00	00
	by Somers & joice in yor little warehouse I know not, because I cannot come to measure it	03	00	00
	by cutting out a dore & making staires & dores	03	00	00
	by two gutters	01	00	00
	by a weekes work 4 men for yor stable and garden	03	12	00
	by mending a Somer that was broken in yor warehouse timber & planke	00	12	00
	by a floore of joice in roofe of yor warehouse	01	10	00
	by myselfe & 4 men helping in the cellar when yor wines were oversett	00	15	00
	by cutting Collar beams & making hamer beams of them	01	00	00
	by boards from my own house 1100 most planed @ 7s per C.	03	17	00
	by 50 foote of Timber Job Hawkins had @ 4d foote	00	16	08
	by 1500 planke by Nathaniel Beales @ 12s per C.	09	00	00
	by the roofe of yor house over both parts of yor houses with timber	06	00	00
	by 3 dorman windows of the first warehouse next the sea	01	00	00
		385	02	08

Tho: Joy made Oath in Court Aprill 28, 1675 that this Acct is a just & perticular Acct of severall parcells of worke done by him for Mr. John Woodmansey and parcells of goods delivered to him—

as attest Isa: Addington Cler.

This is a true coppie of the originall on file
as Attest Isa: ADDINGTON Cler.

By makeing a floore over the Leanto & cutting out a dore & making stares & dores
by part of a frame you wished me to doe & I did it
by 2 gutters
by a weekes work of 4 men for yor stable & garden
by mending a Somer that was broke in yor warehouse timber & planke
by about eleven rod of wharfing @ 3£ 15s—by a warehouse & Leanto by a Cellar frame Sumors & grist
by the drawbridge & worke belonging thereto
by a Belcony Staires & dores & worke thereunto belonging
All the perticulers above mentioned I, Joseph Joy doe affirm were built & wrought for Mr. John Woodmansey by my father Thomas Joy or his order witness my hand.

JOSEPH his + + mark JOY

Sworn in Court by Joseph Joy Aprill 28:1675

This is a true coppie of the original on file as attest Isa Addington Cler

Attest Isa Addington Cler.

The corn mill at Hingham figures in another lawsuit of the same period. When Richard Church's lease of ½ of this property expired in 1674, Joy rented the other half from Joseph, Richard's son at £10 a year. A trifling difference over an expenditure for repairs was brought into court in 1677. (Suffolk Court Files, Case 1633) Richard Church was engaged as a carpenter in building the earliest church edifice in Plymouth. (Gen Dict, Savage) Benjamin Church the Indian fighter was one of his sons.

The record of this case brings out the interesting fact that in 1676 Thomas Joy was again sole owner of the mill he had bought of Bozoan Allen nearly 30 years before.

In 1676 Thomas Joy was held for trial for "reproaching General Winslow, the authorities of the country & other misdeameanors." (Hist & Antiquities of Boston, Drake, 1846 416.)

Ephraim[2] Joy, Thomas' son testifies (Suffolk Court Files Case 1633) that "in 1676 about June or July or thereabouts" his father Thomas Joy was in prison. These references suggest that Joy was a ready & forcible speaker, whose criticisms the government could not afford to overlook.

In the absence of further records we can only conjecture the causes which drew from this man of nearly seventy this new exhibition of the spirit of his earlier years. King Philip's War, which was then at its height, had brought great distress upon the Colony. A person of Thomas Joy's outspoken nature was not the man to reserve his criticism of a policy which was eating up property by Taxation & causing increasing & unnecessary hardship. He is known to have lost his brother-in-law John Gallop, who was a Captain in the fearful swamp fight with the Narragansetts. If, as is supposed, his own son John was killed in a later campaign of the same war, the father's reproaches become intelligible.

John Jay, of Marlborough, was a soldier in Captain Turner's company (Hist of King Philip's War—Bodge). It may be worth noting that the General Winslow whom Joy opposed was the Josiah Winslow who was governor of the Plymouth colony two years before when Thomas Joy was compelled to deliver up his deeds of Indian lands. On whatever theory this episode of 1676 is to be explained, it at any rate appears with sufficient clearness that Thomas Joy had the courage of his convictions & that the spirit of independence which dominated his youth had not abated with the lapse of years.

It is evident from all that has been said that Thomas Joy considered himself rather of Boston than of Hingham, his adopted home. Yet as his children grew up & settled about him the ties to the smaller village grew stronger. He discharged his mortgages, recovered his interest in the saw and grist mills, lived the quiet life a farmer.

Five children (probably six, although the record of Benjamin[2] is not clear) were born to him after his political troubles—Ephraim 1646/7, Sarah 1648, Benjamin 1650, Eliza bp 1652, Elizabeth 1653/4, Ruth 1658/9. Ephraim was born before the family left Boston; Ruth during the father's second period of residence there. The eldest son Samuel seems to have been associated with his father's business in Boston. Joseph, the first to wed, was a substantial builder & farmer in Hingham. Ephraim, also a builder, went to the settlement on the Piscataqua, now Berwick, Maine, married there. Sarah & Elizabeth mar-

ried, Ruth remained at home. Thomas Jr & Eliza died in infancy. Of John & Benjamin we know little beyond the dates of birth and baptism. (The estate of a John Joy of Marblehead Mass is in Essex Co. Prob Recs 1729/30).

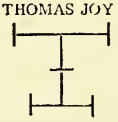
Thomas Joy died Hingham 21 October 1678, in the 69th year of his age. His will dated July 8, 1677 (Suffolk Prob Recs, VI, 280):

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, Thomas Joy, now of Hingham in the County of Suffolk in the Massachusetts Colony in New England Doe by these presents make & ordaine this to be my last will & testamt revoking & disannuling all other wills whatsoever heretofore made. This my will following to stand firm as to the disposal of all my temporall estate: That is to say, In ye first place I give to my son Joseph Joy the some of five pounds: Item to my son Ephraim Joy five pounds to be pd unto them by my Executor or Executrix hereafter to be named: As for all my other estate Personall or reall in Possession or reversion I give & doe bequeath unto my loving wife Joane Joy to be fully & wholly at her will & disposall. Provided allways: that she disposeth of the same to no other person or persons neither in part nor whole, then (than) to my loving daughters: Sarah Denham (Dunning), Elizabeth Beales, Ruth Joy. Finally I constitute & appoynt & make by virtue of these presents my aforesayd wife Joane Joy: my full & sole executrix of this my last will & testamt.

Dated this eighth day of July one thousand six hundred & seaventy & seaven.

Sealed & Delivered in
presence of us
Joshua Hubart, Edmond Hobart
Thomas Herris.

THOMAS JOY



Capn. Joshua Hobart & Tho Herris made oath in Court 31st Ocbr. 78 that they were present & did see Thomas Joy Signe & Seale & heard him publish this Instrumt to be his last Will & Testamnt & that he was then of a disposing minde to their understanding.

Isa Addington, Cler.

The will is signed with his "mark," which is also on several deeds, although he also signed Thomas Joy or Tho Joy. (Suffolk Deeds I, 89, 97, 117.) A "mark" or "trade mark" was singularly common in this period. This is possibly of his initials.

Thomas Joy's Estate

An inventory of the estate of Thomas Joy, of Hingham, dece'd 25th October, 1678. (Suffolk Prob Recs XII, 294)

	£	s.	d.
Imprs. his apparrell	2	17	
In books		7	
1 feather bed and boulster and 1 pillow	4		
1 old coverlet 5 s. 1 red rugg 18 s.	1	3	
2 pr. sheets 24 s. 2 old blankets 10 s.	1	14	
1 old cotton rugg 8 s, 2 old curtains & vallents 10 s.		18	
2 old bedsteads 2 cords & 2 old mats		12	
1 tablecloth 4 s, 4 old pillow beers 8 s.		12	
3 napkins 3 s. 1 brush 6 p.		3	6
2 old small pewter dishes 3/6, 1 bason 2 s, 1 3-pint pot 2 s, 1 chamber pot, 1 pint pot 2 s.		9	6
1 old lamp 1 s, 1 old tinn lantern 2 s.		3	
2 earthen pans & a white salt cellar		1	
2 old iron boxes & 2 heaters		2	
1 pr. of andirons 10 s., 1 fire pan & tongs 2/6, 2 hake 8 s., little spit 1 s.	1	1	6
1 iron pot & pothooks 10 s., 1 brass pot & hooks 12 s.	1	2	
1 great brass kettle	2	10	
1 fframe table of oak 16 s., 1 joint chest with lock & key 10 s.	1	6	
1 old chest 2/6, & 3 old chairs 4 s.		6	6
1 oval Peelar 4 s., 1 old tray 8 p.		4	8
1 old trussle table		3	
1 brewing tubb 3 s., 1 bear barrll & tunnel 3 s., 1 old tub 1 s.		7	
2 swine	1	10	
In lands 1 great lott purchased of Thomas Turner, 12 acres of land	6		
In lands grantted by the Town the 31st Lot in the 2nd Division of Connihasset upland 11½ acres & 8 rods of land	10		
The 77th Lott in the 4th division of land next Weymouth Line 6 acres of land	4		
1 piece of Land of 1 rod in breadth & 2 rods in length		10	

1 wood Lott in the Weare Neck	2		
4 shares of Commons	8		
More of the Estate left by Thomas Joy that hee purchased heretofore of Bozown Allen:			
The dwelling house & the land joining to it	45		
1 grist mill with the dams & all the other appurtenances belonging to it	80		
1 great Lott of 20 acres of Land that was the sd Allens own	16		
Another great Lott that was John S. Morts 12 acres of land on the great plain	10		
Another great Lott of 12 acres of Land on the great plain that was Will Ludkins	15		
1 planting Lott containing 5 acres of land that was Will Ludkins lying in the plain neck	8		
4 acres of salt marsh lying by the old Planters Hill in Hingham	32		
Totall	258	02	08

Appraized by John Smith, John Thaxter.

Jone Joy made oath in Court 29 April 1679 to the truth of this inventory being so far as shee at present knows & that when shee knows of more shee will cause it to be added.

Isa Addington, Clerk.

The personal effects are those of a well-to-do colonist in that day of small things. His real estate was extensive and valuable, though in his lifetime he had distributed a large part of his lands among his children & presumably disposed of his holdings in Boston. (Joseph Joy refers in his will to land and other property received "by gift from my late Father Thomas Joy." Samuel Joy owned land in Boston which his father gave him. The inventory includes only such property as Thomas Joy owned in Hingham at the time of his death. Ephraim's settlement in Maine is perhaps due to his father's interests there.)

Much of this property, including the mills, homestead & farm, had been acquired in 1647 from Bozoan Allen. John Hart "of Piscatoe River had sold to him & Matthew Cushing jointly 4 acres in the waere neck." The subsequent Joy colonies in Cohasset & Weymouth are perhaps connected with his ownership of 12 acres in "Conihasset upland"

& 6 acres "next the Waymouth line." Other mowing lands in Hingham are located in the inventory.

He owned 24 acres "on the great plain," 5 acres "in the plain neck," 4 acres "by the old Planters Hill," 4 acres at "Laiford's Likeing" & much more. (Suffolk Deeds, I, 106; III, 491; VIII, 182; X, 145, 275.) A ledge on the famous Jerusalem Road, between Hingham & Nantasket, is still (1896) known as Joy's Rocks. It is to be observed that the grist mill, with the adjoining lands & improvements, are reckoned as a part of his estate.

The faithful widow, Joan Joy, left in comfortable circumstances, survived her husband more than a dozen years. Her life just touched the fourth generation of the American Joys, for she died in Hingham March 20, 1690/1, the next day after the birth of Prince[4] Joy, the first child of her grandchildren, Joseph[3] & Elizabeth (Andrews) Joy. With her forty years of wifehood & twelve as a widow she had reached a ripe old age. Thomas & Joan Joy are buried in the churchyard on the hill back of the meetinghouse, which still stands, (1966), the most ancient Protestant church in the United States. (In the "Rate of 1680" "For the building of a new Meeting-House" in Hingham, appears the following: "Joseph Joy promised £1 10s ood." "Widow Joy," "Thomas Joy" & wife of "Thomas Joy" were assigned seats in the "new Meeting-house.")

Enough has been brought out in this sketch to enable us to grasp the salient features of the life of Thomas Joy & form a conception of his character. His extensive possessions in Boston, Hingham & elsewhere display prominently the love for landed interests which characterize him in common with the great body of the English gentry of the period in which he lived. Though he was styled a carpenter, he filled the requirements of architect & builder in the metropolis of his day. His achievements easily place him in the first rank among those of his occupation throughout all the settlements of the Mass Colony.

Mr. Clough credits him with the design and construction of the best dwellings and meetinghouses of his day in New England. Professor John Fiske alluded to him as "the excellent 17th century architect" who "had a characteristic style." A copy of Mr. Clough's restoration of "the Joy Town House" was presented to the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company in 1897 by one of Thomas Joy's descendants & was exhibited at the council chamber in the City Hall in Boston

during the exercises commemorating the seventy-fifth anniversary of the city government. It was reproduced in *The Boston Herald* on September 18, 1897. Dr. Edward Everett Hale exhibited it at one of his Lowell Institute lectures on The History & Antiquities of Boston, in 1897. The drawing has been published in the National Cyclopedia of American Biography, VII 479; Beginnings of New England, Fiske, XXXVIII 1898, 305; in the beautiful series of plates with American historical decorations made by Wedgewood, of England, for Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co, of Boston.

He had a large share of the energy & perseverance which have always been attributed to the Puritan settlers & the successful way in which he preserved his family fortune at a trying period of his life revealed the loving husband & father endowed with no small degree of self-reliance, forethought & endurance.

He was "orthodox in religion" & probably became a member of one of the local churches before his admission to citizenship. Nevertheless, he favored from the very first the extension of the suffrage to some of the non-freemen who were not church members & although he & his friends of a like mind failed to secure such a desirable amendment of the law at the time of their first attempt, he had the satisfaction of seeing the very principles for which they contended continually grow in popular favor & at length become embodied in the form of an enactment under the old colony charter.

He has been styled an "ardent lover of liberty" and certainly his stand in the matter of the suffrage & the whole tenor of his life seem justly to entitle him to the distinction of such a designation.

His independent spirit could brook no restraint or interference in what he believed to be his just civil & religious rights. As he made no effort to conceal his opinions, but rather courageously & openly expressed them, he was led into inevitable antagonism, however, which seems to have been occasioned by the intolerance of the clergy & the assumption of the magistrates rather than opposition to the puritanism of the churches. His position is therefore that of an advocate of a larger civil & religious liberty than was permitted the inhabitants of the colony in the first years of its existence. It is creditable to his political sagacity & practical good sense that the liberty sought & eventually obtained operated so beneficially.

In his religious convictions & moral worth, in his intelligence, inde-

pendence & foresight, his business capacity & hard common sense, he is a worthy representative of the spirit & purpose & daily life of the early colonists of New England.

He was happy in his marriage & blessed in his children. When he relinquished his life of active & useful service it was in the sight of a posterity already numerous & established, destined with the increase of the generations to perpetuate his name & honor his memory.

The authorities consulted in the preparation of this sketch, not mentioned in the text are:

East Boston, Sumner.
Boston Parish & Town Records.
Plymouth Colony Records.
Three Episodes of Mass History, Charles Francis Adams.
Mass, Its Historians & History, Charles Francis Adams.
History of Mass, Barry.
Beginnings of New England, John Fiske.
Hist of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co, O. H. Roberts.
Old State House Memorial, Boston 1885.
Mass Archives, State House, Boston.
An Essay Toward a Topographical Hist of Co Norfolk, Francis Bloomfield.
Patronimica Britannica, Lower.
The Puritan Commonwealth, Peter Oliver.
History of the Indian Wars, E Hoyt.
King Philip's War, Thomas Church.
Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians, Hubbard.
Hist of King Philip's War, George M Bodge.

Edmund Steele[9] Joy.

Thomas Joy and His Descendants

1 Thomas[1] b ab 1611 possibly Norfolk Co. Eng, d Hingham Mass Bay Colony 21 Oct 1678; m Mar 1637 Joan Gallop, Mostern Co. Dorset Eng - Hingham Mass Bay Colony 20 Mar 1691 da of Capt John & Christabel Gallop. The failure of Cornelia Catherine[8] (Joy) Dyer's effort to trace the birth of Thomas in Eng is due perhaps to the absence of local parish records before 1683. He was doubtless the "Thomas Joy ae 54 in 1665" mentioned in the list of early settlers of Essex & Old Norfolk Cos Mass (NE GHR 1852 VI 345)

Ch of Thomas[1] m Joan Gallop: (All Boston Recs - Births - bps IX-1883; 1630 - 99 - 8 - 72)

2 i. Samuel[2] I Boston Mass 26 Dec 1639/40 bp 1st ch Boston 19th day 7th mo 1641 aged ab 1 yr 7 mos - Boston Mass 29 Apr 1671; m 13 Nov 1668 Ann bp Hingham Mass 22 Dec 1644 d Salisbury Mass 13 Dec 1698 (d 12 Dec 1668 NEGHR) da of Edmund d 1685 & Ann d 1686 Pitts. (Edmund Pitts a weaver came from Hingham Eng with his wife Ann in 1639; adm Freeman 1640; Selectman of Hingham 1668, 1677, 1680; sexton for many years, called Goodman Pitts.) Samuel[2] was in his father's business in Boston.

29 Apr 1671 Ann Joy, wdw was apptd to adm the estate of Samuel[2] Joy dec late of Boston (Suffolk Co Mass Deeds X 145,275; NEGHR II 191)

Ann m (2) 5 Apr 1678 Benjamin *Eastman,* tanner, of Salisbury Mass 12 Feb 1652/3 - 1728; bro of Nathaniel Eastman; removed there with her son Samuel[3] II Joy ae 8 yrs. She adm to ch there 16 Jan 1695.

ii. John[2] b Boston Mass 10 Aug 1641, bp Oct 1641 First Ch Boston, prob killed in King Philip's War. Named in grfather John Gallop's will 1649, not in father's will 1677. A John Joy m Mercy, had son John b Boston 30 Sept 1672. A John Jay of Mass served with Mass in King Philip's War 1675-76. (Hist of King Philip's War, George M Bodge; estate of John Joy of Marblehead Essex Co Prob Recs 1729-30.)

iii. Thomas[2] Jr Boston 3 Jan 1642/3 bp First Ch Boston Mar 1642/3 - Hingham Mass 2 Dec 1648, being scalded.

3 iv. Ens Joseph[2], Boston 1 Feb 1645 bp First Ch Boston 13th da 2 mo 1645, aged ab 14 da - Hingham Mass 31 May 1697; will dated 4 Aug 1690; m 29 Aug 1667 Mary bp 29 July 1649, d Scituate Mass 23 June 1726 da of John & Margaret Prince of Hingham, where John settled ab 1646. Joseph[2] lived on Bachelor (Main) St Hingham nearly opp the Meeting House. In the tax levy of 1680 toward its building cost, of which Joseph is thought to be the builder, "Joseph[2] Joy promised £1 10s." His will dated 4 Aug 1690, "being bound upon a voyage at sea" mentions property received "from my late father Thomas[1] Joy, Constable, carpenter, builder & farmer."

Will #11714 of Mary Joy of Scituate 30 Apr 1726, Thos Mann Jr Exec 5,270-71: "To ch of dec son Joseph 20s each; to ch of son Thos dec 10s each. Rest to 4 dau - Mary[3] *Stodder,* Sarah[3] *Cudworth,* Margaret[3] *Chubbuck* & Deborah[3] *Mann* - equally divided except "Bed and bolster wh I lye on - to Deborah *Mann;* & make son-in-law Thos Mann Jr my exec;

Inventory of Mary (Prince) Joy:

	£	*s*	*d.*
Money & apparel	16	4	6
besides 1 coat (which we did not price)	1	13	0
Books 9*s*—Bed & bolster £ 6	6	9	0
1 under bed & 2 pillows	1	8	0
2 coverleds & 2 blankets	1	10	0
sheets & pillow cases	5	3	0
table cloths & towells	0	9	0
1 bedstead & cords	0	4	0

pewter platter—basins & other pewter	2	15	0
Iron Pott kettle tramel & spitt	0	18	0
1 brass kettle	1	0	0
1 great rundlett—1 small meat tubb & 1 piggon	0	5	6
glass bottles—looking glass & 2 vials	0	2	4
1 large chest	0	12	0
1 L(P?)aynt stool—3 chairs	0	7	0
1 lb. sheep wool—1 pr. spectacles	0	2	6
Debts due ye estate	104	19	0
	144	1	10

Signed—Ebenezer Mott—Jacob Vinoll—Nicholas Lechfield.

4 v. Ephraim[2] Boston Mass 7 Dec 1646/7 (last ch b in 1st period of res in Boston) bp 1st Ch Boston 28 Dec 1646/7 - Berwick Me ab 1697 (d Kittery Me bef 1699 York Co Me Deeds VI 61); m Kittery Me bef 1673 Susannah d 1700 da of Thomas & Patience d 1683 (Chadbourne) Spencer, wdw of John Gattensby. (Thos Spencer was sent to Piscataqua Me by John Mason in 1630. William Chadbourne, father of Patience, signed an agreement (duplicate of the original in Mass Archives III 437) 13 Mar 1633/4 with his partners James Wall & John Goddard, with John Mason to go to Piscataqua (now 1896 S Berwick Me) & remain 5 yrs, they to have ¾ of the profits from the mills & own ¾ of the houses which Mason was to furnish. They came over with Henry Jocelyn in the "Pide Cow" landing at Portsmouth N H 8 July 1634. Ephraim[2] returned home at least once bef his father's death. Patience's bro Humphrey Chadbourne remembers her affectionately in his will 6 May 1667. The wdw Spencer kept an inn at Saco Me 1662. Ephraim[2] was in Kittery Me bef 1673. He was evidently in Hingham Mass 1677 as his da Tabitha was b there, birth recorded. On 15 Nov 1683 his name is among the heirs of his mother-in-law. In 1684 William Spencer conveys land in Berwick, on eastern highway leading to Hutchinson's mill, to Ephraim & Susanna (Spencer) Joy.

5 vi. Sarah[2] b Hingham Mass bp 1st Ch Boston 23 May 1648 aet ab 31 da; m Hingham Mass 7 Dec 1669 Hick *Dunning* (Denham?) of Hingham.

vii. Benjamin[2] b Hingham Mass 12 Mar 1650 bp 1st Ch Boston 12 June 1650. No further record, not mentioned in his father's will. (In baptismal records in 1st Ch Boston the ch are entered as of "Joan & Thomas Joy," the parent who was a church member being named first. In the case of Benjamin[2] alone, the entry is "of Thos Joy's wife." A Benjamin Joy, carpenter & wife were at Biddeford Me 1736. His desc are numerous around Ellsworth Me.

viii. Eliza[2] b Hingham Mass bp 1st Ch Boston 17 Aug 1652 dy.

6 ix. Elizabeth[2] b Hingham Mass bp 1st Ch Boston 7 Nov 1653/4; m Hingham 15 Mar 1676/7 Nathaniel *Beal* b 1648 of Hingham. (Hist of Hingham Mass)

7 x. Ruth[2] Boston 28 Dec 1658/9 (in parents' 2nd period of residence there) bp 1st Ch Boston 1 Mar 1658/9 - Hingham Mass 11 July 1745; m (1) Hingham 25 Sept 1679 John *Low* of Hingham; m (2) 21 Oct 1719 John *Curtis* wdwr of Scituate Mass. (Boston VR 1630-99 IX 1883)

2 Ch of Samuel[2] I m Ann Pitts:

8 i. Samuel[3] II Hingham Mass 22 Oct 1670 - Salisbury Mass 1747; banns Salisbury 4 Feb 1696, m by Major R Pike JP Salisbury 9 May 1696 Sarah[3] b&d Salisbury 11 Nov 1674 - 18 Dec 1728, da of Nathaniel[2] Eastman, b&d Salisbury 18 May 1643 - 30 Nov 1709 & m there 30 Apr 1672 Elizabeth d 10 June 1716, da of Jared & Margaret (Cooper) Hudson. Roger[1] Eastman bp Charleton Parish Eng 4 Apr 1610 d Salisbury Mass 16 Dec 1694; came to N Eng 1638 in the "Confidence"; m Eng 1658/9 Sarah Smith, 1621 - Salisbury Mass 11 Mar 1697/8.

This document executed 1746 by Samuel[3] is of the first importance in tracing the connection of the Joys of Salisbury Mass & se NH with Thomas[1]:

"Know all men by these presents, that I Samuel[3] II Joy of Salisbury in the County of Essex in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Yeoman: have & by these presents do, nominate, constitute & appoint my son Benjamin[4] Joy of Salisbury aforesaid, to be my true & lawful attorney for me & in name & to use, to ask, demand, prefer,

recover, receive, enter into & upon & take possession of my & every one of these Lotts, Divisions or parcells of land, or rights of land in the Township of Hingham, in the County of Suffolk, in ye province aforesaid, which were granted or laid out to my grandfather Mr. Thomas[1] Joy, late of sd Hingham, Decd, or of right belonged to him, & to use all lawful ways & means for ye recovery thereof & all my rights, estates or Interest in the same, with full power to let, sell or dispose of the same or any part thereof, as fully & amply in every respect, as I myself might or could do, were I personally present, hereby giving to my sd attorney full power & lawful authority to act, do & execute all past acts or deeds, thing or things as shall be lawful & needful in & about ye premises, with full power of substitution, hereby ratifying & allowing them & shall be whatsoever my sd attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done in & about ye premises.

In witness whereof I the sd Samuel[3] Joy have hereunto set my hand & seal May 26th, Anno Domini 1746.

Witness
Caleb Cushing Jun
Samuel French

Samuel Joy (seal)

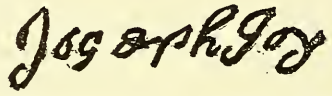
Essex ss. Salisbury, 27 May 1746
Then the above sd Samuel Joy appeared & acknowledged the above written instrument to be his voluntary act & deed, before us,

Caleb Cushing, Jun.
Justice of the Peace

3 Ch of Ens Joseph[2]; m Mary Prince:

9 i. Joseph[3] Jr, Hingham Mass 30 July 1668 - 29 Apr 1716; m Hingham 22 May 1690, Elizabeth[4], 22 Sept 1665 - 10 Sept 1743, da of Capt Thomas[3] & Ruth Andrews of Hingham. Joseph[3] was constable 1697, 1711; on 7 Feb 1708/9 with others, he signed a testimonial to the worthy character of Mehitable Warren, accused of witchcraft. Joseph[3]

lived on Main St Hingham nearly opp Winter St. His gravestone, the most ancient Joy marker in America, is in the Hingham churchyard. (NEGHR V 263) (Capt Thomas[3] Andrews b Nov 1632, d 1690 while on an expedition to Canada under Sir Wm Phipps. He had been Constable, Selectman, Repr & Mem of the Council of Safety. He bought land in Hingham of Edmund Pitts & his da Ann (Pitts) Joy. Joseph[2] Andrews, Eng 1597 - 1 Jan 1679/80, was Constable, Repr & 1st Town Clerk of Hingham. Thomas[1] Andrews of Devonshire Eng was a first settler of Hingham.)



10 ii. Thomas[3], Hingham Mass 25 Nov 1669 - 11 Oct 1718; m by Samuel Sewell Esq JP, Boston Mass 6 Mar 1694/5, Elizabeth, 1 Dec 1667 - 14 Jan 1749, da of Sgt Samuel & Elizabeth (Gill) Stodder. Thomas[3] lived in the Joy Homestead, Main St Hingham nearly opp the Meetinghouse. They bought a lot in Hingham Cem 1718.

iii. Margaret[3] 6 Mar 1670/1 - June 1671.

iv. Margaret[3] 15 Apr 1672 - 1 June 1672.

11 v. Mary[3] b 19 May 1673; m 1699 John *Stodder.*

vi. John[3] 28 Aug 1675 - 7 Oct 1675.

vii. Benjamin[3] b 9 Sept 1676. No further record. Was this Capt Benjamin of the "Good Hope," who had a sail loft in Boston, later lived in Casco Bay Portland Me? Capt Benjamin's son settled at Saco, numerous desc still live in vicinity.

viii. John[3] 28 Aug 1678 - 17 July 1680.

ix. Simon[3] 28 Aug 1678 - 19 July 1680.

x. Sarah[3] b 14 Apr 1681; m 14 Feb 1703/4 Nathan *Cudworth* of Scituate Mass.

xi. Jonathan[3] 22 Dec 1682 - 5 Jan 1682/3.

xii. Margaret[3] b 14 Dec 1683; m 1707 Nathaniel *Chubbuck.*

xiii. Deborah[3] b 14 Jan 1685/6; m 8 Dec 1714 Thomas *Mann* Jr (Scituate Mass VR 1850 170).

xiv. Ruth[3] 27 Nov 1687 - 28 Mar 1688.

xv. Lydia[3] 12 Mar 1689 - 27 Mar 1689.

4 Ch of Ephraim[2] Sr; m Susanna (Spencer) Gattensby:

i. Tabitha[3] b Hingham Mass 25 Sept 1677; m Dover NH 10 Feb 1700 Rowland *Jenkins.*

12 ii. Ephraim[3] Jr b Kittery Me "adm of estate granted his wdw Sarah 4 Dec 1716"; m Dover NH 22 Feb 1703 Sarah Nocke. A carpenter; served in garrison against Indians at Oyster River nr Dover NH 1696; witness in a deed in Berwick Me 11 May 1695; witness in court against William Gooden 7 Jan 1696; Town of Kittery Me laid out to Ephraim[3] Joy Jr 15 acres 25 Aug 1701, part of 40 acres granted him 24 May 1699, adjoining land of William Grant, nr Cranberry Meadow Brook. This he sold to Ph Hulord, 1709. In 1707 Kittery Me laid out to William Grant, Ephraim[3] Joy Jr & James Emery 18 acres. Joy transfers 1/2 and 1/6 of his rights in this grant to Gabriel Hamilton 1709, 1713.

iii. Mary[3]; m George *Gray* of York Me.

5 Ch. of Sarah[2]; m Hick *Dunning* (Denham?):

i. Edmund[3] *Dunning* b Hingham Mass 1672.

6 Ch of Elizabeth[2] m Nathaniel *Beal:*

i. Gershom[3] *Beal.*
ii. Solomon[3] *Beal.*
iii. Nathaniel[3] *Beal.*
iv. Christian[3] *Beal.*
v. Elizabeth[3] *Beal.*
vi. Eliza[3] *Beal.*

12A vii. Asa[3] *Beal;* m 1720 Rhoda Lathle (See Addenda I)

7 Ch of Ruth[2] m (1) John *Low:*

i. John[3] *Low Jr.*
ii. Samuel[3] *Low.*
iii. Ruth[3] *Low.*
iv. Jonathan[3] *Low.*
v. Arthur[3] *Low.*
vi. Joanna[3] *Low.*
vii. Rachel[3] *Low.*

8 Ch of Samuel[3] II [-2]; m Sarah Eastman:

i. Jeremiah[4] 27 Jan 1696/7 - 1 Dec 1782. Tanner at Salisbury Mass.

13 ii. Edmund[4], Salisbury Mass 24 Feb 1698/9, bp 16 Apr 1699 - 20 Jan 1770; m there 11 Feb 1724/5 Huldah Sargent d 17 June 1765.

iii. Anna[4] bp 10 Aug 1701; m 1729 William *Gill* of Salisbury Mass.

iv. Elizabeth[4] b 26 Jan 1703/4, bp 23 Apr 1704; m 12 Sept 1726 Gyles[3] *Burley* (James[2] [m2]-Gyles[1]) of Exeter NH b 1703, will prob 2 May 1761. (Gyles[3] is nephew of Andrew[2] d Aug 1788 "at an advanced age" & Mary (Conant) Burley. Andrew[2] grad Harvard 1742. (Hist of Ipswich, Essex, Hamilton, Joseph B Felt 1834.) Giles[3] will gives son Moses[4] homestead in Newmarket; names da Anna[4] m Joseph *Burley;* da Elizabeth[4] m Francis *Follett;* das Sarah[4], Lydia[4] & wife Elizabeth. Gyles[3] recd 30 A of land in Exeter NH 1718. Of Newmarket 1748.

"Wolas Hall, seat of the Hanford fam from 1536 formerly owned by Sir John Hanford Kt who purchased it from the great Lord Burleigh, in early part of the reign (1558-1603) of Elizabeth, since which time it has come in unbroken line to Hanford descendants." (Beauties of England & Wales Breton 1811.)

14 v. Samuel[4] III, Salisbury Mass 30 Mar 1706 - drowned 1752 from Exeter River ferry, 5 miles from his Packer's Falls (Durham) NH home; m Newmarket NH 30 Mar 1730 Mary[4], Ipswich Mass 19 Oct 1715 - Durham NH 11 Nov 1805, da of Capt John & Mary[3] (Eastman) Burley. Mary[4] m (2) John[2] *Munroe* (Peter[1]) who drowned near same spot as 1st husband.

Giles[1] Budley (Burleigh) will dated 18 July 1668 proved 29 Sept 1668; m(1) Rebecca; m (2) Elizabeth Stacey d 1709; he was in Eng 1634, in Ipswich Mass 1648.

Cornet (5th grade of commissioned officer in British Cavalry troop, who carried the colors) Andrew[2] Burleigh Ipswich Mass 5 Sept 1657 - 1 Feb 1718; m 14 Mar 1681/2 Mary Conant d 23 Nov 1743, gr dau of Roger Conant of

Plymouth. Capt John[3] Burleigh, ab 1687/8 - ab 1729; m 4 Nov 1714 Mary[3] b 4 Jan 1691/2 bp 4 Oct 1702, da of Samuel[2] & Elizabeth Severance (Scriven) Eastman. Their da Mary[4] m Samuel[4] III Joy (Gen Dic I 287; Burley or Budley; Burley Hist 1894).

Samuel[2] Eastman, Salisbury Mass 20 Nov 1657 - Kingston NH Feb 1725; m(1) Salisbury Mass 4 Nov 1686 Elizabeth d bef 1719 da of John & Abigail (Kimball) Severance; m(2) 17 Sept 1719 Sarah Fifield d 3 Aug 1726. (Eastman Gen, Rix 1901.)

Abigail Kimball, Rattlesdon Suffolk Eng - Salisbury Mass 17 June 1658; m Ens John Severance d Salisbury Mass 9 Apr 1682. Abigail da of Richard, Rattlesdon Eng - 22 June 1675 & Ursula, da of Henry Scott. (Colonial Fam of America 222.)

Samuel[4], ship caulker & successful farmer, worked in Capt John Burley's shipyard, Newmarket NH; 8 Feb 1732 he & his wife deeded to her mother Mary (Eastman) Burley, their interest in a piece of land in Newmarket. He signed the petition 1740 for the incorporation of the Parish of Oyster River as the town of Durham. 24 Nov 1740 John Gilman deeded to Samuel[4] Joy the farm in Packer's Falls Dist. of Durham, which remained in the Joy family four generations: Samuel[4] III, Dea Samuel[5], Ebenezer[6], Sarah[7] m David Griffiths, Alfred Timothy[7], who removed the old buildings built a large house. After Alfred Timothy's[7] death 1883, it passed out of the family. In 1896 it was occupied by Mrs. J. K. Knowles. In 1740 Samuel[4] III was a member of Capt John Smith's Military Co which was often called out during the Indian wars. 1749 he signed a petition to Gov Wentworth for a grant of a tract of land.

vi. Moses[4], 24 Nov 1709/10 bp 22 Jan 1709/10 - 1 Feb 1729/30.

15 vii. Ens Benjamin[4] Salisbury Mass 14 Feb 1712 bp 19 Oct 1712 - 27 Nov 1809; m(1) 10 Feb 1735 Sarah Sawyer of Newbury Mass d 23 Nov 1781; m(2) banns 15 May 1784 Phebe Parsons of Salisbury Mass d 18 June 1812. Ens Salisbury Mass Military Co.

NOTE—FS=FOOTSTONE

The Joy cemetery is located on Packer's Falls Rd, nr Newmarket line, 60′ x 126′. Surrounded by laid squared stone wall on 3 sides & a pipe fence on 4th side, by meadow, on north line. A double hung iron gate on west side, by south corner. Well kept by $300.00 trust fund est. 1892 by Sarah E (Joy) Griffiths. Front area comprises a heaped mound with a granite obelisk 10′ high, inscribed with those buried in the plot.

West side, facing main road: on obelisk: Samuel Joy 1824 - 19—, a socialist. On base section: Sam[4] Joy (#14), drown'd 1751 at ferry over Exeter River. Mary Burley.

South side: on base: Dea Sam[5] Joy (#29) 1738 - 1824. Hannah H. Meader 1748 - 1824.

East side: on base; Timothy[6] Joy (#70) 1789 - 1813. Mary French 1799 - 1867.

On obelisk: M. Munroe 1759 - 1812 H. Munroe 1761 - 1851 (Ch of Mary (Burley) Joy m John *Munroe.)*

North side. on base: Eben[6] Joy (#69) 1785 - 1827; Nancy Watson 1795 - 1827.

Graves from north side in rows:

1. Dea Sam[5] Joy d 31 Oct 1824 aet 86.
2. Hannah, wife of Sam[5] d 12 Aug 1822 aet 76 yrs (FS - HJ).
3. A 4′ high granite slab 3′ wide with pointing hand and "A suitable monument and fit up the lot" S.E.G. Molly Munroe 1759 - 1812; Mary Burley Joy Munroe 1715-1769 (#14).

I bought this lot 1740.

4. Hannah Munroe d 8 Feb 1851 aet 90 (FS - HM).
5. Mother—Susan Davis wife of Samuel[7] Joy 31 Dec 1824- 25 Aug 1906 (#138).
6. S. J. on roughly cut stone (The socialist?) (#138).
7. David Griffiths died 5 Mar 1855 aet 36 yrs. Sarah E[7] (Joy) his wife (#137) d 6 Oct 1887 aet 66 yrs. (On the back of this diamond shaped stone is: Martha Ann[8] d 15 May 1853 aet 2 yrs 9 mos; Martha Frances[8] d 9 Sept 1849 aet 2 yrs. Ch of D F & S E Griffiths.) (In Griffiths

cemetery, 40′ x 60′ Packer's Falls Rd east side, between Mill Rd & Wednesday Hill Rd laid stone wall on roadside, granite posts & rods on other three.)

A. David F Griffiths—"Not lost but gone before."

B. Martha Frances da of David F & Sarah E (Joy) Griffiths, d 9 Sept 1849 aged 2 years. "Shed not for her the little tear/Nor give the heart to vain regret/Tis but the casket that lies there/The gem that filled it sparkles yet." (FS—MFG.)

C. Martha Ann, da of David & Sarah, d 15 May 1853, aged 2 yrs, 9 mos. "The casket in the grave lies hid/Yet cease the heart's repining;/ For in a better home above/ the gem-like bud is shining." (FS—MAG)

8. Ebenezer[6] Joy Esq d 8 Aug 1827 aet 42. (FS EJ & flag) (#69)

9. Nancy wife of Ebenezer[6] Joy Esq d 1 Oct 1827 aet 32. (FS—NJ)

10. Timothy[6] Joy d 18 June 1813 aet 23 yrs 11 mos (FS-TMJ) (#70).

11. Sacred to the memory of Polly[6] (Joy) Smith, consort of Valentine Smith Esq who d 10 Oct 1810 aged 30 yrs. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. (FS—PS) (#68).

12. In memory of Ebenezer J[7] Smith son of Valentine & Polly Smith, who d 16 Dec 1806 aged 7 weeks. (#68)

13 Mother—NSF (Fesler) (#136)

14 Son—F J F (Fesler) (#136-i)

15 George F[8] Joy 1868 - 1949 (#138-iii)

16 Samuel S[8] Joy 1861 - 1941 (#138-ii)

17 Adin P(hillips[8]) Joy 1859-1940 (#138-i)

18 Mary Johnson Joy 1862-1952 (#138-i)

19 Nancy S[7] Fesler, da of Ebenezer[6] & Nancy Joy, Durham NH 30 May 1819 - Lowell Mass 17 Nov 1894. Faithful loving mother at rest. Erected 30 May 1895. (#136-i)

20 Frank Joy Fesler MD, DDS 1856-1901 (#136-i)

9 Ch of Joseph[3] Jr [-2] m Elizabeth Andrews:

16 i. Prince[4] Hingham Mass 16 Mar 1690/1 - 4 Mar 1755, will dated 20 Jan 1755 proved 7 Apr 1755; m(1) banns 26 Sept

1713 Abigail 14 Mar 1693/4 - 26 Aug 1728 aet 34 da of Richard & Abigail (Farrow) Tower of Hingham Mass; m(2) 2 Jan 1728/9 Hannah d 4 Mar 1755 aet 64 da of John Orcutt. Farmer; Constable 1726; one of the 6 original proprietors of the Beechwood Cem Hingham.

17 ii. Joseph[4] III, Hingham Mass 23 Apr 1692 - Rehoboth Mass bef 1725; m banns 31 Oct 1719 Esther Finney of Bristol R I d Bristol 26 May 1754. She was a mem of Bristol Cong Ch 1741-54. Joseph[4] removed to Rehoboth ab 1718 with his bros David[4] & Jonathan[4].

18 iii. David[4], Hingham Mass 28 Feb 1693/4 - Rehoboth Mass 13 Apr 1739; m banns 4 May 1718 Ruth Ford of Pembroke Mass. Removed to Rehoboth Mass ab 1720. Several of his ch settled in Vt & western NY. A weaver.

19 iv. John[4] b Hingham Mass 7 Feb 1695/6; m 7 Dec 1724 Lydia b 14 Sept 1701, adm to 1st Ch Hingham Feb 1728, da of Samuel & Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln of Hingham. Lydia was grda of Samuel Lincoln Sr of Hingham, emigrant ancestor of a distinguished line. Hon Levi Lincoln Atty Gen'l of the USA 1801, & acting Gov of Mass was the grson of Jedediah bro of Lydia. According to some, Abraham Lincoln was desc from Mordecai, bro of Lydia's father. Lived on Main St. nr Common, Hingham Center. (See under Capt Melzar[6] (#83)

20 v. Simon[4], Hingham Mass 28 Dec 1697 - Weymouth Mass 13 Apr 1789; m 9 Feb 1720/1 Hannah Humphreys, 1 Dec 1698 - 1778 of Hingham. They were adm to 1st Ch Hingham Mar 1728. Farmer, removed from Hingham to Weymouth Mass ab 1738 & lived nr what was (1896) Independence Sq, So Weymouth Mass.

21 vi. Ruth[4], Hingham Mass Mar 1699/1700 - 12 Apr 1774; m; adm to 1st Ch Hingham 1735.

22 vii. Abigail[4] b Hingham Mass 2nd Pct 29 Dec 1701; m 1721 Joshua *Bates*.

23 viii. Jedediah[4], Hingham Mass 27 Feb 1703/4 - W Hingham 19 Oct 1798; m 7 Feb 1733/4 Mary[4] 21 Oct 1711 - 7 May 1790, da of John[3] 1687 - 1767 m 1710 Elizabeth (Eels) Stowell (John[2] Sr 1657-1689, m 1683 Mary Farrow); father of John[2]

Stowell Sr was in Hingham bef 1649. Jedediah[4] & Mary adm 1st Ch Hingham Aug 1751; he was taxed 1749 for dwelling, orchard, farm lands & stock.

ix. Jonathan[4], Hingham Mass 26 Jan 1705/6 - Rehoboth Mass 21 Sept 1724.

10 Ch of Thomas[3] Sr (Ens Joseph[2]); m Elizabeth Stodder:

i. Hezekiah[4], 11 Sept 1695 - 15 Nov 1772; m Hannah d 22 May 1751.

24 ii. Elizabeth[4] b 6 Mar 1797/8; m Hingham Mass 18 Aug 1726 Baruch[2] *Jordan* (John[1]) b 1699.

iii. Mary[4] b 4 May 1700; m 24 Mar 1719/20 Joseph *Mann* of Scituate Mass.

25 iv. Thomas[4] Jr, Hingham Mass 25 June 1703 - 14 Jan 1766/7 aet 62-6-8; m 30 Dec 1731 Desire 15 Jan 1711/12 - 25 Aug 1776, da of Joshua & Susanna (Nichols) Beal of Hingham. Thomas[4] & Desire adm 1st Ch Hingham July 1736. "Gentleman"; Constable 1740; Selectman 1750. Lived on paternal homestead, nearly opp Old Meetinghouse Hingham. Thomas[4] Tombstone in Old Cem Hingham reads: "Death's steps are swift/ & yet no noise it makes/ Its hand uncene/ Yet most surely takes."

26 v. Samuel[4] Hingham Mass 20 Aug 1706 - 28 Nov 1792; m 9 Feb 1737/8 Thankful 1714 - 2 Mar 1786, da of Caleb & Margaret (Leavitt) Lincoln. Cooper; adm to 1st Ch Hingham 1732; Constable 1739.

11 Ch of Mary[3] (Ens Joseph[2]); m John *Stodder*: all b Hingham:

i. Mary[4] *Stodder.*

ii. Lydia[4] *Stodder.*

iii. Tabitha[4] *Stodder.*

12 Ch of Ephraim[3] Jr (-[2]); m Sarah Nocke:

27 i. Ephraim[4] III bp & d South Berwick Me 12 May 1709/10 - 29 Aug 1770; m ca 1732/3 Sarah Walker d 23 Dec 1781. United by Covenant with 1st Cong Ch Berwick Me 23 Feb 1734/5. Carpenter; in 1736 30 acres of upland were granted in Berwick Me to Ephraim[4] Joy laborer.

ii. Susanna[4] bp 12 May 1709/10.

iii. Thomas[4] bp 8 June 1712.

iv. Samuel[4] bp 22 Aug 1713/14.

28 v. Nathaniel[4] b prob 1716, bp S Berwick Me 10 Oct 1723; (his mother was a wdw at time of bp); m Patience. United with ch S Berwick 4 Dec 1748; Juror 1751.

vi. One conjecture is that Benjamin[4] Joy, in Saco Me 1730, settled Biddeford Me was of this family.

vii. Phps Sarah[4]; m 9 Mar 1726 James *Grant*. (Stackpole—p 559)

13 Ch of Edmund[4] (Samuel[3-2]); m Huldah Sargent:

i. Joseph[5] b Feb 1725. Petitioned for a lottery in aid of Squamscot Bridge & in favor of its removal to Newfields NH 1760. Under Genl Jos Goffen 1760 in invasion of Canada via Green Mtns. Signed Association Test 12 July 1776. At Newmarket NH 1760-78.

ii. David[5] 11 Oct 1727 - 3 Jan 1815; m 1781 Margaret Smith.

iii. Elizabeth[5] b 18 Mar 1734/5. A Betty Joy d Salisbury Mass 29 Jan 1810.

iv. James[5].

v. Richard[5] of Barnstead NH 1792.
(Hist Newfields NH, Fitts 566-7.)

14 Ch of Samuel[4] III ([-3-2]); m Mary Burley:

29 i. Dea Samuel[5] IV b&d Durham NH 4 Nov 1738 - 31 Oct 1824; m 18 Jan 1767 Hannah[5] Meader (Samuel[4]-Nicholas[3]-John[2-1]) 22 June 1748 - 12 Aug 1824. (Hist of Durham, Stackpole & Meserve II 236-38, 277, gives 1746-1822) Inherited his father's farm in Packer's Falls Dist. Durham; served long as Dea in Durham Cong Ch.

ii. Hannah[5]; m John *Meader* of Wolfeborough NH.

30 iii. Sarah[5]; m 20 Dec 1762 Capt Archelaus[5] *Woodman* (Joshua[4]-Jonathan[3]-John[2]-Edward[1]) b prob 18 Aug 1737.

iv. Susannah[5] prob b Durham NH 16 Nov 1750 - 5 Feb 1803; (Hist of Durham NH Stackpole 277); m 26 Dec 1773 Ebenezer[5] *Meader* (Samuel[4]-Nicholas[3]-John[2-1]) of Wolfeborough NH 22 Oct 1748 - 28 July 1826; he m(2) 20 Jan 1806 Sarah Young Mar 1749 - 25 Apr 1855.

31 v. Jacob[5] Durham NH 17 Feb 1749 - Madbury NH 12 Mar

1805; m(1) banns 19 Feb 1775; m(1) 2 July 1775 (NH Stackpole 1913 II 237) Hannah, Newmarket NH 10 Nov 1755 - Madbury NH 14 May 1792, da of James & Mary (Folsom) Cram; m(2) 8 Nov 1792 Lovey, May 1767 - 14 Oct 1798 (Hist of Durham NH Stackpole 362) da of Sgt John & Abigail (Emerson) Thompson of Durham; m(3) 16 Dec 1802 Alice Horn. She m(2) 1 May 1809 Benjamin *Page* of Rochester NH. Signed petition 3 Jan 1791 for bridge over Cochero River.

Jacob[5] was a blacksmith & farmer in Durham NH until 1790 when he removed to Madbury NH. "In 1779 a committee appointed to consider the inflated prices & depreciation of paper currency, reported a series of resolves to be signed by voluntary subscribers, to the effect that they would not ask more for certain commodities than the prices established by the committee & that such prices should be charged only by agreement with Portsmouth & neighboring towns.

The following persons signed the agreement: . . . . Jacob Joy . . . . On 18 Oct 1779 the report of the committee was accepted, fixing the price of merchandise & country produce in pounds & shillings of greatly depreciated currency."
(Hist of Durham NH, Stackpole & Thompson I 130, 131)

"Ordered the treasury to pay the account of Jacob Joy for shoeing Continental horses, amounting to £11 3s 6d in bills of the new emission." (Journal of the Comm of Safety 25 Nov 1780 Laws of NH IV 791)
"Pay Jacob Joy £12 3s 6d." (NH Hist Coll VII 241)

15 Ch of Ens Benjamin[4] Sr (Samuel[3-2]); m(1) Sarah Sawyer:

i. Moses[5] b 23 May 1738.

ii. Mary[5] d 5 July 1822; m 1755 Benjamin son of Nathaniel & Hannah (Clough) *Whittier*. (Hist Farmington Me 615)

32 iii. Abijah[5] Salisbury Mass 14 Nov 1740 - Raymond NH Nov 1783; m 23 Feb 1762 Anna b Salisbury 16 Sept 1742 da of Moses & Mary (Carr) Hoyt. Moses was grson of John Hoyt Jr of Amesbury Mass, who was killed by Indians in Andover Mass 13 Aug 1696. Anna m(2) Lt Thomas *Gordon* & removed to Chesterfield Me. Ship caulker, farmer; Apr 1772 he bought land & buildings of Benjamin Whittier, his brother-in-law, in Poplin, now 1896, Fremont NH; tithingman 1774; highway surveyor & fence viewer 1776,

78; Apr 1778 bought land & bldgs in the "hook of the river" in Raymond NH from Benjamin Perkins; his estate valued at £330 18s 6d adm granted wdw Nanna Joy 19 Nov 1783.

iv. Sarah[5] 15 Jan 1742/3 - 1817; m 1762 Abraham *Morrill.*

v. Miriam[5] b 2 Nov 1745; m 1773 Edmund *Carr.*

vi. Rhoda[5] b 27 Mar 1750; m 1774 Benjamin *Collins.*

vii. Abigail[5] 22 Oct 1753 - 28 July 1834; unm.

viii. Hannah[5] 26 Jan 1755 - 22 Dec 1785; unm.

33 ix. Benjamin[5] Jr b&d Salisbury Mass 9 Dec 1758 - 21 Mar 1830; m there 2 Feb 1791 Hepzibah Felch, lvg 1828.

16 Ch of Prince[4] (Joseph[3-2]); m(1) Abigail Tower:

34 i. Abigail[5] b 22 Mar 1713/14; m 27 Dec 1732 David *Marble.*

ii. Susanna[5] b 1 July 1715; m 23 Oct 1744 Paul *Packard* of Bridgewater Mass.

35 iii. Dea Amos[5], Hingham Mass 1 Aug 1720 - Cohasset Mass 18 July 1813; m 13 Jan 1742/3 Patience, Hingham 18 July 1723 - Cohasset Mass 24 Jan 1818 (13 Jan 1817 aet 94—Cohasset VR) da of David & Patience Bates of 2nd Pct Hingham. Lived on Beechwood St 2nd Pct Hingham, after incorporated as town of Cohasset; Dea of 2nd or Cohasset Ch.

36 iv. Joseph[5] b Hingham Mass 25 Apr 1725, lvg there 1749 d bef 1752; m 23 Nov 1748 Mary b 11 May 1729 da of David & Patience Bates of 2nd Pct Hingham. Mary m(2) 1752 Micah Jepson of Hingham & removed to Chesterfield Mass.

37 v. Submit[5] b Hingham Mass 10 July 1728; m int Scituate Mass 9 Feb 1744/5 Matthew *Gannett* IV b Scituate 17 Dec 1718/9 bp 15 July 1722 (Scit VR gives bp 16 Feb 1617) son of Matthew & Mary (Chapin) *Gannett.*

Gannett family: From Hist of Scituate, Deane; Scituate VR; family papers.

Matthew[1] Sr, Dorsetshire Eng 1618 - Scituate Mass 1694/5; will dated 1694; m 1648/9 Hannah Andrews, Devonshire 1622 - Scituate 1700 aet 78.

Matthew[1] had bro Thomas d Bridgewater Mass 1655, left his land there to Matthew[2] Jr. Matthew to Hingham 1635.

Matthew[2] Jr, 1652 - 9 Feb 1703 aet 51; m Mary. Built house nr his father 1675.

Joseph[2] b&d Scituate 1660 - 1693; m 1682 Deborah (Coombs) Sharp, wdw of . . . . Sharp, who d bef birth of his son Bononi Sharp, da of Henry & Elizabeth Coombs.

Ch of Matthew[2] ([-1]) m Mary:

1. Matthew[3] III b ab 1675 (recs give a Mathew b 1683 d 9 July 1736 aet 53); m 30 June 1712 Mary Chapin.
2. Joseph[3] b & d Scituate 1693 - 1744; m 1717 Hannah Hayward b&d Braintree 1693 - 1731.

Ch of Joseph[2] (Matthew[1]); m Deborah (Coombs) Sharp:

1. Hannah[3] b 4 Aug 1684.
2. Joseph[3], Bridgewater Mass 1686 - 14 Aug 1693. (12 Aug 1691)
3. Matthew[3] b 1688; m 20 Sept 1708 Mary Bacon in Bridgewater.
4. Deborah[3] b 1690; m 17 June 1703 Joseph House d Scituate 1738.
5. Joseph[3] b 1693.

Ch of Matthew[3] ([-2-1]); m Mary Chapin:

1. Deborah[4] b 13 Dec 1712/3?
2. Hannah[4] b Mar 1712/13?
3. Seth[4], 18 Sept 1716 - 20 Mar 1717.
4. Elizabeth[4] b 1(5) Feb 1717/18.
5. Matthew[4] b 17 Dec 1718/19 bp 15 July 1722; m Submit Joy (see #37).
6. Samuel[4] b 26 Apr 1721 bp 15 July 1722.
7. Mary[4] b 15 Apr 1722 bp 15 July 1722.

16 Ch of Prince[4] m(2) Hannah Orcutt:

38 i. Abnah[5], Hingham Mass 4 Nov 1729 - Cohasset Mass; m int 18 Apr 1752 m 27 July 1752 Sarah Curtis. Lived in 2nd Pct Hingham now Cohasset.

39 ii. Caleb[5] bp Hingham Mass 30 Jan 1730/1 d Cohasset(?); m 8 Nov 1756 Sarah b Hingham 16 June 1736, da of John & Rachel (Tower) Stephenson of 2nd Pct Hingham. Lived on Beechwood St 2nd Pct; Constable 1758. A Caleb Joy served in Thayer's Braintree Mass Co in the Fort William Campaign 1757.

40 iii. Mercy[5] b 1 Oct 1732; m 1748 William *Bates* b 2 July 1725, bro of Issachar m Hannah[5] Joy below.

41 iv. Lilly (Lillis) b 7 Nov 1735; m 1756 Gideon *Smith.*

42 v. Hannah[5] b 11 Feb 1737/8; m 1760 Issachar *Bates* b 6 Nov 1735, bro of William m Mercy[5] Joy above. Removed to Thompson Conn. (See pages 424, 478)

"An outstanding example of Greek revival architecture is being moved, piece by-piece, from West Thompson Conn to Belmont Mass. The building is the historic West Thompson Methodist Church, built 1839-41, Asher Benjamin Architect. West Thompson was the seat of one of the earliest Methodist Conferences in the country and this church was the mother church of thirteen others in the Connecticut valley. However the entire town will be destroyed shortly to make room for a flood control dam.

"The historic church's savior is Charles P. Hamilton, headmaster of Belmont Hill School, who had been hunting for an old New England church which could be moved onto the campus & restored as a chapel.

"The dismantling of the church into approximately 10,000 pieces has already begun. The parts range in size from 65 foot beams & massive granite blocks to the wooden pegs holding the frame together. Everything is being loaded on trucks, transported to Belmont, there re-assembled. Mr. Roger Webb of RARE Enterprises, which has contracted to do the job estimates the chapel will be ready for occupancy next spring. It will then be the oldest church in Belmont.

"Present construction plans do not include restoration of the steeple, which blew down in the 1938 hurricane. If additional funds become available, this is a future project.

"Miraculously, the distinctively Asher Benjamin architectural features have escaped alterations by successive generations. There is no peculiar blend of Victorian or Contemporary architecture. In the interior the Greek influence is evidenced by the Ionic columns supporting the balcony & the elaborate coffered ceiling ornamented with plaster rosettes 2 feet in diameter. Even the furnishings have escaped modernization. Each pew has retained its original door. The

pulpit, pulpit table, hymnals, table, chairs, windows, window lights, floor boards, wainscot, doors, locks & hinges all date from the first decade of the church's life.

"The cost of the entire moving & reassembling operation? Well, it will be about half the cost of building a similar chapel with new materials!" (From Sept 1963 Yankee Magazine by permission)

17 Ch of Joseph[4] ([-3-2]) m Esther Finney:

43 i. Joseph[5] IV b 1720; m banns 1745 Mary Pearse of Bristol RI. Mary m (2) Bristol 1763 J W *Lord*. Joseph[5] is perhaps the Joseph who served in a Rehoboth Co in the Revolution.

ii. Esther[5] b 1723; m banns 1739 John *Phillips* of Bristol RI.

iii. Elizabeth[5] d Bristol RI 27 June 1725. A child of a Mrs. Joy d Bristol July 1734 aet ab 8 yrs. (VR of RI)

18 Ch of David[4] Sr (Joseph[3-2]) m Ruth Ford:

i. Benjamin[5] b 20 May 1719; m 1740 Sarah Cummings of Rehoboth Mass. Tradition says he migrated to Vt with his brothers & later to Maine. In Cornish & Plainfield NH 1780-85 were Benjamin Joy Sr & Jr, Daniel, Ebenezer, recent arrivals from other states. Ephraim Joy of Cornish NH or vicinity, served in NH Militia 1777.

44 ii. Sarah[5] b 17 July 1720; m 1740 Eliakim[3] (Benjamin[2]-Ezra[1]) *Perry* of Stoughton Mass, 8 May 1716 - Tenmouth(?) Vt ab 1792. He m(2) 27 Dec 1749 Hepzibah Ladd of Norwich Conn.

iii. David[5] 5 Apr 1723 - July 1724.

45 iv. David[5] Jr Rehoboth Mass 16 Dec 1724 - Russia Herkimer Co NY 1809; m Bristol RI 1 Dec 1747 Elizabeth Allen of Rehoboth d Russia Herkimer Co NY 1820 aet 96. Farmer; removed from Rehoboth to Guilford Windham Co Vt ab 1766; served 1758-9 in French & Indian War; platoon officer under Genl Ruggles at taking of Fort Ticonderoga 1775 & at Crown Point; Justice of the Peace; called "Squire Joy" (Joy Fam NY 1876).

46 v. Obadiah[5] Rehoboth Mass 27 Jan 1726 - in Penna; m 1749 Elizabeth Joy. Removed ab 1773 to Putney Vt then to western Penna.

vi. Ruth[5] b 12 Oct 1728.

vii. Tabitha[5] b 30 Mar 1732; m 1752/3 Philip *Whittaker.*

viii. Lois[5] (Louis? Louise?) b 29 May 1734.

ix. Ephraim[5] 13 July 1737 - 9 Aug 1737.

x. Deborah[5] b 3 Sept 1738; m 1761 Jonathan *Talbot,* Dighton Mass.

19 Ch of John[4] Sr (Joseph[3-2]) m Lydia Lincoln:

46a. i. Lydia[5] 5 Oct 1725 - 1806; m 1745 Timothy *Edson* b 1722 of Bridgewater Mass & removed to Stafford (Springs) Conn. (See p. 385)

47 ii. John[5] Jr bp by Rev Ebenezer Gay, Hingham Mass 4 June 1727, d London Eng Dec 1804; m banns Boston Mass 4 Oct 1750 (Boston Marr 295) Sarah, Boston 30 Aug 1730 - England 1805, da of Michael & Sarah (Kneeland) Homer, merchant of Boston. John[5] surety in Boston 13 Mar 1772 (Mayflower—Vol 23 147).

In a letter in 1806, John Wendell mentions among his early friends in Boston "Mr John[5] Joy, who served his time with our respected neighbor Capt Benjamin Russell & married Mr. Homer's daughter." A man of wealth & social standing, a Loyalist. In 1767 & 1773 John[5] Joy Jr was one of the "principal citizens" of Boston, appointed to accompany the Royal Governor in visiting the public schools. When the British troops retired from Boston in 1776, he removed with his family to Halifax NS, thence to England, where he remained, although several of his sons returned to their native country at their earliest opportunity. His portrait by Badger (Badger, Charlestown Mass 14 Mar 1708 - bp 21 Mar 1st Ch Charlestown - Boston summer 1765, son of Stephen, a tailor of small means & Mercy Kettell; m Cambridge Mass 2 June 1731 Katherine b Reading Mass 7 Feb 1715, da of Samuel & Katherine (Smith) Felch). This portrait of John[5] as a boy, painted ab 1735, could not have been done by Copley, as stated in Thos Joy & His Desc as Copley was b 1737. Copley may have been a pupil of Badger. (Mass Hist Soc Dec 1917 Vol 51, 158, 201). It is an heirloom in the family of the late Charles Henry[8] Joy of Boston. It was

given to the Mass Hist Soc 1154 Boylston St, Boston by Charles' son Benjamin.[9]

iii. Relief[5] (Lefe) b 21 Sept 1729; m Nehemiah *Washburn.*

48 iv. Deborah[5] b 25 June 1732; m 1750 Daniel *Woodward* of Hingham Mass.

v. Mary[5] b 9 May 1736.

49 vi. Benjamin[5] b Hingham Mass 13 July 1740; m banns Hingham 13 Feb 1762 (Town Clerk's rec); m 4 Mar 1762 Bethiah, bp Hingham 2 Mar 1740 d Wed 11 Mar 1835 aet 95, da of Isaac & Leah[3] (Simon[2]-Samuel[1]) (Stodder) Sprague. She was the oldest resident. Rev Soldier: Vols 3-76; 12-181; 14-161; 18-106, 7, 10; 24-6; 25-56, 92, 95; 56-247, File 57-25;70-325; 30-227, 229; 40-153. Office Secy of Comm of Mass. (In original marr recs of Rev Ebenezer Gay in possession of 1st Parish Hingham 27 Oct 1950, gives *John* m Bethia.)

vii. Huldah[5] 20 Dec 1741 - 11 Apr 1746.

20 Ch of Simon[4] (Joseph[3-2]) m Hannah Humphreys:

50 i. William[5], 30 Aug 1721 - Weymouth Mass 10 Mar 1811; m(1) 1746 Elizabeth Hunt; m(2) Joanna Shaw.

51 ii. Jonathan[5], Hingham Mass 3 Sept 1724 - Weymouth Mass bef 1795; m 12 Dec 1745 Ruth Vining of Weymouth d Jan 1795.

52 iii. Nehemiah[5], Hingham Mass 30 Aug 1726 - Weymouth Mass 11 Sept 1802; m(1) 15 Dec 1747 Miriam Turner of Weymouth, d 3 Oct 1800 aet 71; m(2) 31 May 1801 Mrs. Susannah Joy. No issue. May be the Nehemiah Joy who served in the Lake George Campaign 1756 & went with Ebenezer Beal's Co from Hingham to relieve Fort William Henry.

iv. Hannah[5] 4 Sept 1729 - 21 Jan 1753.

53 v. Isaac[5], Weymouth Mass 22 June 1732 - Plainfield Mass 20 July 1801 (Hist of Plainfield Mass Dyer, Northampton 1891); m(1) 20 Sept 1753 Hannah Vining of Weymouth Mass d 4 Mar 1797; m(2) Oct 1799 Mrs Hannah Hathaway of Adams Mass.

Isaac was a first settler 1770-80 & "principal inhabitant" of that northern district of Cummington Hampshire Co Mass which is now Plainfield. At the 1st town meeting of Cummington he was chosen

"surveyor of highways." The warrant calling the 1st town meeting of Plainfield was issued to "Isaac Joy, yeoman" 14 July 1785. At this meeting he was elected "Tythingman" & chairman of a committee "to hire a gospel minister"; selectman 1788, 89. The floor plan of the 1st meeting house shows his pew front row, main aisle. Soldier in Capt Gridley's Co in Lake George campaign 1756.

54 vi. Jacob[5] Weymouth Mass 6 Sept 1734 - Plainfield Mass Apr 1812; m banns 4 Sept 1758, Jerusha Ripley of Weymouth. Removed ab 1773 to northern part of Cummington Hampshire Co Mass.

vii. Sarah[5] 28 Feb 1736/7 - 17 Oct 1751.

55 viii. Lieut David[5] b&d Weymouth Mass 1738 - 12 Sept 1820; m(1) 12 Jan 1769 Margaret (White) Torrey d 15 Sept 1803 aet 62, da of David White of Weymouth; m(2) 5 July 1810 Lydia Blanchard d 11 Mar 1848; no issue. Rev Soldier, Pvt in Capt Nash's 5th Co. Col S Lovell's 2nd Regt Mass Militia at Dorchester Heights Mass 4 Mar 1776; 2nd Lieut same Co 10 Mar 1776; 1st Lieut Capt Theophilus Wilder's Co Col Benjamin Gill's Regt Mass Bay Militia 21 Aug - 29 Nov 1777. "Distance from home traveled 252 miles; pay £30 3s 9d."

21 Ch of Ruth[4] (Joseph[3-2]) m . . . .

56 i. Silas[5] bp 1st Congre Soc formerly 2nd Parish Ch of Hingham Mass 17 Mar 1733/4; m 10 Nov 1757 Margaret Masury. In Rev (Hist of Hingham Mass Pt II Gen). Ruth bequeathed her estate to him.

22 Ch of Abigail[4] (Joseph[3-2]) m Joshua *Bates:* all b Hingham Mass.

i. Abigail[5] *Bates.*

ii. Joshua[5] *Bates.*

56A iii. Elizabeth[5] *Bates.* (See Addenda I)

iv. Elisha[5] *Bates.*

v. Nathaniel[5] *Bates.*

vi. Abigail[5] *Bates.*

vii. Sarah[5] *Bates.*

23 Ch of Jedediah[4] (Joseph[3-2]) m Mary Stowell:

57 i. Nathaniel[5] b Hingham Mass 19 Nov 1734, killed in French & Indian War 1763. Enlisted 22 Mar 1760 "in His Majesty's

service for the total reduction of Canada" in Col Thomas' Regt. On Abington Mass roll of men killed in this war; m Hingham Mass 26 Nov 1751 Elizabeth b Hingham 11 Aug 1733, phps da of John & Rachel (Ward) Whitemarsh; Elizabeth m(2) 1770 John *Hambury*. After his death she lived with her ch in Abington Mass. Farmer in Abington.

ii. Micah[5] 7 June 1736 - 8 Apr 1744.

iii. Elizabeth[5] 26 June 1738 - 1738.

58 iv. Mary[5] b 11 Sept 1739; m 1758 Jonathan *Ward*.

v. Rachel[5] b 29 Dec 1741; m 1760 Isaiah *Bates*. Prob lived Abington.

vi. Elizabeth[5] 9 Sept 1744 - 16 Jan 1751/2.

vii. Sarah[5] 28 Mar 1747 - 15 Jan 1751/2.

viii. Jedediah[5] Jr b&d Hingham Mass 6 June 1754 - 1841; m(1) Susannah Rice; m(2) Fanny Ranger. Rev Soldier.

24 Ch of Elizabeth[4] (Thomas[3] Sr-Ens Jos[2]) m Baruch *Jordan:* All b Hingham Mass:

i. Elizabeth[5] *Jordan* b 12 July 1727.

ii. Baruch[5] *Jordan Jr* 23 May 1729 - 30 Sept 1730.

iii. Mary[5] *Jordan* b 1 July 1731.

iv. Deborah[5] *Jordan* 15 Oct 1733 - 17 June 1735.

v. Baruch[5] *Jordan Jr* b 9 Mar 1734/35.

vi. Samuel[5] *Jordan* b 16 Sept 1736.

vii. John[5] *Jordan* b 3 Dec 1738.

25 Ch of Thomas[4] Jr (-[3]-Ens Jos[2]) m Desire Beal:

59 i. Susanna[5] b&d Hingham Mass 7 Oct 1732 - 31 Jan 1810; m 1750 Benjamin *Thaxter*.

26 Ch of Samuel[4] (Tho[3] Sr-Ens Jos[2]) m Thankful Lincoln:

i. Samuel[5] Jr b 17 Oct 1738. Clerk in Thaxter's Co in Fort Edward Expedition 1755; Corp in Gray's Co at Halifax 1759; adm to 1st Ch Hingham Mass Sept 1766.

60 ii. Mary[5] b 8 Sept 1741; m 1762 Stephen *Mansfield*.

61 iii. Elizabeth[5] 5 June 1746 - 12 Aug 1797; m 1769 Jesse *Sprague*.

27 Ch of Ephraim[4] III (-[3]-[2]) m Sarah Walker: all b Berwick Me.

i. Samuel[5] bp 23 Feb 1734/5 dy.

ii. Abigail[5] bp 2 Apr 1738 dy.
iii. Ephraim[5] IV b 7 Aug 1740. Sgt 2nd Foot Co 1st Regt, recruited at York & Berwick Me 17 Mar 1758.
62 iv. Samuel[5] b&d Berwick 21 Sept 1742 - 4 Apr 1829; m 8 Aug 1764 Lydia, 29 Oct 1748 - 22 Feb 1843, da of Gabriel Hamilton of Berwick. Rev Soldier at Bunker Hill, Stillwater, Saratoga, Ticonderoga, Peekskill. His wdw pensioned.
63 v. James[5] b 2 Sept 1744; m(1) 13 Oct 1768 Mehitable Whitcher; m(2) banns 28 Feb 1786 Mary (Hillings) Thurston.
vi. Jeremiah[5] b 2 Jan 1747.
vii. Mary[5] bp 26 Mar 1749/50 dy.
viii. Elizabeth[5] bp 17 May 1751 dy.
64 ix. William[5] b&d Berwick 12 May 1751 - 24 Oct 1827; m(1) 27 July 1773 Martha Whitcher d 18 Mar 1807; m(2) 27 Dec 1808 Hannah Hamilton d 21 Jan 1828 (1826?).
x. Abigail[5] b 8 Feb 1753; m 1776 Thomas *Grant.*
xi. Sarah[5] b 11 July 1756; m 1774 Samuel *Ricker.*
xii. Susanna[5] b 9 Jan 1760; m Thomas *Worcester* (Worster).
xiii. Lydia[5] b 29 May 1762; m 1779 Elijah *Hamilton.*
xiv. Hannah[5] b 11 Nov 1764.
2 other ch d infancy.

28 Ch of Nathaniel[4] (Ephraim[3-2]) m Patience: all b Berwick Me:
i. Sarah[5] bp 19 Feb 1748/9.
ii. Margaret[5] bp 12 Sept 1749.
iii. Elizabeth[5] bp 17 May 1751; m 1778 Jonathan *Walker.*
iv. Patience[5] bp 30 Dec 1753; m Noah *Jones.*

29 Ch of Dea Samuel[5] IV ([-4-3-2]) m Hannah Meader: all b Durham NH:
i. Samuel[6] b 1767 lived 3 days.
ii. Jacob[6] b 1767 lived 1 day.
65 iii. Samuel[6] V 18 Feb 1769 - drowned Durham 15 Dec 1849; m Durham 21 Dec 1794 Hannah Edgerly 25 Feb 1774 - 30 Apr 1838. Farmer.
66 iv. Sarah[6] (Sally) b&d Durham 10 Nov 1771 - 1 July 1850; m there 18 Jan 1798 Ebenezer *Parsons* of Durham 6 Mar 1773 - 20 May 1865 aet 92-2-20.

Parsons Cemetery, nr Durham:

1. Sarah[7] *Parsons,* da of Ebenezer & Sally[6] *Parsons* d 8 Dec 1856 aet 53-7-11. "She hath done what she could."
2. Ebenezer *Parsons* - 1773 - 20 May 1865 aet 92-2-20. "The righteous hath hope in his death."

67 v. Susannah[6] 5 Sept 1774 - 26 June 1845; m 18 Jan 1810 Ebenezer[4] *Doe* (Benjamin[3]-John[2]-Nicholas[1]) b&d Durham 14 Dec 1758 - 23 Oct 1839 aet 81. (Hist of Durham II 135)

Doe Cemetery—north of Lamprey River, one corner bisected by railroad, nr Durham:
Susannah[6] Joy d 26 June 1845 aet 70.
Ebenezer Doe b 1758 (Thos Joy & Desc gives 1768, incorrect) d 23 Oct 1839 aet 81.

vi. Elizabeth[6] 3 July 1777 - 10 Nov 1779.

68 vii. Mary[6] (Polly) 8 Oct 1780 - 10 Oct 1810 aet 30; m Durham 4 Jan 1804 Judge Valentine *Smith* (John[4]-Benjamin[3]-John[2]-Joseph[1]) "Red Rock" Lubberland 26 May 1774 - 6 Mar 1869; he m(2) 16 Sept 1819 Elizabeth da of Joshua & Lydia (Burnham-Emerson) Ballard. Judge Smith was town clerk 28 yrs, 1802-1819; 1827-1838; teacher; surveyor; Selectman 11 yrs: representative 6 yrs; Justice of Court of Common Pleas 1819-21; Chief Justice of Sessions 1822-25; Justice of the Peace 56 yrs; he was interested & helpful in the church, in education & in the Durham Social library, a highly useful citizen. (Hist of Durham, Stackpole I 297, II 339, 40)

viii. Jacob[6] 13 Sept 1783 - 27 Nov 1783.

69 ix. Ebenezer[6] b&d Durham 30 May 1785 - 8 Aug 1827 aet 42; m 1842 Nancy 14 Jan 1795 - 1 Oct 1827 aet 42, da of Henry Watson of Durham. Farmer in Durham.

70 x. Timothy M[6] b&d Durham NH 16 July 1789 - 19 June 1813, of exposure, aet 23; m Durham 1807 Mary French of Newmarket NH 1799-1867; soldier in War of 1812.

30 Ch of Sarah[5] (Sam[4-3-2]) m Archelaus *Woodman:*

i. Jacob[6] *Woodman* b 27 July 1766; m 6 Aug 1789 Mary Chesley.

ii. Moses[6] *Woodman* b 1769; removed with family bef 1820 to Minn.

iii. Elijah[6] *Woodman* b 11 May 1771; m(1) Deborah Sawyer; m(2) Catherine Clifton; m(3) Mary Roach; m(4) wdw of Dr J Chorn. Lived at Carrollton Ill.
(Hist of Durham NH Stackpole & Merserve II 395)

31 Ch of Jacob[5] Sr (Sam[4-3-2]) m(1) Hannah Cram: all b Durham:
71 i. James[6], Wed 4 Mar 1778 - Groton Mass 14 July 1857; m Sun 19 Dec 1802 Sarah Gee, Newington NH Sat 15 Dec 1781 - Groton Mass 14 Dec 1858, da of John Gee & Deborah (Furber) (Mills) Pickering. James[6] learned blacksmith trade from his father, prosecuted it with new energy, industry & intelligence. He established a promising ship-building enterprise at Durham which was ruined by the Embargo Act of 1808 & the War of 1812.

In 1820 he removed to Pittsfield NH, where he bought the John Cram farm & used the water privilege to manufacture scythes & other implements, the firm name J Joy & Sons. He is regarded as the founder of Pittsfield NH & was the chief benefactor of the local academy. About 1826 he organized a company for the manufacture of cotton goods in Pittsfield NH & was the first agent of the corporation. Changes in the tariff laws so embarrassed these enterprises that Mr Joy turned to other things.

In the spring of 1838 he went with his son Charles[7] to Morgan Co Ill & bought farming lands in what is now 1896 Joy Prairie Morgan Co Ill intending to emigrate there. (See page 499).

James[6] having bought in 1840 the fine farm of Judge Livermore in Holderness nr Plymouth NH returned there, where he passed the remainder of his active life. In 1850 James & his wife went to live with their then unmarried children Richard Pickering[7] & Hannah[7]. Wherever he lived, he was noted for business enterprise, liberality & high character. Not the least factor of his success was the energy & devotion of his indefatigable wife Sarah Gee[3] Pickering.

Sarah[3] is descended from John[1] Pickering d 18 Jan 1669 bur Point of Groves Cem who settled at Strawberry Banke Portsmouth NH ab 1663, which is now (1964) being re-

stored to its early Colonial charm. He owned much land there, as well as the South Mill & a tract of land of some 500 acres on Great Bay, Newington NH, a portion of which remains (1896) in the Pickering family.

John[1] m perhaps in Eng Mary. Of 6 ch, his 2nd ch Thomas[2] Pickering d 1719/20, settled on the Pickering grant at Newington & m Mary da of John & Hazelponah (Willix) Gee.

Thomas[3] Pickering 28 Nov 1703 - 9 Dec 1786 of Newington m (1) 7 Feb 1727 Mary da of Col John & Elizabeth (Harrison) Downing; m(2) 18 May 1743 Mary Janvrin.

John Gee[4] Pickering (of m(1)) b 14 Aug 1735 d bet 8 Aug 1795 & 20 Feb 1796; m Deborah (Furber) Mills 19 Apr 1743 - 20 Oct 1796 wdw of Capt Luke Mills of Portsmouth NH. Of 5 ch:

Sarah[5] Pickering, was their youngest da.

(Rambles About Portsmouth, Bartlett; An Old Town by the Sea, T B Aldrich (he is a Pickering desc); Gen data of John Pickering of Portsmouth, compiled & priv printed by R H Eddy Esq Boston 1884; supplement to same 1884.)

72 ii. Jacob[6] Jr, Durham NH 18 Aug 1780 (the "Dark Day"—forest fires, fog, smoke, etc) - Madbury NH 5 May 1858; m 3(15?) Dec 1803 Elizabeth (Betsey) 11 Jan 1780 - 28 May 1872, aet 90-4-17, da of Joseph & Lydia (Brewster) Hicks. Blacksmith & farmer of Madbury NH.

73 iii. Mary[6] (Polly) b&d Durham NH 7 Feb 1784 - 30 Dec 1871, aet 87-11-; m 3 Apr 1803 Edward (James?) *Pendexter,* b Durham 22 Aug 1778. (Hist of Durham II 302 gives 18 Aug.)

31 Ch of Jacob[5] m (2) Lovey Thompson:

i. Hannah[6] b&d Madbury NH 11 Apr 1794 - 19 Mar 1834; unm.

74 ii. Abigail[6] b&d Madbury NH 29 Mar 1796 - 22 May 1825; m 28 June 1821 William[6] *Woodman* (Capt John[5] & m(2)-John[4]-Jonathan[3]-John[2]-Edward[1]) 10 July 1794 - 18 Apr 1831. He m(2) Eliza Butler; m(3) Betsey Remick. (Hist of Durham II 396.)

32 Ch of Abijah[5] Sr (Ens Ben[4] Sr-Samuel[3-2]) m Anna Hoyt:

75 i. Samuel[6] b&d Winthrop Me 1768 - 5 Oct 1822 aet 54; m Dorothy Currier d 15 Oct 1872 aet 92 (d 15 Oct 1867 aet 82 Stackpole Winthrop Me 453).

ii. Sarah[6] b 19 1764; m 5 Mar 1788 Daniel *Lovering* of Raymond NH.

76 iii. Moses[6], Winthrop Me 3 Oct 1767 - Bangor Me 18 Oct 1811 of epidemic fever aet 45; m by Ezra Sampson, Plympton Mass 8 Oct 1788 Hulda Soule b&d Plympton 1 Dec 1767 - 5 May 1842 aet 75, in house she built opp school house in Plympton. (Plympton VR.) Moses[6] conveyed his share in paternal homestead in Raymond NH to his bro Samuel[6] 29 Mar 1791. Cloth dresser. (Stackpole Winthrop Me 453.)

iv. Benjamin[6] b 1768; m . . .; of Chesterville Me 1803.

v. Mary[6] d bef 1802; unm.

vi. Levi[6], m Dec 1795 Sarah Carr of Raymond NH.

77 vii. Abijah[6] Jr b Raymond NH 6 Jan 1780, d 28 Apr 1834; m banns Winthrop Me 22 May 1807 Hannah, 17 Jan 1785 - 8 Mar 1834 da of Jonathan Jr & Sarah (Whittier) Whiting. Caulker & farmer in Hallowell & Winthrop Me, later in Mich.

33 Ch of Benjamin[5] Jr [4]-Sam[3-2] m Hepzibah Felch:

i. Hannah[6] 6 June 1797 - 29 Jan 1832; unm.

78 ii. Moses[6] b&d Salisbury Mass 18 Apr 1801 - 27 Apr 1825; m Ruth b Newburyport Mass 2 Jan 1797 d Salisbury Mass 20 Oct 1875, da of Samuel & Abigail (Downs) Blaisdell. Ruth m(2) 4 Apr 1830 Benjamin[6] Joy, bro of her dec husband.

iii. Benjamin[6] III b 22 Aug 1803; m 4 Apr 1830 Ruth (Blaisdell) Joy wdw of his bro Moses[6].

34 Ch of Abigail[5] (Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m David *Marble:* all b Hingham Mass:

i. David[6] *Marble, Jr.*

ii. Luther[6] *Marble.*

iii. Abigail[6] *Marble.*

iv. Nathaniel[6] *Marble.*

35 Ch of Dea Amos[5] (Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Patience Bates:

i. Abraham[6] b 5 Apr 1744. An Abraham Joy was m by Rev Andrew Eliot, Boston Mass 3 Jan 1766 to Mary Morgan. An Abraham Joy of SC was m by Thomas Gair, Boston Mass 3 Jan 1788 to Hannah Leppington.

79 ii. Abigail[6], 2nd Pct Hingham Mass 1 Sept 1746 - Springfield Vt 18 Feb 1839; m (as 2nd wife) 4 Nov 1766 Newcomb *Bourne* b&d Springfield 1742 - 1821 aet 79. He m(1) Hingham 2nd Pct 14 Jan 1765 Phebe bp 2 July 1739, da of David & Susanna (Tucker) Tower.

iii. Jared[6] b&d Hingham Mass 19 Dec 1749 - 29 Nov 1792; m Olive d 31 Jan 1821 aet 65 (Cohasset VR) Took part in Boston Tea Party 1773; Rev soldier Capt Job Cushing's Co Heath's Brigade at siege of Boston. A Jared Joy lived in Plainfield Mass 1786.

iv. Lot[6] b Hingham Mass 26 Nov 1756. Reported missing from Col Wyllys' Regt of Conn troops at NY 23 Sept 1776.

v. Elisha[6] b Hingham Mass 10 Feb 1759. An Elisha Joy was in Clapp's Co of Minute Men from Scituate & vicinity 1775.

vi. Molly[6] b Hingham Mass 4 Feb 1762. (See #37 - ii)

36 Ch of Joseph[5] Sr (Prince[4 [M1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary Bates:

i. Joseph[6] Jr bp Hingham Mass 8 Oct 1749.

37 Ch of Submit[5] (Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Matthew *Gannett* IV: ch all b Hingham:

i. Seth[6] *Gannett* bp Scituate Mass 1 Nov 1747; m int Scituate 29 Aug 1767 Rhoda Marble of Hingham.

ii. Prince[6] *Gannett* bp 30 Oct 1756; m int 2 Apr 1782; m 31 Jan 1783/4 Molly[6] Joy of Cohassett (see #35-vi above). Went to Vt?

iii. Amos[6] *Gannett* m 7 Apr 1789 Elizabeth Turner.

80 iv. Elkanah[6] *Gannett,* 20 May 1761 - 25 July 1832 aet 71; m 12 Nov 1786 Mercy Studley d 1 July 1849 aet 77 of consumption. (or 31 June 1849 aet 86?)

81 v. Ruth[6] *Gannett,* 21 Mar 1771 - 4 Nov 1833 aet 52; m Scituate Mass 1 Jan 1792/3 Joseph *Gannett,* Scituate 1768 - 22 Feb 1860 aet 92. Joseph m(2) Judith Briggs, Scituate 1788 - 22 Aug 1860 aet 72. All 3 bur Old Meeting House Lane Cem Scituate Mass. (Hist of Scituate-Deane; Scituate VR.)

38 Ch of Abnah[5] (Prince[4 [M2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Sarah Curtis:

82 i. Caleb[6] b Hingham Mass 2nd Pct 27 Nov 1752, drowned Plymouth Mass 22 Oct 1797; m 15 Oct 1776 Susea, 24 Jan 1757 - Cohasset after 1818, da of Noah & Elizabeth (Beal) Nichols of Cohasset Mass. Susea m(2) Eli *Lane* of Cohasset; m (3) 1818 William *Harris* of Cohasset. She d at home of her grda Nancy Nichols (Joy) *Hardwick,* Braintree Mass (see #175-ii) Caleb[6] was a Rev soldier Capt Joseph Warren's Co Minute Men 1775.

ii. Sarah[6] b Hingham Mass 1 May 1754; m 18 May 1777 John *Prichard.*

iii. Joseph[6] b Hingham Mass 16 Jan 1756.

83 iv. Capt Melzar[6], Hingham Mass 9 Feb 1758 - Havana Cuba on board ship "Nancy" 4 Mar 1817; m(1) 4 Jan 1786 Olive 22 Dec 1761 - 1793, da of Thomas & Rebecca (Kilby) Lincoln of Cohasset Mass. (Thomas is grgrson of Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, alleged ancestor of Abraham Lincoln.) (see #19); m(2) 1795 Ann 27 Apr 1765 - 28 Mar 1799, da of Rev. Andrew & Elizabeth (Langdon) Eliot of Boston; (Harvard grads X by Sibley-159 gives da of Rev Andrew & Ruth (Symonds) Eliot); m(3) 30 July 1800, Mary 1775-1842/3, da of Dr Andrew & Mary (Pyncheon) Eliot of Fairfield Conn. (Boston Marr Vol 30, 255, 375.)

(The Eliot family descends from Andrew Eliot an early settler & leading resident of Beverly Mass. Charles William Eliot, Harvard's distinguished president, is of this line. Ann Eliot's father, Rev Andrew (BA Harvard 1737, DD Edinburgh 1767) was long time minister of North Church Boston. He declined the Presidency of Harvard College. His son Rev. Andrew (BA Harvard 1762, Tutor 1768, Fellow 1773) was many years minister at Fairfield Conn. Melzar's 3rd wife Mary was da of Andrew Eliot of Fairfield, niece of his 2nd wife Ann. (Sketch of Eliot Fam, W G Eliot NY 1887.)

Melzar[6] was a sea captain; not taxed in Cohasset after 1787; his name first appears in Boston city directory 1796 "Joy, Melzar, Capt, Middle St." Rev Pvt in Capt Job Cushing's Brigade at Siege of Boston 1775-6.

v. Abner[6] b 10 Sept 1760; m 20 Aug 1786 Chloe, da of Daniel

Nichols; Rev pvt in Capt Seth Stower's Co Whitney's regt at Hull 1776.

vi. Franklin[6] b 5 May 1762.

39 Ch of Caleb[5] (Prince[4 [M2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Sarah Stephenson: all b Cohasset, Mass:

i. Susan[6] b 24 Aug 1757.

ii. Lucy[6] b 16 Jan 1760; m Thomas *Wilson.*

iii. Olive[6] b 2 May 1764; m John *Creed.*

40 Ch of Mercy[5] (Prince[4 [M2]]-Jos[3-2]) m William *Bates:* all b 2nd Pct Hingham Mass:

i. Noah[6] *Bates.*

ii. Mercy[6] *Bates.*

iii. Hannah[6] *Bates.*

iv. Noah[6] *Bates.*

v. Issachar[6] *Bates.*

vi. Sarah[6] *Bates.*

41 Ch of Lilly[5] (Lillis) (Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Gideon *Smith:* 6 ch[6] all b Hingham Mass.

42 Ch of Hannah[5] (Prince[4 [M2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Issachar *Bates:* all b Hingham Mass & removed to Thompson Conn:

i. Chloe[6] *Bates.*

ii. Celia[6] *Bates.*

43 Ch of Joseph[5] IV ([4-3-2]) m Mary Pearse: all b Rehoboth Mass:

i. Elizabeth[6].

ii. phps Joseph[6], who served in Rehoboth Co. in Rev.

44 Ch of Sarah[5] (David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Eliakim *Perry:*

i. David[6] *Perry* b 8 Aug 1741.

ii. Sylvanus[6] *Perry* b 31 Aug 1743.

iii. Abigail[6] *Perry* b 3 June 1745.

iv. Elizabeth[6] *Perry* b 3 May 1747.

45 Ch of David[5] Jr ([-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Allen: all b Rehoboth Mass:

84 i. John[6], 27 Apr 1749 - Townshend Vt 1837; m . . .: Rev. Soldier, enlisted Litchfield Conn 1775.

85 ii. Abel[6] 26 Oct 1750 - Brattleboro Vt 11 Apr 1813; m Guilford Vt Oct 1779 Elizabeth Chase d Brattleboro 26 June 1843. Rev. Soldier. (Joy Fam, Cornelia Catherine[8] (Joy) Dyer 1860).

iii. Sarah[6] 23 Aug 1752 - 1773.

86 iv. David[6] III 5 July 1754 - Fabius NY 17 Mar 1813; m 1776 Hannah Partridge, Barre Mass 1757 - Clarkson NY 13 Apr 1830. Farmer; to Guilford Vt 1766; to Fabius Onandaga Co NY 1800; Rev Soldier enlisted Litchfield Conn 1775 with bro John[6]; served 17 July - 19 Dec 1775 in Capt Tuttle's Co, Col Charles Webb's Regt.

v. Comfort[6] 18 Mar 1756 - Kentucky 1798.

vi. Elizabeth[6] 2 Oct 1757 - 23 Feb 1760.

87 vii. Jesse[6], 28 Dec 1759 - Marlboro Windham Co Vt 1821; m.....; with parents to Guilford Vt ab 1766 & phps to Russia, Herkimer Co NY.

88 viii. Major Abiathar[6] 20 Mar 1762 - Lafargeville Jefferson Co NY 31 July 1851; m Elizabeth Burt 17 July 1765 - 3 Nov 1848. Taxed Deerfield Mass 1786. Rev Soldier Capt James Blakeslee's Co of Brattleborough Vt; Major in War of 1812. US Pensioner. Lived in Brattleborough & Russia, Herkimer Co NY.

ix. Lewis[6] b 31 May 1764; m banns 9 Oct 1792 Susannah da of Ebenezer Burt. Taxed Deerfield Mass 1798. Sheriff Windham Co Vt.

x. Benjamin[6] b 17 Feb 1767 dy.

xi. Elizabeth[6] b 1769 dy.

46 Ch of Obadiah[5] Sr (David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Joy: all b Rehoboth Mass.

89 i. Major Moses[6], 1749 - Putney Vt 30 Nov 1816; m(1) Rehoboth 23 Nov 1775 Lydia Burr, d Putney Vt 4 Nov 1787 aet 34; m(2) Williamsville, Newfane Vt, at old Field Mansion 22 Feb 1789 Hannah (Taft) Ward d Feb 1842 aet 86, wdw of William Ward of Mendon Mass (Ward Fam 239).

"William Ward d insolvent, leaving debts of considerable amount. At this second marriage Hannah Ward stood in a closet with no clothing on, held her hand out to Major Joy through a hole in the door &

the ceremony was thus performed. This is the only instance in American history I have ever found, of what in England has been called a "smock marriage" or "Mariage en chemise." The idea was, & in parts of England still is prevalent, that if a husband takes a wife with nothing on her, he avoids a legal liability to pay her debts or those of a former husband, some of whose property she might bring with her to her new alliance. This vulgar error has led to many curious marriages." (Along New England Roads, W C. Prime, 1892-25.)

90 ii. Joseph[6] d Putney Vt; m . . . .; farmer of Putney. A Joseph Joy of Rehoboth served in Co of Minute Men 1775.

91 iii. Capt Amos[6], 27 May 1761 - Putney Vt 14 June 1837; m Dunstable Mass Rachel Fletcher of Dunstable. A leading citizen of Putney; Rev Pvt in Capt Elijah Gates' Co of Volunteers, Col Benjamin Wait's Battalion from Vt 12 Sept - 1 Dec 1781, was paid for 81 days service & 110 miles of travel £7 4s 8d. (Adj Genl Office Montpelier Vt.)

92 iv. David[6] d NY state; m . . . . .

93 v. Obadiah[6] Jr d Putney Vt; m Content Hovey. Farmer in Putney.

vi. Joshua[6]; m 1786 Sarah Smith of Rehoboth Mass.

vii. Betsey[6]; m *Jones* of NY state.

viii. Huldah[6]; m 1773 Byam *Fuller* of Rehoboth Mass.

ix. Relief[6] (Leaffie); m 1771 Daniel *Peck* of Rehoboth Mass.

x. Mary[6]; m Richard *Harden* of Topston Vt.

47 Ch of John[5] Jr ($^{-4}$-Jos$^{3-2}$); m Sarah Homer: all b Boston:

94 i. Dr. John[6] III d Boston 1813; m banns Boston 3 Nov 1777 (Boston Intentions 440) m Boston 20 Nov 1777 (NEGR 85, 132) Abigail Green d Boston 8 Mar 1843 (Suffolk Prob Recs 33623).

Taken to Eng by his father a Loyalist 1776, he returned to Boston after the peace 1783. His estate on Beacon Hill, once the "elm Pasture" of Judge Samuel Sewall the diarist, was bounded by Beacon, Walnut, Mt Vernon & Joy streets, included about 100,000 sq feet. "Dr Joy was desirous of getting a house "in the country" & selected this as being "country enough for him." The barberry bushes flourished over this whole area." (Bowditch.)

He was apothecary & physician, at Cornhill & Beacon Sts, Boston. (Boston Dir.)

The land cost about $2000.00. On the southeast part 97 ft on Beacon, 254 ft 7 inches on Belknap (now Joy) St he built a "modest & graceful wooden house" which was later moved to South Boston Point, where it stood in 1850 on land of Benjamin Adams, Esq. In 1833 Dr John's[6] heirs sold his residence lot for $98,000.00.

95 ii. Michael[6], 15 Sept 1754 - Hartham Park Eng 10 July 1825; m . . . . Hall. Grad BA Harvard 1771, admitted to same degree at College of NJ (Princeton) 1771. Although a staunch patriot he went to Eng with his parents, brothers & sisters & settled there. He was a corresponding member of the Mass Hist Soc; correspondent of the historian Jeremy Belknap.

Michael[6] Joy to Jonathan Homer.

Hartham Park nr Chippenham Wilts Eng Aug 1824.

My dear Coz,

In turning over the "Historical Collections" some thoughts occur which I send to you. NUGAE! you will exclaim: & such they are, but they will shew you what interest I take in all that regards America.

My late excellent friend, Dr Eliot, observes (HC v 7, 1800) that N Engd is reproached with its *puritanical* origin. I could be content to derive from so *pure* a source—excuse the pun—but has anyone noticed how many of the first settlers had received a classical education? the best that Europe could then bestow. Perhaps no community then, or since, contained so large a proportion of literary characters. Their errors were those of the age; their virtues their own.

Mauduit (v 9 p 272) I believe was never a friend to N Engd & so thought the Ho of Representatives when they took from him the agency. Soon after the peace, 1783, a leading member of the Society for promoting Xtian knowledge brought to me a paper which had been given in by Mr M, to induce the Society to withhold any further allowances to the Missionaries in NE. At this gentleman's request, I drew up an answer to this paper; in which I set equity, law & religion all in array against Mr M. My friend thought my reasoning convincing & said he would avail himself of it. What is inserted in the HC brought this to my recollection.

Moody, of Newburyport(?) was possessed of considerable humor. At Boston a well-curled wig was given him: his parishioners were shocked at it, they said it was prelatical, popish & I know not what.

Moody delivered it to the elders to be *reformed;* they executed their power in so merciless a manner, that when they returned it to Moody, he told them there was nothing in the second Commandment to prohibit them falling down & worshipping the wig, for it was unlike anything in heaven or earth, or the waters under the earth.

The adroitness with which Moody secured for himself 3 eggs out of 5, when going with two of his Elders to an ordination, is a trite story which you must have heard.

Isle of Shoals. I doubt if there be now sufficient efficacy in your prayers to recover a lost boat; but you see Prince Hohenlohe & the Irish priests are still able to work miracles!!!!

Sir Henry Vane (v 7, 2d s, p 136) a man of talents as great, as his character was inexplicable. When Cromwell prayed the Lord to deliver him from Sir Harry Vane, he thought of him as Sylla did of Cesar,— "nam Cesari multos Marios inesse." (For Caesar is not to be many Marius's.") Burnet says "When Sir HV saw that his death was designed, he composed himself to it with a resolution wch surprised all who knew how little of that was natural to him. Some instances of this were very extraordinary, though they cannot be mentioned with *decency.*" Swift in his remarks on Burnet (in the library of the Marquess of Lansdowne) says, on this passage, "His Lady conceived by him the night before his execution."

The Review of Military Operations, 1753-56, is curious; leaning somewhat in favor of Shirley; but upon the whole pretty fair.

In the Bill of Mortality for Boston 1816, I find 15 females upwards of 80, to 5 males. Does not Bacon somewhere say, women live longer than men, because they take less exercise, & lead a more ascetic life? I have often heard that it was difficult to get rid of an old woman; perhaps this hint from Bacon may suggest the means. To this subject of *Longevity* I early called the attention of Dr. Belknap; it was whilst he was writing his history of N Hampshire. An opinion then prevailed that the *O B* of Hippocrates applied *specially* to America. Many Americans entertained the same notion, but it was unfounded, as will appear from our Harvard Catalogue & from various other documents. This Bill of Mortality, *inter alia,* in a population of 33m, 20 super-octogenarians in one year, is a large proportion. Middleborough in 1802 & 1803, gives, I presume, a still greater proportion; but the

population is not stated. And in Brookline nearly one tenth of the deaths above 80.

In N Series v 1, p 227 Sermons by Dr A Eliot 1774. One is on preaching to the Spirits in prison; a dark & obscure passage for you Theologians to trust yourselves in. I do not think that Dr E has thrown much light upon it. Since his time we have a sermon on this text by the late Bp of St Asaph, *Horsley,* a hard-headed controversalist, as Priestly found; *he* supposes these "spirits in prison" to be the souls of deceased good men shut up in the centre of the earth. Why these *good souls* should be confined in so comfortless an abode, we are not told. In the early days of the church, towards the close of the 4th century, Vigilantius placed the souls of prophets, saints & martyrs, either in the bosom of Abraham, or under the altar of God; & applying prophane logic to Spiritual matters, he says, "nec posse suis tumulis et ubi voluerunt adesse praesentes" (neither did they have their own graves nor yet be where they wanted to be present.)

To which Jerom replies, in some heat; "Tu Deo leges pones? tu apostolis vincula injicies, ut usque diem judicii teneantur custodia, nec sint cum Domino suo? de quibus scripturam est sequuntur Agnum quocunque vadit. Si Agnus (torn) ergo et hi, qui cum Agno sunt, ubique esse credendi sunt. Et Cum (torn) Diabolus et Daemones toto vagentur in orbe." (Thou, God, doest rule backwards. Thou throwest the Apostles in bonds, so that they might hold fast in the trials of the day & yet they are not with my Lord? And which scripture is to be followed by which one may follow the Lamb. If the Lamb (torn) therefore, these who are with the Lamb, where are they believed to be? and (torn) with the Devil & Daemons together they wander the earth.)

Strange company! If you have by you Burnet De Statu Mortuorum, turn to it; it is worth consulting on this subject. This volume of sermons is, however, very creditable to Dr Eliot. It is much regretted that my late friend Dr J E did not live to finish & revise his Ecclesiastical History of Massachusetts, What an amiable spirit of liberality & candour has he there shewn? & in fact on every occasion! my acquaintance with him commenced when he was a freshman, it soon ripened into friendship; it was impossible to know & not to esteem him.

In Prince's An. The sentence of Court on a man for theft, "That in future he shall be called Josias & not Mister, as formerly," reminds one of

Felicas proavorum atavos, felicia dicas
Saecula, quæ quondam sub regibus atque tribunis,
Viderunt uno contentam carcere Roman.

(Fortunate were our ancestors & forebears.

You may call it a happy age which once was under rules & Regulations, they saw one contented Roman prison.)

Your account of the present flourishing state of Boston fully verifies the prediction of wonder-working Johnson Vol 2, p 92, "presages some sumptuous city."

I could continue but my paper warns me to release you from this farrago. I will therefore only add the assurance of my regards for you & Mrs. Homer & that I am ever truly

Yrs,

M. Joy.

(Mass Hist Soc Mar 1865 223-25.)

iii. George[6] b Boston; m&d in England. No issue.

iv. Dr Charles[6] b Boston d there 1841; (Suffolk Prob 33028); m Elizabeth (Chase) Davis b 20 Sept 1761, wdw of Col William Davis, da of Capt William[5] & Mary (Cary) Chase of Newport RI & Lansingburg NY. No issue. (NEGHR 87-331)

96 v. Benjamin[6] b&d Boston 27 Dec 1727 - 14 Apr 1829; m by Rev Jedh Morse Charlestown Mass 14 Dec 1797 (Boston Marr Vol 30, 290) Hannah 12 Nov 1773 - 17 Feb 1842, da of Joseph & m(2) Hannah (Fitch) Barrell of Boston.

Benjamin[6] was the first Consul-General from the USA at Calcutta, India 1791-95, commissioned by Pres George Washington. He returned due to ill health and resigned Jan 1796. After his m 1797 to Hannah Barrell, he entered the East India trade. In 1808 B Joy Esq bought of the trustees of the 1st Ch Boston their property on Cornhill Sq, on which he erected Joy's Building, for 75 years a Boston landmark. He was one of the "Mt Vernon Proprietors" who acquired the valuable lands of John Singleton Copley on Beacon Hill. A spring in one of his houses on the east side of Charles St has been identified as the famous spring which William Blackstone, the first white settler of Boston, mentioned as one of the chief attractions of the Shawmut Peninsula. (Beacon Hill, Chamberlain 121.)

vi. Sarah[6] d 1799; unm.
vii. Elizabeth[6]; unm.

Joseph Barrell, b&d Boston Mass 28 Feb 1739/40 - 13 Oct 1804 son of John & Ruth Barrell; m(1) int 14 June 1764, m 12 July 1764 Ann d 17 Apr 1771, da of Dr Joseph & Sarah (Reid) Pierce of Portsmouth (NH?); m(2) Boston 16 Nov 1771 Hannah, 1753 - 20 Feb 1777, da of Timothy & Abigail (Hall) Fitch; m(3) Boston 16 Nov 1778 *Sarah (Webb) Simpson, 19 Jan 1752 - 1832, da of Joseph & Mehitable (Nott) Webb, wdw of John Simpson.

Ch by m(1) 1 Joseph Barrell Jr, 12 Apr 1765 - 1 July 1801; m by Rev S West, Stockbridge Mass 5 July 1795 Electa Bingham.

Ch by m(2) Hannah Barrell 12 Nov 1773 - 18 Feb 1841; m Benjamin[6] Joy.

Ch by m(3):

1. *Charles Barrell, b 14 Feb 1784, in Alabama 1863; m by Rev Saml Stillman 4 Oct 1795 Dorcas Babb.
2. *Henry Ferdinand Barrell, Boston 29 Jan 1786 - Java 1867.
3. *George Barrell, Boston 5 Feb 1788 - Orange NJ 11 Feb 1870; m 17 Oct 1825 Eliza Leaycraft.
4. Samuel Brown Barrell, Boston 1 June 1790 - 1850; m Maria Ward.
5. John Clark Barrell, 14 Feb 1792 - 1850.
6. Thomas Bulfinch Barrell, 13 Aug 1797 - 1855.

(Colonial Families of US 1914, IV, 36-39)
*Signers of charge against Benjamin[6].
(Boston births, 1700-1800; Boston Marr 1752-1809.)

"During the War of the Revolution Joseph Barrell took out letters of Marque & reprisal & fitted out one or more of his vessels as a privateer to Harrass British shipping. His most fruitful work, however, was to organize a group of financiers, of whom he was the leader, to fit out the ship *Columbia* & her consort the *Washington,* for exploration of the northwest coast of America. On the 2nd voyage Capt John Kendrick of the Washington bought in 1791 several large tracts of land of the principal (Indian) Chiefs, duplicate copies of the deed were made & one sent to Pres Jefferson. (Sylvanus[6] & Hannah (Smith) Bourne lived in "Kendrick House" in Wareham, Mass.)

"On May 11 1792 Capt Gray of the *Columbia* entered & named the Columbia River, took possession the 19th in the name of the United States & gave the US first title to the territory which now comprises Washington, Oregon & Idaho; this gave rise to the Centennial of Oregon in 1892."
(Col Fam in America, George Norbury MacKenzie IV 38.)

Hannah Barrell, later Mrs Benjamin Joy arrived in Boston 10 Aug 1790, from a trip to the Pacific on the ship *Columbia.*

In 1913, the Bernice P Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii, purchased from the desc of Joseph Barrell, two feather capes, formerly used by Hawaiian chiefs as state robes. In July 1964, the Museum furnished this information:

"Feather cloaks were the state robes & uniforms used in battle, belonging to the highest Chiefs (mo-i) of old Hawaii. They were made by covering one side of a fine network, made of the tough fiber of the olona, a nettle plant native to Hawaii, with the feathers of the Hawaiian forest birds, belonging to the endemic family Drepanididae & the related honeysuckers. The particular birds whose feathers were used in the Joy Cloaks were the iiwi (Vestiaria coccinea), bright scarlet with blackish wings & the o-o (Moho nobilis), now believed to be extinct, a black bird with a longish tail & two small tufts of yellow feathers, one on each thigh, which furnished the yellow feathers.

"The greater part of the larger cloak, which measures 66 inches from the curved neck line to the much longer curve of the lower edge; 34 inches across the curve of the neck, 156 inches along the lower edge, (called by experts the base), is covered with red iiwi feathers. Across this are 22 yellow circles of oo feathers, in four rows, 4,5,6 and 7 in each row. There is a yellow basal border, three semi-circles along the neck line & 3 yellow triangles on each side, known as the "Front," where the edges of the draped cloak meet.

"We know a little history since 1790, but nothing prior to that, about the ownership of the capes. The larger cape was taken from the Hawaiian Islands—island unknown—to Boston, where it arrived 10 Aug 1790, on the ship *Columbia,* Capt John Kendrick. This was an end of a voyage around the world, which began 30 Sept 1787.

"In possession of the Joy family of Boston, it was lined with a woolen fabric & used as a sleigh robe. For a time it was deposited in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, with this label: 'Arrived at Boston

by the ship *Columbia* 10 Aug 1790. Given to Joseph Barrell, one of the owners of the *Columbia.* Inherited by his daughter Mrs. Benjamin[6] Joy, (Hannah Barrell); next by John Benjamin[7] Joy, then Charles Henry[8] Joy.'

"The smaller cape measures 34.2 inches in length & 89.5 inches around the lower edge. It is mainly of red iiwi feathers, with a lower basal border of oo (Yellow) feathers, two pair of small yellow triangles on the front. This cape is distinctive in having three large triangular areas of longer black feathers, perhaps also from the oo. This was carried to Boston by a Hawaiian passenger on the *Columbia* at the same time, named Attoo, sometimes referred to as the "Crown Prince." This cape was also given to Joseph Barrell & passed through the same hands."

Statement of Benjamin[6] in reply to complaints by Barrell children, after death of their father. 1804. (Condensed from pamphlet.)

STATEMENT

I am deeply impressed with the impropriety of asking the attention of the public to the private concerns of individuals & especially family disputes; & had the pamphlet which has lately been distributed by the Messrs. Barrell, with an intent to injure me, been confined to Boston where I was born, educated & now reside, & where my character is generally known, I should certainly have refrained from noticing it, but as they have given it a very extensive circulation throughout this & other states, an answer has become incumbent upon me . . . .

I am somewhat at a loss how to commence my answer . . . True it is I am loaded with the vilest epithets . . . even the reputation of Mrs. Joy (their sister) has not been regarded by these young men. They *could* destroy, it seems, her character "with equal facility" as mine but with their "great leniency" they forbear . . .

I consider this whole business by no means trifling in its consequences. I am well aware I am the head of a family, that I have a deep responsibility. I consider myself not so devoted to property as to give up character for it & I am deeply impressed with the truth that the judgment of the tribunal I am now before, involves the future happiness of my family & all I esteem dear in life. I therefore premise that my assertions in this appeal will not be hastily made & on the truth of which I shall be perfectly willing to stand or fall.

I conceive it will not be thought improper to say that on my arrival from India Oct 1795 I was indebted to no one, with an active property of over $200,000, with no person dependent on me . . .

In consequence of the ruinous speculations by Mr. Barrell in the Virginia lands, Georgia lands & French estates (none of much value) Middlesex Canal ($44,000), some bridges & the Western Reserve lands & in a very expensive establishment, his home at Pleasant Hill ($48,000) he became much pressed for money.

Before I was connected with his family he applied to me for a considerable loan, . . . $7,000 . . . I married Mrs Joy 1797 & before the close of 1799, having been induced by him to endorse his notes, I was obliged to take them up. Having to satisfy other demands against him, his debt to me was nearly $59,000, as in books & papers in his own hand. In this same year due to this debt & a conditional agreement made by me in his behalf, with Jones, Jeffery & Russell, Mr. Barrell gave me absolute conveyances of the principal part of his real & personal estate, with no stipulations or agreement.

It is probable that Mr Barrell, from our relationship & the course of my conduct toward him, conceived that if, by the management of this property, according to my best judgment, I should realize any residue, it would be applied to his & family benefit. Such has ever been my disposition; such was probably his confidence. . . .

I continued my advances which at his death were over $92,000. I would here beg the reader's attention to an observation, that this $92,000 & all property that ever belonged to Mr. Barrell, then in my hands, if sold on any reasonable terms, would not have been sufficient to discharge his debt at this time. At his death he left not one single farthing of property . . . .

Would it have been unreasonable or unkind to withhold further advances to his family? To have told them the very great extent to which I was already involved?

On the contrary I immediately took on the care, support & expense of the whole family, his widow & six sons, his son's widow & her 4 children . . . their different establishments, educating some, supporting all, to the present. For Mrs Barrell I have regularly been called upon . . . She retired to Wethersfield Conn, place of her birth, to be with her brother Col Webb . . . Her letters express her gratitude to Mrs Joy & myself.

The 2 eldest sons I established in business when they were of age, have endorsed their bank paper, am answerable for them at the bank. For Samuel Barrell now 26, though I paid for his liberal education, I have been at considerable expense, now over $3,700. This Samuel has been as I believe the principal if not sole agent in this shameful persecution. He sent me, to pay, his board bill since Oct of $158. All of the Barrell children have looked to me for support & received it to $12,888, without interest. Add simple interest, it becomes $17,150.

These young men have dared to say that this helpless family was committed by their father to my charge & that I *promised* to care for them. This is an absolute untruth. No such word ever passed between Mr Barrell & myself The manner of his death is a confirmation of my assertion.

He lived in Charlestown & enjoyed unusual good health. He went to bed as well as he had been for many years. On rising in the morning he was suddenly seized & complained of difficulty in breathing. Before he could dress his life departed from him.

Since his decease, payments for which I am answerable, advances for the family & interest, have brought the account, after credit for all monies received to above $185,000.

By the declaration of these young men it appears the concerns of their father were occasionally a subject of conversation between myself & *them*. That I uniformly stated to them that unless a compromise could be affected between the United States & the Georgia purchasers, my claims on the Barrell estate would absorb the whole property. They further say & make the foundation of one of their charges against me, that I also added if this claim was comprised they would realize something from their father's estate. At another time, if the Georgia lands come to anything, there will be considerable for them. I do *NOT* recollect making these declarations. Several years have elapsed by their own statement, since they were made. Nor do I think it necessary to deny them . . . .

When I saw how long the Georgia settlement would take & the depressed state of the Mississippi stock, I knew it would not fetch nearly as much as it stood me in & told them so.

I did not do this to deceive or disquiet them. I had nothing to fear, I was not in their power, I was telling them all the property was ab-

sorbed. Twenty years had elapsed between the purchase & the compromise . . .

I am now of the opinion if the compromise had been made in a reasonable time & full indemnity received, I should have received more than the amount of my expenditures & interest. I would have applied the surplus to the benefit of the estate . . .

A second charge is that I did not sell in 1804 the Pleasant Hill Farm, 77 Middlesex Canal shares, the eastern lands & Ohio shares. That these would have discharged my debt.

This is not in any part true . . . they would not have brought what they stood me in & the large sums owed Jones, Jeffery & Russell & others on Mr. Barrell's account by many thousands . . .

There was a prospect of Pleasant Hill Farm being connected by a bridge to Boston & I was reluctant to sacrifice while there were hopes of its being effected. The Canal shares would not have brought 4 shillings in the pound of their cost . . . No one has been able to dispose of their Eastern or Ohio lands.

Mr Barrell some years before his death was pleasantly situated on Pleasant Hill Farm . . . I almost say in 48 hours, but certainly in a very short time, as though his mind had been blotted out forever & a perfect delirium succeeded it, he rushed into speculations of the greatest magnitude & did not desist until he had made himself responsible for payments more than double his worth.

These speculations consisted of French estates, Ohio, Eastern, Georgia, Western Reserve lands; Middlesex Canal & bridges (shares); from all this, except Western Reserve I have had less than $300,000. (The Messrs Barrell claim I had more than $160,000 from Georgia speculation alone. Although they knew when they made the statement that due to disputed titles, I could have had only about $100,000 from Mississippi stock) . . .

At the commencement of his troubles most of this property was unsaleable . . . I was induced to advance money to extricate him from his troubles & finally obliged to become owner of all these ruinous, destructive, miserable purchases.

There are few, I trust who will say I *could* have sold them; fewer that I should not have sold them, if possible to do it to my advantage . . . I endeavored to use my best discretion & judgment in its management.

These young men, removing even the smallest pebble in the street

in the fond hope of finding some weapon of destruction, make another charge respecting some wine of their father's. If I had not prescribed to my temper & feelings a different course, I should call this a pitiful charge.

I answer that this purchase was in pursuance of their own desire, as from the following certificate & at an appraisement by order of the Judge of Probate, which I undertake to say was 50% higher for the Madeira wine than any Madeira of any age or description was selling for at that time in the stores of Boston. (They misrepresented the quantity of wine by more than 1/8 part; many of the other items in the request, which are not inconsiderable, the signers took for themselves; & I am now accountable for them at the Probate office, although they make no part of *my* charge against *them.)*

Copy of request of Legatees of Mr J Barrell to B Joy.

"The subscribers, heirs & legatees of the late Joseph Barrell, Esq, wishing from motive of delicacy & respect . . . to his memory to prevent a public sale of the wines, liquors, books, family pictures & particular pieces of plate, are desirous that you would prevent it by taking those articles at prices fixed by the gentlemen appointed by the Judge of Probate to appraise the property he left.

To Ben Joy, Esq. Signed, Sarah Barrell
Boston May 1 1805 Charles Barrell
Henry F Barrell
George Barrell"

With respect to compound interest: the mercantile world makes up their accounts annually. At this moment I am indebted to the bank solely on the Barrell account & pay interest every 60 days.

In my statement I have not uniformly compounded the interest. I have subtracted sales & payments received from the foot of it. It would be extremely unjust that the payment be taken from the principal, when there is more interest due than the payment received . . .

I will now make a few observations on the remaining charge, which is the procrastination of my statement. Nov last was the time, by their declaration, that they applied to me for an account of transactions of 20 years standing.

I was then preparing for my departure for Washington, not only in my behalf, but as agent for the New England Mississippi Land Co,

for persons concerned in the Georgia purchases, & particularly those claims of Mr. Barrell.

I well knew these young men had no demand on me; that the property was my own & I was responsible only to myself for its management . . . My only motive to give them any statement was to support & maintain the integrity of my character & views . . . To comply, I gave them a knowledge of the facts . . .

I sent the statement with a letter, to Mr Snow, a friend of the family, asking that it be shewn the Messrs Barrell. But as it was hastily drawn up & incomplete, it should not in future be brought against me. Much more time is required to make a true statement of these complicated transactions of 20 years.

In a letter to Henry F Barrell I desired that no *authenticated* copy of it should be taken. This statement they particularly examined, as they acknowledge in their Jan letter & from it made such extracts as they saw fit . . .

This was not a general accounting. It was a statement of every item, charge & credit for nearly 20 yrs. On re-examination I find trifling omissions & little differences from my present account, except in regard to bank interest, which in this last I have not estimated, although I have just claims to it.

What then is the next step taken? Why, these young men write me in Washington, protesting against all parts of my conduct, misrepresenting facts, abusing Mrs Joy & myself & finally declaring that, unless I would agree to leave all disputes, all my transactions & conduct to 3 impartial men, in 21 days from date, they would publish to the world their grievances & my refusal.

My answer is annexed to their pamphlet except that they omit Mrs Joy's name.

I returned to Boston the last of May. I was preparing, *to their knowledge,* as I promised, a full & accurate statement, when their pamphlet made its appearance, to which I hesitated long whether or not to reply . . .

I now solicit attention to a few prominent features in this pamphlet . . .

Mr. Barrell left a destitute family of twelve. Though I well knew my financial situation at that time, I have supported them to the present hour; the time his children lived with my family equals some 10

years board. The vexations, anxieties & sacrifices I shall not detail . . . .

Behold my reward! If there is any person after reading this statement & consulting his understanding, will lay his hand on his heart & conscientiously say he would have done more, to him this appeal is *not* addressed, for in his eyes I can never be justified. In those of all others I presume & hope I shall . . .

My advances with interest, for which I have satisfactory proof are above $184,000. This accounting should be examined & proved by 3 impartial & honorable men. To their decision I will abide with cheerfulness.

With the same cheerfulness I will submit to those gentlemen for their judgment, any fraud, dishonesty or wilful intention to lessen or increase the property for my own interest, to the exclusion of others.

As to the time of selling or not selling any part of the property . . . I will *never* consent to leave to the decisions of any persons. The property was duly conveyed to me, it was intended to be mine, it *is* mine . . . I am the sole person having any right in the disposition of it. I will *not* be accountable to any person or persons . . .

This is not through fear. The principle is wrong & I shall not submit to it. (The Messrs Barrell had some sinister design in endeavoring to draw from me a written promise to submit my conduct in relation to their father's affairs) . . .

I have reason to believe from their conduct, that, by exciting the apprehensions of Mrs Joy in my absence, & endeavoring to intimidate me with a threat to publish me to the world, they hoped to obtain from me, in their cunning, what would have amounted to a tacit acknowledgement of their right to call me to account, as agent of their father, which I totally disavow.)

In conclusion I will say that if the Messrs Barrell or any of their friends, will pay me the amount which those gentlemen determine was expended by me & the interest thereon & the amount for which I am answerable on account of Mr Barrell's affairs; or secure the whole to be paid to me by instalments at 6, 12, 18, & 24 months with interest, I will engage to convey to them every item of property I received from their father, for which I do not account. This shall not preclude me from disposing of any part of the property previous to their making such arrangement.

Having from a sense of justice to my character & duty to my family

stated the leading facts in my connection with the Barrell affairs, I shall not, by any abuse from the authors of this pamphlet to which this is a reply, be induced again to trouble the public on the subject. On some gentlemen's opinions I shall rest for a complete justification of my account.

B Joy.

ACCOUNT alluded to above, of the monies disbursed by B Joy, for the support of the members of the late Joseph Barrell's family, since his death.

		int to date	amts to
*Wdw of m(3) *Sarah* Barrell	$2443	$ 907	$3350
Mrs. Electa Barrell & ch	3373	1186	4559
*Charles Barrell	343		343
*Henry Barrell	711	28	739
*George Barrell	803	310	1113
Samuel B Barrell	2742	990	3732
John C Barrell	817	284	1101
Thomas B Barrell	1656	592	2248
Sums pd, for which I	———simple int	——	———
have accounts	12888 on do	4297	$17185

*Signers of petition against Benjamin[6].

(Condensed from Statement by Benjamin[6] Joy, printed by John Eliot 1816. In NEGH Soc Library—G Bar 5710)

48 Ch of Deborah[5] (John[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Daniel *Woodward,* Sr: all b Hingham, Mass:

i. Joseph[6] *Woodward*
ii. Elizabeth[6] *Woodward*
iii. Daniel[6] *Woodward Jr*
iv. Joseph[6] *Woodward*

49 Ch of Benjamin[5] (John[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Bethiah Sprague: all b Hingham, Mass:

97 i. Thomas[6] bp by Rev Ebenezer Gay Hingham 28 Nov 1762 d Boston 21 Oct 1820; m Boston 25 Apr 1784 (Boston Marr Vol 28-390) Mary (Polly), Point Shirley (Chelsea) Mass 30 June 1759 - Boston 24 Nov 1840, da of Samuel & Sarah (Hoole) Day. Cordwainer, lived 12 Middle St, now (1896) Hanover St, Boston. (Boston Dir. 1800).

98 ii. Charles[6] bp Hingham 27 July 1773 d Roxbury Mass 10 July 1838; m 4 Oct 1795 Dorcas Babb, York Me 20 Jan 1777 - Charlestown Mass 28 Jan 1859. A cooper, lived North Sq, Cross & Clark Sts (Bost Dir). (Boston Marr Vol 30, 118).

99 iii. Reuben[6]; m Boston 21 May 1809 (Boston Marr 256) Mary Collier (int gives Collar).

100 iv. Rachel[6]; m(1) Boston Mass 23 Aug 1789 Michael *Bacon;* m(2) 1798 . . . . *Brown;* m(3) . . . . . *Doane.* (Bost Marr Vol 28, 113)

101 v. Lydia[6] 1774 - 25 Dec 1846; m Boston 23 Oct 1796 (Boston Marr 162) Benjamin *Carter* of Boston.

50 Ch of William[5] (Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Elizabeth Hunt; m (2) Joanna Shaw:

i. Joanna[6] (of m2?); m 1787 William *Belcher* of Weymouth Mass.

51 Ch of Jonathan[5] (Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ruth Vining:

i. Ebenezer[6] b 15 Oct 1746 dy.

ii. Betty[6] bp Sept 1748; m 1769 Isaac *Hollis.*

iii. Chloe[6] b 14 July 1750; m 1799 Ammon *White.*

102 iv. Ebenezer[6] b&d Weymouth Mass 2 Nov 1752 - 10 Dec 1809; m there 30 May 1797 Anne d 11 Dec 1834 aet 70, da of Peter & Sarah (Torrey) Nash. Rev. Soldier in Capt Thomas Nash's Co of Weymouth 1776 & for 3 yrs from 1777.

52 Ch of Nehemiah[5] Sr (Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Miriam Turner:

i. Lydia[6] bp 12 June 1748; m 1772 Jacob *Loud Jr.*

103 ii. Caleb[6], Weymouth Mass 16 June 1751 - Plainfield Mass 1827; m . . . . .:

iii. Jesse[6] b 2 Mar 1753. Rev Soldier, pensioner, lvg Hampshire Co Mass 1833. A Jesse Joy of Norwich was delegate to anti-war convention at Northampton Mass 1812.

iv. Sarah[6] b 10 Mar 1775; m 1791 Joshua *Nash.*

104 v. Lieut Nehemiah[6] Jr, Weymouth Mass 21 Aug 1757 - Cummington Mass; m Hannah. A farmer, Lt Nehemiah[6] taught the winter term of Cummington Mass public school for 37 yrs; Selectman 1808, 1814; in 1812 represented Cummington

in the anti-war convention at Northampton Mass; Rev Corp (aged 19) in Capt Thomas Nash's Co, Col Solomon Lovell's Regt 1776. (Mass Soldiers & Sailors of Rev, VIII, 1016.)

vi. Noah[6] b 14 Feb 1759.

105 vii. Benjamin[6] b&d Weymouth Mass 8 Oct 1760 - 20 Nov 1837; m 1784 Leah Blanchard 1 Feb 1765 - 31 Jan 1837. Rev soldier in campaign against Burgoyne.

viii. Miriam[6] bp 2 Sept 1769.

106 ix. Turner[6] b Weymouth Mass 16 Aug 1765; m(1) 9 Jan 1791 Deborah Paine of Weymouth; m(2) 17 Mar 1793 Abigail Richards of Weymouth d 11 Dec 1852 aet 85.

x. Olive[6] b 14 June 1768.

xi. Thomas[6] b 5 Aug 1770.

xii. John[6] b 5 Jan 1773.

53 Ch of Isaac[5] Sr (Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Hannah Vining:

107 i. Asa[6], Weymouth Mass 27 May 1754 (Sept 1754?) - Plainfield Mass; m Weymouth 3 June 1773 Mary Blanchard. One of 1st settlers of Plainfield Hampshire Co Mass.

ii. Hannah[6] b 18 Mar 1756; m 1810 John *Taylor* of Hawley Mass.

108 iii. Isaac[6] Jr, Weymouth Mass 1761 - Plainfield Mass 5 Mar 1843; m Dec 1785 Ruth Tirrell. Farmer in Plainfield.

109 iv. Capt Joseph[6], Weymouth Mass 1763 bp Feb 1764 - Plainfield Mass 22 Nov 1839; m(1) Molly Porter 1761 - 1826 of Abington Mass; m(2) Sept 1829 Mehitable (Porter) Brown 1769 - 1836 da of Ebenezer Porter of Abington.

v. Mary[6] b 18 Mar 1768; m Ezekiel *Eldred.*

54 Ch of Jacob[5] Sr (Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jerusha Ripley:

110 i. Jacob[6] Jr, Weymouth Mass 1760 - Java NY 18 June 1839; m Susanna Snow of Plainfield Mass. Rev Pvt in Capt Nash's Co, Col Lovell's Regt at Siege of Boston Mar 1776; removed to Plainfield Mass with his parents; after m to NY state; most of his ch emigrated to Racine Co Wisc.

ii. Jerusha[6].

iii. Lucy[6].

iv. Lois[6].

55 Ch of Lieut David[5] Sr (Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m (1) Margaret (White) Torrey: all b&d Weymouth Mass:

111 i. David[6] Jr, 1 May 1770 - 2 Aug 1848; m Apr 1793 Jerusha da of Michael Wilde of Braintree Mass.

ii. Lydia[6], 8 Mar 1774 - 1849; m 1810 Daniel *Lane* of Abington Mass.

iii. Natty[6], 4 Dec 1778 - 1835; unm.

iv. Betsey[6], 15 Mar 1782 - Sept 1851; m 1823 John *Pratt* of Weymouth.

56 Ch of Silas[5] Sr (Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Margaret Masury: all b Hingham:

i. Silas[6] Jr b 29 July 1758. Rev soldier in Capt Cushing's Co, Hull Mass 1776.

ii. Joseph[6] b 14 Dec 1760.

iii. Margaret[6] b 20 Mar 1763.

112 iv. David[6] b 30 July 1765; m . . . . . prob moved to Vt.

v. Thomas[6] b 18 Dec 1767.

vi. Ruth[6] b 5 Feb 1770.

vii. Sarah[6] 29 Mar 1772 - 19 Dec 1772/3.

113 viii. Masury[6] 27 May 1777 - Vt(?); m . . . . Lived Westford, Fairfax & Burlington Vt.

57 Ch of Nathaniel[5] Sr (Jedediah[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Whitmarsh:

114 i. Micah[6], Abington Mass 1753 - Georgia Vt 9 July 1826; m 24 Nov 1785 Mercy[5] d 1843 (Wm[4] m Mercy (Reed) Tirrell - Wm[3-2] of Abington-Wm[1] m 1655 Rebecca Simpkins, settled in Boston). Rev soldier enlisted Bridgewater Mass 29 June 1775 in Capt Porter's Co, Col Sargent's Regt; served at Cambridge Mass & NY; in 1778, 79 Sgt in Capt Cole's Co, Col Jacobs' Regt; Feb to May 1779 in Capt Crane's Co; his commission is preserved by his grda Agnes, Princess Salm-Salm (#247-v); he is described as "age 26; stature 5'8"; complexion light." (Early Mass Marr 1900 #2-159.)

ii. Lucy[6] dy.

115 iii. Nathaniel[6] Jr b Abington Mass 1759 d Glover Vt 9 July 1833; m 23 Sept 1786 Sarah[6] Ward d 21 Feb 1848; (Reuben[5] Ward 28 Dec 1746 - 8 Jan 1800; m 13 June 1771 Sarah

Kendall, moved to Marlborough NH; Phineas[4] 5 Aug 1705 - 19 Oct 1756, m Mary; Jos[3] 1670 - 30 June 1717, m 1700 Abiah Wheelock; Sam[2] 24 Sept 1641 - 1729, m 6 June 1667 Sarah Howe; Wm[1] d 10 Aug 1687, m Elizabeth from Yorkshire or Derbyshire Eng, in Sudbury Mass 1639; suffered hardships in King Philip's War; represented Sudbury in Genl Court 1644; Selectman several years; petitioned with others 1656 to Genl Court for formation of the Plantation of Marlborough; moved there 1660; Dea of Church there; Freeman 1643.) (Hist of Ward Fam.)

Nathaniel[6] Rev soldier as Minute Man in Mass State troops from Plymouth Co; perhaps also in War of 1812; farmer in Abington Mass & Glover Vt, where old homestead is still known 1896 as Joy's place; described as "a short thickset man, very straight, with light complexion, hair & eyes & clean shaven." Both bur W Glover Vt.

iv. David[6] b Hingham 1761; Rev soldier 45 mos under Keith.

v. Gershom[6]; m Boston 1773. Rev soldier in Capt Sprague's Co of Minute Men 1775, is said to be of this family.

58 Ch of Mary[5] (Jedediah[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jonathan *Ward:*

i. Mary[6] *Ward.*

59 Ch of Susanna[5] (Thomas[4-3]-Ens Jos[2]) m Benjamin *Thaxter:* all b Hingham:

i. Grace[6] *Thaxter.*

ii. Benjamin[6] *Thaxter Jr.*

iii. Susanna[6] *Thaxter.*

iv. Benjamin[6] *Thaxter Jr.*

v. Thomas[6] *Thaxter.*

vi. Francis[6] *Thaxter.*

vii. Christiana[6] *Thaxter.*

viii. Desire[6] *Thaxter.*

ix. Martin[6] *Thaxter.*

60 Ch of Mary[5] (Samuel[4]-Thos[3] Sr-Ens Jos[2]) m Stephen *Mansfield:*

i. Dolly[6] *Mansfield.*

ii. Huldah[6] *Mansfield.*

61 Ch of Elizabeth[5] (Samuel[4]-Thos[3] Sr-Ens Jos[2]) m Jesse *Sprague:*

i. Jesse[6] *Sprague Jr.*
ii. Thankful[6] *Sprague.*
iii. Debby[6] *Sprague.*
iv. Samuel[6] *Sprague.*
v. Elijah[6] *Sprague.*
vi. Elizabeth[6] *Sprague.*
vii. Caleb[6] *Sprague.*
viii. Deborah[6] *Sprague.*

62 Ch of Saml[5] Sr (Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Lydia Hamilton: all b Berwick Me:
i. Mary[6], 22 May 1766 - 3 Jan 1823.
116 ii. Ephraim[6], 29 Mar 1768 - 13 Dec 1857; m 1787 Catherine Stevens.
117 iii. Reuben[6], 20 Feb 1770 - Limington Me 27 May 1845; m 15 Nov 1796 Eunice Warren, 30 Dec 1769 - 17 Oct 1831.
iv. Sarah[6] b 20 Apr 1772; m Elisha *Nason.*
v. Catherine[6], 23 May 1774 - 13 May 1822;m John *Brooks.*
vi. Olive[6], 5 May 1776 - 7 Jan 1801.
vii. Mehitable[6], 29 Oct 1778 - 3 Feb 1783.
118 viii. Samuel[6] Jr, 25 Mar 1781 - Limington Me 10 Dec 1834; m 23 Oct 1806 Frances[6] 24 Apr 1776 - 11 Jan 1853 da of William[5] (Ephraim[4-3-2]) & m(1) Martha (Whitcher) Joy. (See #64-ii)
119 ix. Benjamin[6], 7 June 1783 - Portland Me 4 July 1824; m Lois Williams of Wells Me.
x. Lydia[6], 20 Sept 1785 - 6 Sept 1786.
120 xi. James[6], 15 Sept 1787 - Clinton Me 19 Nov 1838; m(1) 20 May 1806 Polly Bradeen (Berdeen) 10 Jan 1788 - 18 Nov 1833 of Berwick Me; m(2) 18 May 1834 Mrs. Eleanor Farnham, b York Me, of Sidney Me. Lived Clinton Me after 1812.
xii. Mehitable[6] b 8 June 1791; m Nahum *Bragdon.*
121 xiii. Ivory[6], 22 Mar 1795 - Berwick; m 16 Dec 1819 Ada Furbish of Berwick.

63 Ch of James[5] Sr (Ephraim[4-3-2]) m(1) Mehitable Whitcher:
i. Tabitha[6] b 1769; m Sanford Me 1791 Nathaniel *Butler.*
122 ii. Dea Richard[6], Shapleigh Me 1770 - Pittsfield NH 1848; m

Sally Noble 1774 - 1868. (See page 488) Bound out to service in boyhood, he ran away from his master at 15 yrs, came to Barnstead NH; he signed petition there 1789, taxpayer 1792.

iii. Olive[6] b 1773; m Sanford Me 1796 Thomas *Merrill.*

iv. Phebe[6] b 1776.

123 v. Enoch[6], Berwick Me 1778 - Shapleigh Me; m 1798 Betsey Twombly of Berwick; removed to Shapleigh ab 1800.

vi. Mary[6] b 1781.

vii. Jane[6] b 1783.

124 viii. Nathaniel[6] b Berwick Me 1786; m 1808 Louisa Nason.

125 ix. James[6] Jr b Berwick Me 1784; m 1812/13 Betsey Goodwin of Shapleigh.

x. Anna[6] b 1791.

xi. Mehitable[6] b 1794.

xii. Isaac[6] 1796.

64 Ch of William[5] Sr (Ephraim[4-3-2]) m(1) Martha Whitcher: all b Berwick Me:

i. John[6], 17 Mar 1774 - 23 July 1846.

ii. Frances[6], 24 Aug 1776 - 11 Jan 1853; m 1806 Samuel[6] Joy (Samuel[5]-Ephraim[4-3-2]) (see #118).

126 iii. Jeremiah[6] 9 Oct 1779 - Canaan Me 26 Feb 1847; m(1) Margery Mason 14 Sept 1781 - 29 Oct 1815; m(2) Lucy Foss b Topsham Me 19 Mar 1791.

iv. Susannah[6] b 29 July 1781; m David *Boyd.*

v. Martha[6] b 25 May 1784; m . . . . *Nowell.*

vi. Sarah[6] b 17 Nov 1787; m . . . . *Plummer.*

127 vii. William[6] Jr, 6 Nov 1790 - 1827; m 30 Jan 1817 Susan "Sukey" Hamilton.

viii. Jane[6] b 26 Nov 1790; m John *Foss.*

128 ix. Sargent[6], 27 Feb 1796 - Benton Me 1886; m 12 Dec 1818 Lucy Robinson of Scarboro Me, 1793-1833.

65 Ch of Samuel[6] V ([5-4-3-2]) m Hannah Edgerly: all b New Durham NH:

129 i. Hannah[7], 21 Mar 1797 - 17 Nov 1861; m Joseph *Evans* of New Durham.

130 ii. Dea Samuel[7] VI, 24 Dec 1798 - 26 Mar 1865; m 6 Jan 1831

Weighty Pettigrew 17 Jan 1803 - 27 Dec 1864. Dea; farmer.

131 iii. Joseph[7] 15 Dec 1801 - 1881; m 16 May 1836 Ann Stevens[7] Pickering (Jos[6] m Mary Lyford -Stephen[5]-John[4]-Lt James[3]-Thomas[2]-John[1]) of Portsmouth NH. (Cousin of Sarah[5] Pickering (John Gee[4]-Thos[3-2]) 25 Apr 1812 - Mar 1881. Joseph[7] was a shoemaker, tanner, mfgr of mill machinery & wagons, & in lumber business.

132 iv. Sally[7] b 10 Jan 1804; m Stephen *Jenkins* of Barnstead NH.

133 v. Melinda[7], 7 Sept 1805 - Newmarket NH; m Oliver *Pettigrew* of Newmarket.

iv. Ebenezer[7], 1808 - 1809.

66 Ch of Sarah[6] (Sally) (Sam[5-4-3-2]) m Ebenezer *Parsons:* all b Durham NH:

i. Hannah Joy[7] *Parsons,* 19 Jan 1799 - 1855; m Leonard *Balch* of Groveland Mass.

ii. Mary[7] *Parsons* b 23 Nov 1800; m(1) Edward *Sherman* of Lowell Mass; m(2) Josiah P. *Gilman* of Illinois.

iii. Sally[7] *Parsons,* 27 Apr 1803 - 8 Dec 1856, aet 53-7-11; unm.

iv. Ezra[7] *Parsons,* b 12 Oct 1805; m Maria Robinson of Lewiston Me.

v. Eben[7] *Parsons* b 11 Jan 1808; m Mary Jane Tasker of Barrington NH.

vi. Susan Elizabeth[7] *Parsons,* 14 May 1810 - Joy Prairie, Morgan Co., Ill 1852; m 11 Mar 1850 as 2nd wife John Pickering[7] *Joy* (#144) (Jas[6]-Jacob[5]-Sam[4-3-2]) Durham 17 May 1806 – Joy Prairie Ill 18 Feb 1879. No issue.

vii. Samuel Monroe[7] *Parsons* b 13 Dec 1812; m 1834 Sarah Bickford of Parsonsfield Me.

viii. Josiah[7] *Parsons,* 1 Mar 1815 - 3 May 1816.

67 Ch of Susannah[6] (Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Ebenezer *Doe:*

i. Hannah[7] *Doe;* m Moses *Wiggin.*

68 Ch of Mary[6] (Polly) (Dea Sam[5-4-3-2]) m Judge Valentine *Smith:* all b Durham:

134 i. Hamilton[7] *Smith,* 19 Sept 1804 - 7 Feb 1875; m(1) Martha, da of William Hall of Bellows Falls Vt. Lived Louisville Ky & Cannelton Ill in law practice; m(2) Louise, d Durham 22

Jan 1899, da of Dr. Christopher Rudd of Ky. Grad Dartmouth 1829.

ii. Ebenezer Joy[7] *Smith,* 28 Oct 1806 - 16 Dec 1806 aet 7 wks.

iii. Thomas Miller[7] *Smith,* 2 June 1810 - 1899; m 1838 Frances D. Kent. Lived Washington DC.

69 Ch of Ebenezer[6] (Sam[5-4-3-2]) m Nancy Watson: all b Durham NH:

135 i. John[7], 30 Apr 1817 - Manchester NH 22 Aug 1875; m ab 1839 Mary Ann DeMeritt of Nottingham NH.

136 ii. Nancy S[7], 31 May 1819 - Lowell Mass 17 Nov 1894; m 1855 Frank *Fesler.*

137 iii. Sarah E[7], 23 July 1821 - 6 Oct 1887; owned & lived on Joy Homestead, Packer's Falls Durham NH; m 1844 David F *Griffiths* d 5 Mar 1855 aet 36, of Durham.

138 iv. Samuel[7] b 30 Apr 1824; m 2 Mar 1857 Susan D Davis 31 Dec 1824 - 25 Aug 1906 of Lee NH. Farmer, Newmarket Jct NH.

139 vi. Henry M[7], 21 Apr 1826 - Manchester NH 2 May 1868; m 1851 or 1852 Elizabeth More of Bedford NH. Resided Manchester.

70 Ch of Timothy M[6] (Dea Sam[5-4-3-2]) m Mary French: all b Durham NH:

140 i. Hon Alfred Timothy[7], 5 Sept 1808 - 9 May 1883; m 8 May 1831 Sarah F Gardner of Portsmouth NH d Haverhill Mass 6 Apr 1887. Alfred Timothy[7] went to Portsmouth NH at 14, learned cabinet making; furniture dealer on Market St for 30 yrs; twice a representative to legislature from NH; Chief Engineer of Portsmouth Fire Dept; long time member Piscataqua Lodge IOOF: a few years before his death he bought the Joy Homestead in Durham from his cousin Sarah E[7] (Joy) *Griffiths,* which had been the property of Ebenezer[6]-Sam[5-4].

141 ii. Mary Smith[7], 22 June 1811 - Newmarket NH May 1891; m 15 Jan 1827 William *Badger* 1805 - 1 May 1838 of Newmarket.

142 iii. Ebenezer[7] 30 Nov 1812 - Newmarket NH 15 Sept 1889; m 28 Feb 1833 Mehitable M 13 Sept 1813 - 11 Mar 1906 aet

92-5-26 (Hist of Durham 238) da of Dea Ebenezer Doe. Shoemaker of Newmarket.

71 Ch of James[6] (Jacob[5 [m1]] Sr-Sam[4-3-2]) m Sarah Gee Pickering: all b Durham NH:

143 i. Maria[7], Wed 25 Apr 1804 - Pittsfield NH 20 Sept 1845; m Durham Sun 28 Nov 1824 John Larkin *Thorndike* b&d Pittsfield NH 23 Apr 1796 - 23 Jan 1884 (Pittsfield NH VR).

144 ii. John Pickering[7], Sat 17 May 1806 - Joy Prairie, Morgan Co Ill 18 Feb 1879; m(1) Loudon NH 23 May 1832 Judith Pillsbury Batchelder, Loudon NH 14 Aug 1805 - Joy Prairie 9 Jan 1849; m(2) 11 Mar 1850 Susan Elizabeth[7] *Parsons* (Sally[6]-Sam[5-4-3-2]), Durham NH 14 May 1810 - Joy Prairie 8 Nov 1852 (see #66-vi); m (3) Beardstown Ill 17 Aug 1853 Jane Montgomery Bigger. Successful farmer, a man of character & influence.

iii. Caroline[7] b&d Sat 17 May 1806.

145 iv. Charles[7], Thurs 15 Sept 1808 - Joy Prairie, Mar 1864; m Loudon NH 28 Mar 1839 Georgiana E A Batchelder, Loudon NH 31 July 1815 - Joy Prairie 6 Feb 1896. Farmer at Joy Prairie.

146 v. Hon James Frederick[7], Sun 2 Dec 1810 - Detroit Mich 24 Sept 1896; m(1) 12 Aug 1841 Martha Alger[7] Reed, Bridgewater Mass 12 Oct 1816 - Detroit 5 Feb 1850; m(2) Hartford Conn 12 Dec 1860 Mary[7] Bourne (Shearjashub[6] m Ardelia Alger[-5 [m2]-4]-Ezra[3]-Shearjashub[2]-Richard[1]) b Hartford Conn 19 Sept 1831 (1832?) d Hotel Continental Paris France 25 July 1890.

Martha Alger Reed ancestry: Hon John Read of Norwich, Co Norfolk Eng d 1502; mayor of Norfolk 1496; m Johanne Ludlowe. Of 12 ch:

Hon Edward Read, 4 times Mayor of Norwich Eng; m(1) Elizabeth Lydston; m(2) Izod Stanley da of Wm Stanley, gr dau of Sir Humphrey Stanley; m(3) Isabel Woodlesse; m(4) Ann (Agnes) (Cramer) Blackman. Of 5 ch by m(2): Rev Wm Read b ab 1500; m . . . . 1 son:

Sir Wm Reade m Elizabeth Menis; of 4 sons the eldest:

Wm Reade b ab 1618 m Rebecca Menis da of Sir Robert Menis of Sandwich, Co Kent Eng. Of 4 sons the youngest:

Sir Wm Read of Folkestone Eng m Lucy b 1586 da of Michael & Grace (Honeywood) Heneage. Of 4 ch the 2nd son:

William[1] Reade b 1605; m Avis Deacon Chapman. Sailed from Gravesend Eng ab 24 July 1635 in ship "Assurance" for Weymouth Mass. On 9 Mar 1637 he purchased from Zachary Bicknell his house & farm in Weymouth Mass. Of 9 ch:

William[2] Reade Jr b&d Weymouth 15 Oct 1639; m 1675 Hester (Esther) b 28 July 1652, da of Lt John & Mary (Cooke) Thompson, grdau of Francis Cooke, signer of Mayflower Compact. Of 9 ch:

William[3] Reed, Weymouth Mass 24 May 1682 --Abington Mass 3 June 1753; m 1703 Alice, 1685 - 5 Dec 1751, da of Lt Jacob & Abigail Nash. Of 11 ch:

Rev Solomon[4] Reed, Abington Mass 22 Oct 1719 - Middleborough Mass 1785; m (1) 1748 Abigail Stoughton of Conn; m(2) Sarah da of Jacob Reed, his father's youngest bro; grad Harvard 1739. By m(1):

Rev John[5] Reed, Framingham Mass 11 Nov 1751 - W Bridgewater Mass 13 Feb 1831; m(1) Hannah, 15 Apr 1755 - 1815, da of Uriah & Anna (White) Sampson; m(2) 1822 Phebe (Sampson) Paddock, sister of his 1st wife. Grad Yale 1772. Of 8 ch by m(1):

Lt Gov John[6] Reed, Bridgewater Mass 22 Sept 1781 - W Bridgewater 25 Nov 1860; m 17 Sept 1809 Olive, 26 May 1785 - 25 Oct 1849, da of Capt Abiazar & Hepzibah (Keith) Alger of W Bridgewater Mass.

Lt Gov John[6] Reed grad Brown Univ Providence RI 1803, tutor of languages there 2 yrs; prin Bridgewater Academy 1806-7; studied law, adm to bar, practiced in Yarmouth Mass; elected as a Federalist to 13th & 14th Congresses 4 Mar 1813 - 3 Mar 1817; as Whig to 17th & 9 succeeding Congresses 4 Mar 1821 - 3 Mar 1841; declined to run for re-election 1840; Lt Gov of Mass 1845-51; retired from public life.

Of 4 ch: Martha Alger[7] Reed m James Frederick[7] Joy.

Mary[7] Bourne ancestry: In England:

John[1] & Margaret Bourne; William[2] Bourne d 1581, m Margaret Ryse; was Bishop of Bath Eng & appointed Canon of St Paul's London; (NEGHR V 106); William[3] Bourne d 1607 m Greensted Eng, Mary Morris; William[4] Bourne 1589-1634 m Ursula Day;

In America: Richard[1] Bourne 1610 - 1682 of Bourne Mass, m(1) 1637 Bathsheba Hallett d 1670, m(2) 1677 Ruth (Sargent) Winslow; Shearjashub[2] Bourne (of m1) 1643 - 1719, m 1673 Bathsheba Skiff b

1648; Ezra[3] Bourne 1676 - 1764, m 1698 Martha Prince 1677 - 1752; Shearjashub[4] Bourne 1721-1781, m 1747 Ruth (Bosworth) Church 1721 - 1796; Shearjashub[5] 1751 - 1821, m(1) 1773 Ruth Waldron 1751 - 1793, m(2) 1793 Rachel Kent 1768 - 1844; Shearjashub[6] Bourne (of m2) 1798 - 1869, m 1822 Ardelia Alger 1800-1871; Mary[7] Bourne.

Descent of Ardelia Alger: In England: John Carpenter b ab 1303; Richard Carpenter b ab 1335; John Sr, bro of John town clerk of London; John Jr b ab 1410; William of Homme 1440-1520;

In America: William[1] Carpenter b London 1576, to America in "Bevis" 1638, returned to Eng on same ship; William[2] Carpenter, Eng 1605 - Rehoboth Mass 7 Feb 1659 m Abigail d 22 Feb 1687, came also on "Bevis"; Samuel[3] Carpenter 1644 - 20 Feb 1682/3, m 25 May 1660 Sarah da of James Readaway; David[4] Carpenter, 17 Apr 1675 - 26 July 1701/2, aet 26, m 22 Nov 1697 Rebecca Hunt; David[5] Carpenter, 1 June 1701 - 11 July 1787, m 12 Nov 1724 Joanna, 18 July 1704 - 22 Jan 1786, da of Ebenezer Walker of Rehoboth Mass; Thomas[6] Carpenter, 15 July 1725 - 22 Jan 1809, m 5 Jan 1749 Dorothy Bosworth d 14 Sept 1812; Dorothy[7] Carpenter, Apr 1757 - 16 Dec 1822, m 27 Sept 1782 Jonathan *Alger,* d 5 Mar 1837 aet 82; Ardelia[8] m Shearjashub Bourne. (Col Fam America 222; Tyrconnel Carpenters: Carpenter Fam 1898 32, 263.)

Jonathan Alger m Dorothy Carpenter (above) is a desc of Andrew[1] Alger b Dunster nr Minehead, nr Somerset Eng, m Agnes; Lt Andrew[2] of Falmouth Mass at Scarborough 1651, Constable 1661; killed by Indians 1690 with his bro Arthur; his wdw m Samuel Walker (Savage Gen Dict I 27; Swett & Eliot 1894).

Clipping found in Mary[7] (Bourne) Joy's diary: "A wife's prayer: If there is anything that comes nearer to the imploration of Naomi than the subjoined, we have not seen it: Lord, bless & protect that dear person whom Thou has chosen to be my husband; let his life be long & blessed, comfortable & holy; let me also become a great comfort & blessing unto him, a sharer in all his sorrows, a meet helper in all the accidents & changes in the world; make me amiable forever in his eyes & forever dear to him. Unite his heart to me in the dearest love & holiness & mine to him in all sweetness, charity & compliance. Keep

me from ungentleness & discontentedness & unreasonableness of passion & humor & make me humble & obedient, useful & subservient, that we may delight in each other according to Thy blessed Word & both of us may rejoice in Thee, having our portion in the love & service of God forever, Amen."

Found in James Frederick[7] Joy's pocketbook: "DETERMINATION: The longer I live, the more certain I am that the great difference between men—between the feeble & the powerful, the great & the insignificant—is energy, invincible determination. A purpose once fixed—& then—DEATH OR VICTORY; that quality will do anything that can be done in the world, & no circumstances, no opportunities, will made a two-legged creature a man without it.—Sir Thomas Powell Buxton."

Hon James Frederick Joy: AB Dartmouth College NH 1833 with valedictory oration; principal of Pittsfield NH Academy; tutor in Latin Dartmouth College 1834; LLB Harvard 1836; LLD Dartmouth and Iowa Colleges.

He settled in Detroit Mich as a lawyer with George F Porter, as "Joy & Porter." The firm practiced with conspicuous success for over 25 years, when other interests drew Mr Joy from his profession. In 1845/6 Mr Joy & Mr J W Brooks prepared a charter, organized a corporation, raised the money & purchased from the State of Michigan, the railway system, the construction of which had plunged the State into bankruptcy.

This purchase, followed by the completion of the railroad—The Michigan Central—marks the turning point in the history of Michigan.

Joy & Porter were attorneys for this corporation, as well as the Illinois Central & successfully conducted two of the most important suits in the history of American railway litigation.

Mr Joy now abandoned the general practice of law & devoted himself to the development of great railway enterprises. He was director of the Illinois Central; chief organizer & president of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy; president of the Hannibal & St Joseph.

He built the bridge across the Missouri at Kansas City, which made that city the leading market in the Missouri valley. He purchased in his own name 800,000 acres of land in Kansas from the Cherokee Indians, organized the Kansas City, Fort Scott & Gulf Railroad Co & built

the railroad through the strip of land under protection of government troops.

Mr Joy resigned the management of the Burlington system, to become president of the Michigan Central Railroad Co., from which he retired in 1876. At a later period he was nominally president of the Wabash RR & aided materially in the difficult task of reorganization of the system. His last public enterprise was the erection of the Union depot in Detroit.

In 1860-61 Mr Joy was a member of the Michigan Legislature; in 1880 delegate-at-large from Michigan to the Republican National Convention. In politics he was successively Whig, Free Soiler, & Republican. He was a staunch supporter of the Presbyterian Church. His home life was unostentatious, his family & his library furnishing his chief delights. The Latin & Greek classics in Latin & Greek were his favorite relaxation from business.

The traits of character which made James Frederick Joy the foremost citizen of his state & a chief factor in the prosperous development of a large section of our country were clearly marked. They were business integrity, common sense, untiring industry, prompt decision & unswerving determination—all qualities clearly traceable in the lives of his parents.

Letter from Mary Bourne Joy to James Frederick[7] Joy

Monday morning (1865?)

My dear Husband,

I have just sent Archie to the office & he brought me your very welcome letter, which I fully expected as you did not come home this morning. I awoke quite early & looked & looked for you until half past seven o'clock.

I am very sorry you did not get all the letters I sent you last Saturday. You ought to have got them Sunday morning for I sent them early to the Post Office. I hope they have reached you ere this.

We are all moving along as well as can be expected in your absence. Sarah Reed[8] is enjoying her friend Mrs Holmes. Mattie (Martha Alger[8]) I think is getting to feel more settled at school & home too. Hannah has her fall bonnet newly trimmed & it looks very pretty. She likes it & can no longer have for an excuse for going out that she has no bonnet.

Fred's[8] face grows very yellow, clear down below his nose, the effect of his bruise. Harry Bourne[8] has his cracker & milk at night just before retiring. I do not like to feed him too much at first, especially while this warm weather lasts. He improves in walking & looks older every day.

I am trying to get my family ready for cool weather, but have so many varied interruptions, I make very slow progress.

Last Saturday evening we all walked around about ½ past eight to see the little church back of us, it being open & lighted for rehearsal. Upon our return about nine o'clock, Annie came rushing down stairs, as white as a sheet, saying she was in her room in her nightdress & Mr Howard spoke from his window at Mrs Root's and said "Mrs Joy, who is on your piazza?"

Annie opened the blind & he said a man just jumped from the roof of their back piazza onto ours, went the length of our piazza, climbed down the further post & ran off. Of course we were all very much frightened & Archie did not come in until half past ten! And then we made him search the house from top to bottom.

I think the man intended to get in at one of our windows. But Annie was flying around between her room & mine all the evening, the baby (Richard Pickering[8]) being very wakeful. Mattie & Annie both heard the gate open & we saw traces of his climbing up in our yard. They thought nothing of the creaking of the gate until they heard of this fellow. He must have been on the piazza about an hour.

I have Archie sleep in the little bedroom now & shall until you return, though I must say I think in case of emergency I should have as much if not more courage, than he. If you are going to be away so much we shall have to employ a private watchman. I think your police tax ought to insure us safety from burglars.

Yesterday Sunday it rained nearly all day & I remained at home in the evening to help guard the house, all going to church but Mary. The baby is awake & Annie has gone to put Fred to bed, so I must stop for a while.

It is after dinner & I resume writing to you & must close my letter so as to mail it this afternoon. I am very sorry you are kept so long from home. I have no money but will borrow until you come if I need any.

Mr Porter came up Saturday & wished to know if I would send

word to the farm that the eaves & pipes were all ready to go to the farm & would like some of them to come in with a large wagon & get them. I sent Archie out on Saturday to tell them. William Burnham came in this morning with hay & is now waiting at Mr Porter's for them to finish the work. I have sent for him to stop here on his way home, so that I can tell him about the gate as you requested, etc. I will close now & write again tomorrow. With much love & many kisses for you my dear husband,

your affectionate wife.

Speech by Hon James Frederick[7] Joy at Second War Meeting on the Campus Martius, Detroit Mich Sat 19 July 1862.
Fellow Citizens:

I am proud that I am a citizen of Detroit. That our city is loyal to the core, this meeting proves. The Constitution is in peril. It is a war, not for tariff or free trade or sailors' rights. Before me are men of every nation. It depends on us whether this country shall fall & be a shame in the eyes of the world. If not, we must fight. There was a time when the Roman Republic was invaded by Hannibal. Many of the provinces revolted and joined him. The Roman armies were almost totally destroyed. They raised another army & yet another & won. Let us emulate their example. (A voice—"Will you Go?") They will not have me, but I will furnish twenty substitutes (cheers). What I have is at the service of my country, if it takes every dollar." (Applause) (Hist of 24th Mich of the Iron Brigade, known as the Detroit & Wayne County Regt, O B Curtis 32).

147 vi. Richard Pickering[7], Durham NH Sat 28 Mar 1812 - Groton Mass 24 Apr 1876; m Groton 31 Oct 1860 Mary Maria[7] Hartwell, b&d Groton 7 May 1834 - 27 Dec 1899. Farmer in Groton the last 20 yrs of his life where he was held in high respect; trustee of Lawrence Academy, long time treas of the board; the present (1896) Academy bldg was built largely due to his efforts.

(William[1] Hartwell at Concord Mass ab 1636; m Jazan; John[2] of Concord; Major Edward[3] of Lunenburg Me; Joseph[4] of Lunenburg; Dr Benjamin[5] of Shirley Mass, home built in 1755 standing 1964; Jephthah R[6] m Elizabeth Boyn-

ton. The fam on spindle side are Wright, Wilder, Eaton, Nichols. (Hartwell Gen.)

(John[1] Boynton of Rowley Mass ab 1643—Joseph[2]-Jacob[3]-Nathaniel[4]-Joseph[5]-Calvin[6]-Elizabeth[7] m Jephthah R Hartwell.)

vii. Henry Burleigh[7], Durham NH Sun 13 Feb 1814 - Joy Prairie, Morgan Co Ill 24 Oct 1837.

viii. Calvin[7], Durham NH Thurs 23 May 1816 - 25 Dec 1839. He went with his father to Ill 1838, taking merchandise stock, intending to open a store; his health failed & he returned to NH with his father 1839.

ix. Sarah Ann[7], Durham NH Thurs 6 Apr 1820 - Plymouth NH 23 Oct 1855; m Plymouth 13 Sept 1854 Samuel *Long* MD, d Plymouth 28 Nov 1857.

148 x. Dea Sylvester[7], Pittsfield NH Thurs 5 Sept 1822 - Joy Prairie Ill 2 Aug 1858; m Joy Prairie 28 May 1846 Charlotte Pratt of Bridgeport Vt, d Jacksonville Ill Jan 1890. Farmer; Dea of Concord (Joy Prairie) Cong church from 1845.

149 xi. Mary[7], Pittsfield NH Fri 31 Oct 1823 - Joy Prairie Ill 1896; m 12 Jan 1854 John *Pearce* of Bridgewater Me, Cornwall Eng 18 Apr 1816 - Boston Mass 25 May 1896. Lived 1896 Roslindale Boston.

xii. Hannah[7], Tues 10 Oct 1826 - 20 Feb 1875; unm. Lived with her unm bro Richard Pickering[7] at Groton until death of parents, then lived with sister Mary[7] (Joy) Pearce in Boston. A lady of singularly refined & beautiful character.

The three Joy households John[7], Charles[7], Dea Sylvester[7], with other NH families, formed a neighborhood that soon acquired the name of Joy Prairie Ill which in its thrift, education & religion was faithful to the New England traditions. In 1845 they established a church, Sylvester was a Deacon. In 1864 a new church was built, named Joy Prairie Congregational Church. In 1896 Lyman Frederick[8] son of John Pickering[7] had been clerk & treas for over 30 yrs, John Batchelder[8] son of Charles[7] a Dea for 20 yrs.

The names of 26 Joys are on a membership roll. A record of the semi-centennial anniversary of the church was prepared by H M Tupper, John Batchelder[8] Joy and Lyman Frederick[8] Joy, printed 1895.

See Joy Prairie p 499)

James[6] Joy's Last Letters.

In 1857 James[6] Joy of Groton Mass, in his 80th year, wrote these letters to his wife Sarah Pickering & his son Richard Pickering[7], to be read after his death, which was near.

My dear beloved wife,

We are both old & feeble, & I find old age is fast bearing us down to our final rest. I am well aware that I shall not be here much longer. We have lived together many long years, & seen many happy days together.

We were both young when we were united together in Durham (NH) & spent many happy days there, surrounded with good friends and neighbors, & a young family of pretty, sprightly children.

But I found it necessary to extend my Business as my family increased, & I have never been sorry that we moved to Pittsfield (NH). Our family of children continued to increase & our means to support them also increased & we spent many happy days in Pittsfield. I think that was rather the pleasantest part of my Life. I had plenty of Land, plenty of Business, Our Children were all with us, apparently Contented & happy & I did expect to spend the remainder of my life *there*. But the great changes that took place in Business 1836, 37, 38 made it necessary for me & my Sons to change our business; & when they went to the west I intended to have gone with them & all settled in the same Neighborhood & like Ruth & Naomi, Lived & Died all to have been buried together. But it was not so to be & it now appears that we shall not be united again in this world of sin & trouble.

Many days & years have passed since our family have been separated; we have been called to mourn the loss of several of our dear, beloved Children, taken away from us by that wise God that rules all the works of His Hands for His own glory & agreeable to His own plans from the beginning.

But my dear wife, we have great reason to be thankful for those dear Children that have been spared to us in our old age. They are all Respectable & in good Circumstances & we have reason to hope they will live for a Comfort to us while we live & a Comfort to each other— so long as they are permitted to live.

I do hope, my dear wife, you will continue to live with Richard[7], happy & contented during the remainder of your life. He has been a good

son to us & I think is entitled to the most of my property after you have done with it.

If Hannah[7] remains unmarried, I hope she will have a happy home with you & Richard as long as she pleases.

Now my dear wife, I must bid you a *long, long* farewell & I do believe & hope that we shall all finally meet in that happy world where peace forever Reigns.

I am at peace with all men & I trust & hope with my God & Saviour.

I once more bid you farewell & before you receive this I shall probably be far advanced on my journey to that final home, from whence no traveler ever returns.

With sincere affection I remain your loving husband as long as life Shall last. James Joy.

My Dear Son, (Richard Pickering[7])

I am aware that I have but a short time to remain here with you & when I leave you I have a desire that my Business may be so arranged that you will have very little trouble to settle my estate. My will is that you have most of my Property after your Mother's decease, & if she is Satisfied with this, I think you had better agree to pay her $800 a year during her life & let her do with it as she has a mind to. But it is my desire that she remain with you & that you make her Situation as pleasant & happy as you can the Short time she has to remain with you. & if Hannah remains unmarried I want her to have one of the chambers & make her as comfortable as you can. She will have Income enough with prudent Care to maintain her & I hope she will be contented & happy, let her lot fall where it will.

My dear Son, I have worked hard all my life to lay up some property for my children & it is a Comfort to me to know that you are all in good Circumstances. You are now in easy circumstances & with prudence you have income enough to maintain you without so much hard work as farmers here are compelled to do & I hope you will not go into any risk to lose what you have. One thing I advise you never to do. Never endorse for anyone, not even your own Children, if you have any. Not even the nearest & dearest friend. Many men lose their property & become poor by signing for their sons. I have seen it so often that I tremble when I think of it & if you do it you will be ruined. Riches make to themselves wings & fly away. I advise you to have your

buildings here & at Manchester always insured. Do not neglect, not even for a day, & look close after your money concern. Keep a Memorandum of every note & Bond that you may always know how your business stands. Much depends on your brother Frederick's[7] care. But he may be taken away suddenly. He is liable to accident & it is much better for you to have your business under your own care than any other man.

Your affectionate father,

James[6] Joy.

72 Ch of Jacob[6] Jr (Jacob[5 [m1]]-Sam[4-3-2]) m Elizabeth Hicks: all b Madbury NH.

150 i. Eliza Hicks[7], 28 Mar 1804 - Dover NH 9 Aug 1879; m 3 Oct 1824 Abraham *Miles.*

ii. Lydia B[7], 15 Mar 1807 - 31 July 1826; unm.

151 iii. Mary Ann[7], 14 May 1808 - Madbury 11 Nov 1835; m Sept 1826 Thaxter *Russell.*

152 iv. Emmeline[7], 22 Oct 1812 - Madbury 26 July 1845; m Curtis *Tasker.*

153 v. Joseph Hicks[7], 9 Aug 1814 - Madbury 17 June 1864; (b 6 Aug 1850 in Hist of Durham, Stackpole & Meserve II 395); m Lydia Jane Straw, d 3 Dec 1844 aet 32. Farmer.

73 Ch of Mary[6] (Polly) (Jacob[5 [m1]] Sr-Sam[4-3-2]) m Edward *Pendexter:* all b Durham NH:

154 i. Hannah C[7] *Pendexter* b 28 Oct 1803; m 1826 Stephen P *Chesley.* Removed to Marcia, Ohio.

155 ii. Jacob Joy[7] *Pendexter,* 28 Oct 1803 - 17 Mar 1870; m 4 May 1831 Mary T. Fernald.

156 iii. Edward[7] *Pendexter* Jr, 19 Sept 1805 - 19 Apr 1884; m 1840 Martha C Stickney of Concord NH.

157 vi. George W[7] *Pendexter,* 10 Dec 1807 - 12 Dec 1890; m(1) 1836 Ruth C Hawkes d 1853; m(2) 1865 Mrs. Mary A Folsom.

v. Martha[7] *Pendexter,* 14 Dec 1809 - 15 Apr 1835.

158 vi. James Monroe[7] *Pendexter,* 2 Sept 1815 - 30 Sept 1881; m 1850 Mary da of Paul & Nancy (Torr) Meserve.

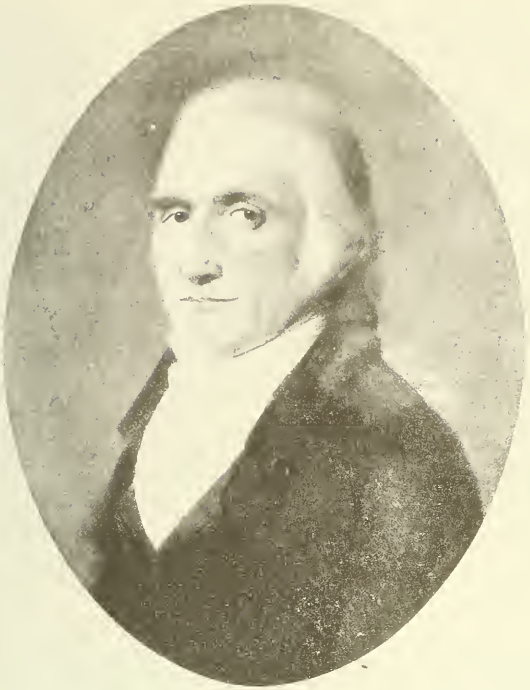
74 Ch of Abigail[6] (Jacob[5 [m2]]-Sam[4-3-2]) m William *Woodman Sr:*

James[6] Joy Homestead, Durham, N.H.

JAMES JOY

SARAH PICKERING JOY

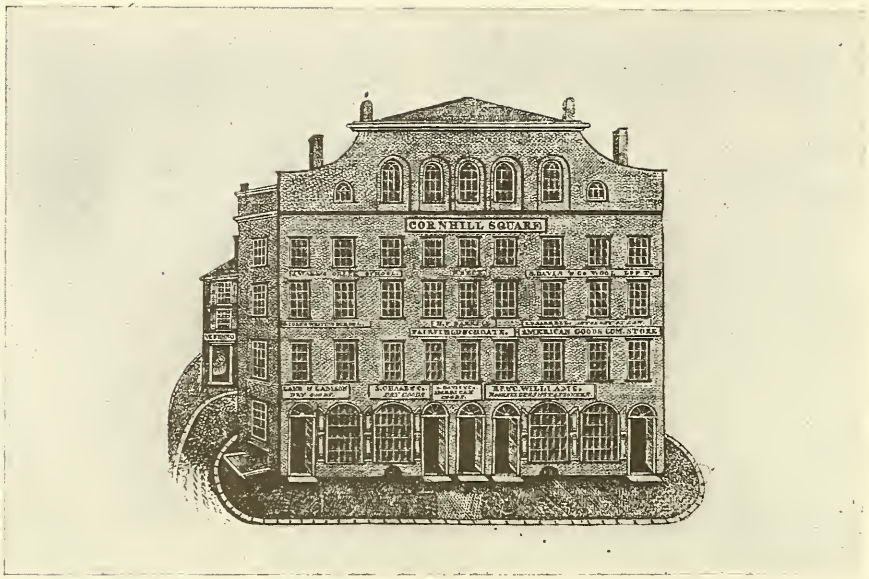
James[6] Joy Homestead, Pittsfield, N.H.



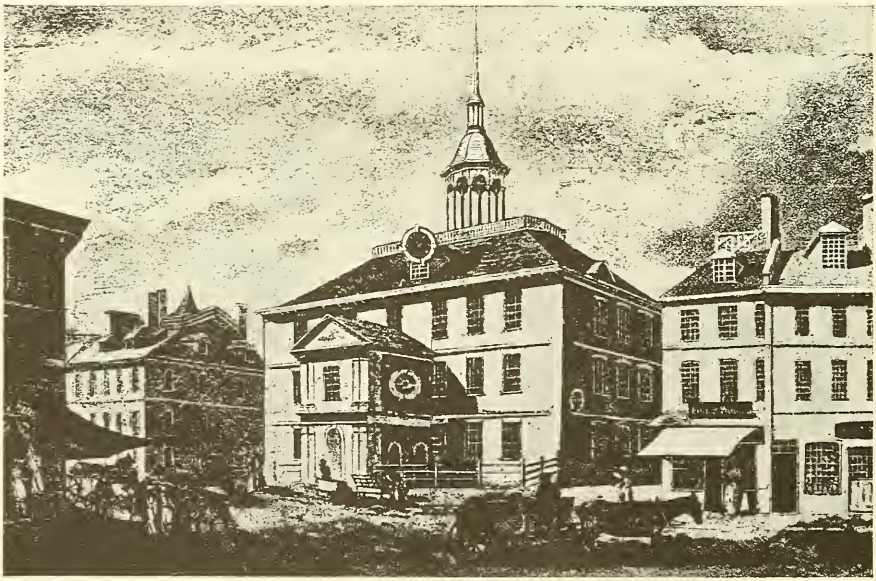
Capt. Melzar[6] #83

Charles[7] Joy #145.

Charles Joy



JOY'S BUILDING, BOSTON.



FIRST PARISH CHURCH, BOSTON.

This famous "Old Brick" meetinghouse was bought by Benjamin Joy, who erected the office structure long known as Joy's Building, upon its site.

Benjamin[6] Joy's Building, Boston.

159 i. George Smith[7] *Woodman,* 14 Oct 1822 - 1876; m 14 Jan 1847 Marcia Chase. Lived in Dover NH.

160 ii. William[7] *Woodman Jr;* m 1842 Abigail Buzzell d Durham NH 28 Apr 1880 (which one d?) (Hist of Durham, Stackpole II 397).

75 Ch of Samuel[6] (Abijah[5]-Benj[4]-Sam[3-2]) m Dorothy Currier: all b Winthrop Me:

i. Hepzibah[7] b 20 June 1793; m 23 Oct 1814 Isaac *Bonney.*

161 ii. Benjamin Currier[7], 17 Aug 1795 - Winthrop Me 4 Oct 1878; m(1) 18 Oct 1819 Mary d Winthrop 31 Mar 1840, da of Samuel King of Winthrop; m(2) 9 Apr 1844 Julia Fowler (Farwell?) d 1897 aet 75.

iii. Anna[7] b 24 Aug 1797; m 29 Nov 1821 Alfred B. *Morton.*

iv. Abigail[7] b 15 May 1799; m 12 Dec 1820 Frances *Hunt* of Readfield NH.

v. Dorothy[7] b 16 July 1802; m 12 Sept 1824 Morrill *Cole.*

vi. Mary[7] b 26 Mar 1804; m 1823 Daniel H *Lombard* of Readfield NH, 6 Dec 1804 - drowned 9 Mar 1843. Prin of Cheakea High School.

vii. Almira[7], 21 July 1808 - 3 Sept 1826.

viii. Maria[7]; m Merrill *Hunt.*

76 Ch of Moses[6] Sr (Abijah[5]-Benj[4]-Sam[3-2]) m Huldah Soule: all b Winthrop Me:

i. Hartford[7], 15 Dec 1789 - Bangor Me 9 Nov 1811 of epidemic fever, same day as his father d.

ii. Huldah[7], 10 Mar 1792 - Camden Me 3 Sept 1874; m Hebron *Luce.*

iii. Mary[7], 5 June 1794 - Winthrop 14 Jan 1878; m 16 Feb 1815 Daniel *Carr.*

162 iv. Moses[7] Jr, 16 Jan 1801 - Winthrop 30 May 1868; m Melintha B Page d 1874 (1870?).

v. Lozena[7], 8 Mar 1803 - 15 Mar 1803.

vi. Zebina[7], 15 Dec 1804 - 12 Oct 1809.

vii. Hannah Soule[7], 12 July 1808 - 5 Oct 1814.

viii. Sabrina[7], 7 Aug 1810 - 31 Dec 1876; m 24 July 1833 Gorham A. *Luce.*

ix. Benjamin H[7]; m 14 Apr 1835 Adeline Stubbs.

77 Ch of Abijah[6] Jr ([-5]-Benj[4]-Sam[3-2]) m Hannah Whiting:

163 i. Laura[7], Winthrop Me 11 Oct 1807 - Chicago Ill 16 July 1870; m 1827 James Parker *Smith,* Pittston Me 3 Mar 1804 - Lee Center Ill 31 Mar 1890.

164 ii. Hiram[7], Winthrop Me 17 July 1810 - Chicago Ill 9 Aug 1868; m(1) Ann F . . . ., d 11 Aug 1818 aet 35; m(2) 28 May 1832 Caroline Hayden, Hallowell Mich 1811 - Detroit 9 Apr 1835 aet 26. These two wives were buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Ann on 12 Aug & Caroline 13 Aug 1848. It is not known where they were removed from & brought here.

A memorial stone, granite tree stump with boulder on it reads: Hiram Joy/ died in Chicago/ Aug 9 1868 age 58 yrs/ his wife/ Caroline Hayden Joy/ died in Detroit Apr 9 1835/ age 26 yrs. "They were the parents of only one child Caroline[8] who married Julius Sterling Morton in 1854 & removed to Nebraska with her husband became the mother of Joy, Paul, Mark & Carl Morton & entered eternal rest on June 29 1881. Age 47. This memento is established as a token of obligation & affection by J Sterling Morton of Arbor Lodge near Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska."

Hiram apprenticed in boyhood as saddler & harness maker, a trade which he followed for years; to Detroit 1834; on the death of his wife 1835, his 2 yr old da was given to childless good friends, Dea David & Cynthia (Eldred) French. This was his wife's dying wish. To Chicago 1850. "A strong, hardworking, practical, tenacious man," who accumulated an ample fortune & enjoyed general respect & confidence.

iii. Hartford[7], Hallowell Me 2 Nov 1812 - San Francisco Cal 8 July 1872; m 1837 Sarah Wood.

165 iv. Milford Norton[7], Winthrop Me 21 May 1817 - Kalamazoo Mich 6 Mar 1888; m Kalamazoo 9 Aug 1841 Julia Sophia Edwards, Hamtramck (Detroit) Mich 12 Apr 1825 - Kalamazoo 16 Nov 1886.

v. Hannah[7] b Hallowell Me 16 June 1819; m(1) 1836 Daniel *Reed;* m(2) . . . . *Nash.* Resided Chicago Ill.

166 vi. Abijah[7] III, Hallowell Me 16 May 1821 - Detroit Mich 24 Dec 1886; m 1843 Julia A Sims, Conn 30 May 1822 - Detroit 16 Nov 1871. Bur Elmwood Cem, Detroit.

78 Ch of Moses[6] (Benj[5-4]-Sam[3-2]) m Ruth Blaisdell: all b Salisbury Mass:

167 i. Abigail Jackman[7], b 26 Mar 1823; m 30 May 1847 Harlow *Colby* of Billerica Mass, b Claremont NH 14 July 1824.

168 ii. Edward Marston[7], 14 Nov 1824 - Salisbury 19 May 1874; m 26 May 1866 Mary Washington Morrill b 22 Feb 1838. Lived Amesbury Mass. (Thomas Joy book gives Samuel Blaisdell[7] m Mary. Correction from Cornell Univ & funeral director in Yonkers NY. Error due to Ruth Blaisdell m Moses[6] is da of Samuel Blaisdell. See #78)

79 Ch of Abigail[6] (Dea Amos[5]-Prince[4 [M1]]-Jos[3-2]) m as 2nd wife Newcomb *Bourne Sr:* all b Hingham (Cohasset) Mass:

i. Newcomb[7] *Bourne Jr,* 1764 - Cohasset 14 Dec 1842 aet 78, of erysipelas, bp 27 Apr 1771 (Hingham VR); m by Rev Ephraim Briggs 17 Nov 1791 Dulcina Woods of Halifax Mass.

ii. Ebenezer[7] *Bourne,* Cohasset 10 Nov 1767 - Milton Mass 24 July 1842; m Lydia.

80 Ch of Elkanah[6] *Gannett* (Submit[5]-Prince[4 [M1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Mercy Studley:

169 i. Matthew[7] *Gannett* b 5 Apr 1787; m int 7 Apr 1808 Sibbel Battles of Cohasset d 1818.

ii. Mercy J[7] *Gannett* b 21 June 1789; m 4 July 1833 Joseph *Gannett Jr.*

iii. Clarissa[7] *Gannett* b 20 June 1801.

iv. Elizabeth[7] *Gannett* b 19 Oct 1793; m(1) int 6 Dec 1827 Alpheus *Hunt* of Weymouth; m(2) 10 Apr 1831 Jesse *Prouty.*

v. Isaac[7] *Gannett* b 27 Sept 1796.

vi. Isabelle[7] *Gannett* b 5 Dec 1798; m int 3 Jan 1817 Elijah *Marble* of Cohassett.

vii. Lewis[7] *Gannett,* 20 Sept 1799 - 3 Jan 1800 aet 3 mos.

viii. Charlotte[7] *Gannett* b 20 June 1801.

ix. Catherine L[7] *Gannett* b 12 Sept 1805; m 6 Mar 1838 Alfred *Gardner.*

A child of Elkanah & Mercy d 1799.

81 Ch of Ruth[6] *Gannett* (Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Joseph *Gannett Sr:* all b Scituate Mass: (all data Scituate Mass VR)

i. Cole[7] *Gannett* b 6 Apr 1794; m int Scituate 11 Sept 1825 Mary Hobart of Hingham.

170 ii. Rebecca[7] *Gannett* b 18 Mar 1796; m int 2 Apr 1823 m 15 May 1823 Waterman b 19 Dec 1800 son of Joseph & Lydia *Bailey.*

171 iii. Joy[7] *Gannett* b 10 June 1798; m int Scituate 7 Oct 1826 m 14 Nov 1826 Mary King b 7 Jan 1893 of Littleton NH.

iv. Abigail[7] *Gannett* b 25 June 1800.

172 v. Freeman[7] *Gannett,* 6 Oct 1803 - 16 Oct 1877 aet 74; m 13 June 1841 Elvira, 12 Nov 1811 - 5 Oct 1915 aet 103, da of Caleb & Debbe (Vinal) Bailey. (Debbe da of Capt Israel & Abigail (Tilden) Vinal m 7 Oct 1792 Caleb Bailey) both bur No Scituate. Shoemaker (Bailey Gen.)

173 vi. Seth[7] *Gannett* b 1 Mar 1806; m 9 Dec 1827 Martha Ann T James. Blacksmith.

vii. Howard[7] *Gannett,* 23 May 1808 - suddenly Hingham 18 June 1840 aet 32.

174 viii. Joseph[7] *Gannett Jr* b 2 Sept 1810; m(1) 4 July 1833 Mercy (Marcy) Jones 1814 - 28 June 1872 aet 58, bur Old Meeting house Lane Cem Scituate; m(2) Emeline Sarah (Gray) Eastman bp Scituate 13 Aug 1738, da of Thomas & Sarah Gray. In 1852 Joseph[7] sold a load of salt hay to Joy[7] *Gannett;* in 1861 sold Joy[7] a lot. (Dorothy *(Gannett)* Tyler (#690) has original papers.)

From US Army in World War II p 3, in vol on "The Women's Army Corps" — put out by Chief of Military History of the Dept of the Army:

"From the earliest days there were innumerable stories of females who disguised themselves well enough to enlist in the army . . . There is evidence not all were fictional . . . The American Congress passed a special Act in 1838 & recognized the claim of one Rev soldier, Deborah (Sampson) Gannett, alias Robert Shurtleff, by granting her husband Benjamin Gannett a "widow's pension"."

Although Benjamin Gannett does not seem to be connected with this Joy-Gannett line, he may be a cousin, the story is interesting.

The following is from the Natl Archives file #5-32722 under Deborah Gannett: "Deborah Gannett b 1759 of Sharon, Norfolk Co Mass, applicant for a pension for service in the Rev War, maketh oath that she served as a private soldier under the name of Robert Shurtleff upwards of two years . . . Enlisted Apr 1781 in co commanded by Capt George Webb in the 4th Mass regt commanded by Col Shepherd, & afterwards by Col Henry Jackson 8th Brigade of Gen John Patterson & served in said corps in Mass & NY until Nov 1783 when she was honorably discharged in writing, which discharge is lost . . . Her former certificate was #13434.

"She was at the capture of Lord Cornwallis, was wounded at Tarrytown & now receives a pension from the United States, which she hereby relinquishes. She is in such reduced circumstances as to require the aid of her country for her support.

"Mass Dist 14 Sept 1818 — sworn before M Davis, Dist Judge. After slow investigations, Deborah d 29 Apr 1827. Benjamin d Jan 1837. Congress passed a special bill 7 July 1838 awarding him & heirs $466.66 . . ."

82 Ch of Caleb[6] (Abnah[5] Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Susea Nichols: all b or bp Cohasset Mass:

175 i. Asa[7], bp 13 July 1777 - 2 Aug 1818; m (1) Nancy, 1 Aug 1776 - 11 June 1812, da of Lot & Thankful (Tower) Nichols; m(2) int 7 June 1817 Scituate Mass m 26 June 1817 Mrs Hannah Powers of Scituate (VR 1850 170). Hannah m(3) 1819 Samuel son of Eli & Susannah (Nichols) (Joy) Lane & had 3 das.

ii. Bela[7] bp 30 Aug 1778 dy.

176 iii. Capt Bela[7] bp 2 July 1780 - 1806 "in foreign parts" of yellow fever; sea Capt of Cohasset; m Martha d 28 Feb 1853 aet 76, da of Lot & Thankful (Tower) Nichols.

177 iv. Capt Joseph[7] bp 16 Feb 1783 - 4 July 1812 (28 June 1812 Cohasset VR) of injuries while unloading vessel of which he was Capt; m June 1808 Ellinor, 26 Sept 1784 - 1 Sept 1862 da of Lot & Thankful (Tower) Nichols.

178 v. Thankful[7], 14 Aug 1784 - 1856; m 1821 Edward Mills *Vinton,* Braintree Mass 3 July 1783 - 19 Mar 1844, Capt of Militia.

vi. Caleb[7] b ab 1786. Employed as stone mason by his bro Abner[7].

179 vii. Sgt Francis[7] b 1788; m Boston Mass 31 Mar 1812 Susan Howard, Marblehead Mass 28 Aug 1792 - Attleboro Mass 10 June 1872, da of James & Margaret (Redden) Ramsdell; Susan m(2) David Shepherd & was his wdw when she d.

Sgt Francis[7] in War of 1812 enlisted Boston 4 Jan 1813; Corp in Capt Romayne's Co, US Artillery; Sgt 26 July 1814; QMS 1 Sept 1816; non-com officer of Artillery to 31 Oct 1837.

180 viii. Henry[7], 1790 - Braintree Mass 17 Apr 1836; m 10 Nov 1822 Elizabeth, 1800 - 24 May 1853, da of Jonathan & Susan Bass of Quincy Mass. Stonemason, with bro Abner[7].

181 ix. Abner[7], Jan 1793 - Brooklyn (?) NY 1859; m Winnifred da of Capt Samuel Penniman, Hingham Mass. Contractor, builder in stone South Braintree Mass; Boston; built stone church Quincy; Quincy Market in Boston; losing heavily by the forfeiture clause in the latter contract he left Boston; quarryman & contractor for NY State prison Sing Sing NY & other bldgs; in NY City proprietor of the "Clinton Lunch Room" Lower Broadway; overseer of construction of Croton NY Water Works.

83 Ch of Capt Melzar[6] (Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [M2]]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Olive Lincoln:

182 i. Harriet[7]; m 23 Sept 1810 Jonathan *Wilde* of Walpole Mass.

83 Ch of Capt Melzar[6] m(2) Ann Eliot:

183 i. Elizabeth Eliot[7], Boston July 1797 - New Haven Conn 1883; m Fairfield Conn 8 Sept 1823 Judge Henry, Plymouth Conn 12 Feb 1796 - New Haven 12 Apr 1869, son of Thomas & Thankful (Punderson) *Dutton* of Bridgeport Conn. Judge Henry *Dutton*[7] grad Yale 1818; Yale tutor 1821-23; lawyer; ed Dutton's Conn Digest; Kent Prof of Law, Yale College; MA Yale 1822; LLD Yale 1854. Clerk & Speaker of the House of Repres Conn; State Senator; Governor; Judge Conn Supreme Court.

ii. Anna[7] b 27 Mar 1799; m 30 Nov 1829 Henry *Tuthill* of Utica NY.

83 Ch of Capt Melzar[6] m(3) Mary Eliot:

i. Mary Pyncheon[7] b 1806.

184 ii. Andrew Eliot[7] b Boston Mass Sept 1808; m Eunice Nash; lived Bridgeport Conn.

185 iii. Joseph Franklin[7], Boston Mass 12 Sept 1812 - New Brighton Staten Island NY 11 Apr 1892; m Ann Conrad of NY City. In business NY; treas of Panama RR Co.

84 Ch of John[6] (David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

186 i. Wilder[7], Townshend Vt 12 June 1780 - d there Sept 1856; m Mar 1800 Sally Tooker, 1776 - 24 Aug 1843.

85 Ch of Abel[6] Sr (David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Chase:

i. Abel[7] Jr.

187 ii. Lewis[7] b Brattleboro Vt 28 Nov 1786; m 10 Mar 1818 Betsey Reed.

iii. Rachel[7]; m . . . . *Wilson.*

188 iv. Isaac[7] b Vt; m 16 Dec 1828 Sabra Knight.

86 Ch of David[6] III ([-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Hannah Partridge:

189 i. Patience[7], Guilford Vt 3 Aug 1777 - Clarkson NY 1849; m Benjamin *Chase.* Lived in Hoosac NY, Fabius NY, Clarkson NY.

ii. Hannah[7] 22 Apr 1780 - 1836; m Jonathan *Cobb.*

iii. Polly[7], 25 Nov 1782 - 1853; m Luther *St. John.*

190 iv. Capt Thaddeus[7], Guilford Vt 21 Jan 1785 - Greenville Pa 4 June 1853; m Fabius NY 28 Dec 1806 Huldah Miles, (Old) Stockbridge Mass 22 June 1784 - 9 July 1860. To Buffalo NY 1823; early & steadfast friend of DeWitt Clinton; built the boat on which Clinton made his 1st trip through the Erie Canal; built 1st warehouse in Buffalo; in the forwarding business with extensive connections; in Albany many yrs, but returned to Buffalo; "His characteristics were sound common sense, sound judgment, great yet unpretending energy; he possessed a mind which, while not unmindful of the complicated details of an extensive & rami-

fied business, was of sufficient grasp to comprehend great undertakings & far-reaching enterprises. He has ever retained the respect of his fellow-citizens by his probity & uprightness, public spirit & enlightened devotion to the public good." (Buffalo Courier).

191 v. Comfort[7], Guilford Vt 23 Apr 1787 - Charlestown, Kalamazoo Co, Mich 9 Aug 1869; m(1) Seneca NY 27 Dec 1810 Mary Breiner, Westonburgh Bucks Co Pa 1 May 1792 - Springport Mich 28 Mar 1844; m(2) 1845 Mrs. Cynthia Thorndike. Farmer; Fabius NY 1800-10; Genoa (now Lansing 1896) NY 1810-16; Ridgeway NY 1816-29, where he was miller & Constable; to Yates & Evans NY; in 1839 he moved his family by boat & wagon to Sec 34 Springport Mich where his bro Benjamin[7] gave him a farm; 1845-49 & 1855-69 at Charlestown Mich; active member of Presbyterian ch, honored & respected in the community.

192 vi. Arad[7], Guilford Vt 5 Apr 1790 - Ovid NY 16 Apr 1872; m Genoa Cayuga Co NY 2 Jan 1814 Catherine, Pompton NJ 25 Mar 1791 – Ovid NY 18 May 1872, da of Peter & Maria (Van Hooten) Fisher.

"Ab 1700 the emigrant ancestor Fischer left Holland or Germany with his wife & 3 yr old son for America. The ship was overhauled by a British war vessel & the father impressed into British service. The wife drowned in an attempt to discover his fate. The Capt brought the orphan boy to NY."
(Ms note of Prof Charles Arad[8] Joy)

Arad[7] wrote: "In Oct 1806 went to work for Jonathan Cobb for 1 mo for 12 bu corn; then worked 3 weeks for a coat; On 15 May 1809 I bought my time from my father for $1.00."

Arad[7] army paymaster War of 1812; merchant Ludlowville NY, Geneva NY & Jamestown NY; Ovid NY 1832-72; a man of unflagging energy & untiring industry; "starting life in a log cabin, he died in a substantial home, surrounded by every evidence of refinement & taste. Although he was self-taught, his children had the highest educational advantages. Many yrs elder of Presbyterian ch, gave liberally to all benevolent objects. The Ovid Academy & Presbyterian Ch owe much to his munificence!"

Arad Joy app atty for Eunice Gibbs of Kent Conn, 3 Nov 1846. (Old Fairfield Conn Recs)

193 vii. Dea Ira[7], Guilford Vt 13 July 1792 - Galesburgh Mich 9 Jan 1873; m 25 Dec 1815 Clarissa Ludlow, Evans NY 21 Oct 1824 - 17 Apr 1883; of Ludlowville NY. Farmer; army contractor in War of 1812; owned a farm now included in city of Buffalo; 1854 to farm nr Galesburgh Mich; active member & early Dea of Congr ch there. "A courteous gentleman of the old school."

194 viii. Harriet[7], Guilford NY 20 Dec 1794 - 1875; m Lemuel L *Downs.*

ix. Almira[7], 28 June 1797 - 1827; m James *Townley.*

195 x. Hon Benjamin[7], Fabius NY 23 June 1800 - Penn Yan NY 17 Feb 1869; m 2 Jan 1823 Susan Ross Morehouse, d Albion NY 23 Oct 1883. Hardware merchant Ludlowville NY; retired from business 1864, moved to Penn Yan. Widely known through central NY as an eloquent advocate of anti-slavery & temperance reforms. His good friend Theodore L. Cuyler DD wrote in NY Evangelist 1 Oct 1885: "He was of the stuff heroes are made of; in the little band of abolitionists & teetotalers "Uncle Ben" was regarded as the foremost fanatic in that region . . . Capt Joy at Saratoga Natl Convention 1865, from which grew the present Natl Temperance Soc & Publication House." NY State assembly 1854.

87 Ch of Jesse[6] (David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

196 i. Abiathar[7], Marlboro Windham Co Vt 1788 - killed Little York (now Toronto) Can Apr 1813; m Brattleborough Vt 9 Oct 1808 Fanea (Fanny?) Horton b Brattleborough 4 June 1790. Abiathar[7] "killed at Little York Apr 1813 (War of 1812) by explosion of the magazine, when Little York was evacuated by the British troops. Dr. Joseph West lived at Fort Niagara 1805-14, purchased a farm on shore of Lake Ontario below the garrison grounds, where his aged wdw & da lived 1850. The da wrote 'The report of the explosion jarred our house. Dispatches announced the capture of the town & death of Gen Pike. Then came the gallant soldiers who had fought under Gen Dearborn, with their wounded

& dying, in boats from the fleet, & camped in a field opposite our house. Many died & were buried there'." (Holland Purchase, Turner 188, 191)

ii. Amasa[7].

88 Ch of Major Abiathar[6] (David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Burt:

i. Fanny[7], 24 June 1789 - 27 Oct 1825.

197 ii. Abigail[7], 10 Apr 1791 -20 Mar 1832; m . . . . *Graves.*

198 iii. Elizabeth[7], Brattleboro Vt 10 Apr 1791 - Dexter Jefferson Co NY 12 Jan 1879; m "John Brown's Tract" NY 1817 Nicholas *Vincent* b Herkimer Co NY 1791.

iv. Milea[7] (girl), 13 Apr 1793 - 24 Aug 1824.

199 v. Dea David[7], Russia Herkimer Co NY 12 June 1795 - Carey Ohio 30 Oct 1867; m(1) Roxie Doty of Herkimer Co; m(2) Ann Hubbard of Herkimer Co NY, d Findlay Ohio 1893 aet 88.

vi. Abiathar[7], 2 Oct 1799 - Beaver Dam Wisc 7 Dec 1874.

200 vii. Susanna[7], 19 June 1802 - June 1833; m . . . . *Tuttle.*

viii. Ebenezer B[7], b 28 Apr 1804.

201 ix. Lewis[7], Russia Herkimer Co NY 11 Oct 1806 - Trenton Oneida Co NY Oct 1872; m South Trenton NY 1827 Julia L Garret, d Nov 1895. To Utica from S Trenton 1847, ran stage lines from Utica to Boonville & Clinton; ab 1860 to S Trenton Falls where he ran a hotel & a stage line.

89 Ch of Major Moses[6] (Obadiah[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Lydia Burr:

202 i. Cromwell[7] b Putney Vt 1779; m Sally Miller.

ii. Joshua[7] b 1782 d Greenfield Mass; unm.

203 iii. Lydia[7]; m John *Townsend.*

90 Ch of Joseph[6] (Obadiah[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

i. Joseph[7].

ii. Hulda[7]; m(1) . . . .*Benson;* m(2) *Blodgett.*

iii. Temperance[7]; m . . . . *Pierce.*

91 Ch of Capt Amos[6] (Obadiah[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Rachel Fletcher: all b Putney Vt:

204 i. Capt Wilder[7], 21 June 1789 - Delaware Ohio 21 Feb 1868; m 15 Dec 1817 Martha A Smith, Pittsfield Conn 1798 - 28 Apr 1866. Successful farmer & prominent citizen of Delaware O; of strong character, inflexible integrity & devotion to principle; friend to education & all that was good; trustee Ohio Wesleyan Univ 1842-68; treas of the board 1849-53; a transplanted New England farmer of the best type.

205 ii. Francis Fletcher[7], 5 Mar 1791 - Delaware O 22 July 1818; m Elizabeth Goodnoe of Boston; lived there briefly; to Ohio 1817.

iii. Rachel[7], 1793-1799.

206 iv. Elizabeth[7] b 6 Aug 1795; m Simeon *Reed.*

207 v. Lucinda[7], b 2 Apr 1797; m Russell *Lamb* of Putney.

vi. Martha[7] b 14 Jan 1799; m Allwood *Smith;* lived Delaware, O.

vii. Rebecca S[7] b 1800; m . . . . *Smith* of Putney.

208 viii. Nathaniel Cummings[7], 24 Jan 1803 - Chesterfield O 30 Sept 1878; m 15 Sept 1830 Elizabeth Cudworth of Putney.

209 ix. Thomas[7], 6 Oct 1804 - W Woodstock Vt; m Lucy Hall.

210 x. Rachel[7] b 13 May 1807; m S *Wilson* of Dummerston Vt.

211 xi. Rev Amariah[7], 15 May 1809 - Joyfield Mich Feb 1899; m Olive L Dudley of Brooks Me; AB & MA Waterville College Me (now Colby); ordained Baptist minister 1835; at Newton Mass Theological Inst 1838; pastor in Me NH & Akron O; author of The Pastor's Gift 1854.

92 Ch of David[6] (Obadiah[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

212 i. Isaac[7]; m . . . .

ii. Ezra[7].

iii. Moses[7].

iv. Darrell[7].

v. Obadiah[7].

vi. Roxy[7]; m . . . *Wilder.*

vii. Anna[7].

93 Ch of Obadiah[6] Jr ([-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Content Hovey:

213 i. Comfort[7], Putney Vt 1788 - 1850; m(1) Martha Radway; m(2) Harriet Archer.

ii. Daniel[7].
iii. Waterman[7].
iv. Abigail[7].
v. Solomon[7]. Moved to Ohio 1815 with Wilder[7] (#204).
vi. Angelina[7]; m Hiram *Franks* of W Bangor NY.
vii. Joshua[7].
viii. Sabra[7]; m Harvey *Moore* of Putney Vt.
ix. Lura[7]; m Howard *Tarable* of Montgomery Vt.

214 x. Royal Dire[7], Putney Vt 1818 - Jay, Essex Co NY 1884; m Abigail B Daby, b Fitchburg Mass 1827. Stone mason of Ashburnham Mass, Montgomery Vt, Jay NY. (Sally (Joy[8]) White of Boston, journalist is grda of Obadiah[6] # 46. (Whose *da?)*

94 Ch of Dr John[6] III ([-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Abigail Green:

i. John[7] IV, d Sept 1798. Grad Harvard College 1797. "Mr John Joy AM (sic): never did a purer spirit escape from the admiration of acquaintances, the love of friends & the fond expectation of connections." (Columbian Sentinel, Boston 19 Sept 1798). In Jan 1793, while a student at Boston Latin School he received the "Franklin Medal," this being the first award of the medals established by Benjamin Franklin. The Award Committee consisted of Rev Mr Clarke, William Tudor & Charles Bulfinch.
ii. Joseph Green[7] d 24 July 1850; unm.
iii. Abigail[7] (Nabby) d 1869; unm. Left large legacies in her will to 2 *ch of ch of* Michael[6] (her uncle) (#95); also named son of Benjamin's[6] (#96) married son John Benjamin[7] (#216); his living da; & Rev Daniel *Austin,* husband of his deceased da Hannah[7]. (Suffolk Co Mass Prob Rec 1672-86.)

95 Ch of Michael[6] (John[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . . Hall:

215 i. Henry Hall[7], 1786 - London Eng 7 July 1840; m England Mary Charlotte. Henry Hall Joy Esq Bencher of the Hon Soc of the Inner Temple, bur in Temple Vault, London 14 July 1840 by W H Rowlatt. (Reg of Burials Temple Church London 1628-53 85.)

Will of Henry Hall Joy - 24 June 1840. (Rec at Somerset House London.)

I Henry Hall Joy, being of sound & disposing mind do hereby make & publish this my last will & testament. After the payment of my just debts I will that a sum not exceeding 150 pounds a year be allotted to the education of my younger Son Algernon Purling Joy & a sum not exceeding 75 pounds a year be allotted to the education of my daughter Katherine Julia Ellen Joy, both at the discretion of their mother. I further will that Algernon shall receive from my estate on his coming of age an annuity of 300 pounds during his natural life & the like sum to my daughter Katherine from the time of her coming of age to be yearly paid to her out of my estate for the term of her natural life with those deductions & that of the jointure of 1000 per annum payable under my marriage settlement to my beloved wife Mary Charlotte Joy. I wish all the whole of my PROPERTY REAL & PERSONAL to descend to my oldest Son Henry Greenalgh Joy for the term of his natural life & that it should descend at his death to his only child if he should have but one or if he should have more than one then to his oldest son or to his oldest daughter if he should have no son, subject to a provision of not less than 200 pounds a year for each of the younger children & in the event of his having no children born in lawful wedlock then the whole of the property is to descend at his death upon the like conditions to his brother Algernon & his children and in the event of his (Algernon's) death without any children born in lawful wedlock it is to descend to his sister Katherine. I hereby appoint as EXECUTORS of this my last will & testament my beloved wife Mary Charlotte Joy & my dear friends George Peters Irvine Esq and Onosiphorus Tyndal Esq of Stalkland(?) Palace N 23.

Signed by the said HENRY HALL JOY Queen's Counsel—The Testator in the presence of us present at the same time who in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses—Alexr Perry—William Cates.

APPEARED PERSONALLY Alexander Perry of No 30 Doddington Grove Kensington in the County of Surry late clerk to Henry Hall Joy Esquire & William Cates of No 61 Star Street in Paddington in the County of Middlesex, late butler to the said Henry Hall Joy & referring to the paper writing now thereunto annexed purporting to be &

contain the last Will & Testament of the said Henry Hall Joy late of Hartham Park in the County of Wilts & of Great Queen Street Westminster Esquire deceased bearing date the 24th day of June 1840 & having particularly observed the names & description "Henry Hall Joy Queen's Counsel" comprised in the clause of Attestation written at the end of the said Will, the same being in the words following to wit "Signed in the presence of us present at the same time who in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses" made oath that they the deponents are the subscribing witnesses to the said Will & that the said deceased on the day of the date thereof to wit the 24th day of June in the present year 1840 produced the said will to these deponents & requested them to witness his signature & thereupon in the presence of those deponents both present at the same time signed the said names adding the said subscription "Queen's Counsel" thereto in a blank left for that purpose in the said writers clause of attestation which had been save as to such signature & description previously written & completed in manner as now appears on the said Will & that the said names & description as so written were meant & intended by the said deceased as & for his signature to the said Will as those deponents verily believe & they further made oath that those deponents thereupon attested & subscribed the said Will as Witnesses of such, the execution thereof in the presence of the said deceased in manner & form as now also appears thereon . . . . . ALEXR Perry . . . . WILLIAM CATES . . . . on the 31st day of October 1840 the said Alexander Perry & William Cates were duly sworn to the truth of this affidavit by me . . . . I ADDAMS Sur . . . . Prest Felix Slade Not. Public.

PROVED 13th November 1840 before the Judge by the oaths of Mary Charlotte Joy widow the Relict & George Peters Irvine Esq two of the Executors to whom Addiction was granted having been first sworn (to wit the said Mary Charlotte Joy by Common) & the said George Peters Irvine Esq before the Worshipful Jesse Addams Doctor of Laws & Surrogate duly to administer power reserved of making the like Grant to Onosiphorous (Quosiphorus?) Tyndal Esq the other Executor when he shall apply for the same.

96 Ch of Benjamin[6] (John[-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Hannah Barrell: all b Boston:

i. Hannah[7], 27 Oct 1798 - 1861; m 20 Nov 1833 Rev Daniel *Austin.*

ii. Elizabeth[7], 29 Jan 1806 - 1866; unm.

iii. Joseph Barrell[7], 8 Apr 1807 - 15 Feb 1833; unm.

216 iv. John Benjamin[7], 13 Jan 1814 - Marshfield Mass 1864; m 6 Jan 1835 Ellen Marion da of Judge & Harriette (Story) White of Salem Mass.

There were 8 other ch who d unm.

97 Ch of Thomas[6] (Benj[5]-John[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Polly Day:

i. Thomas[7] b 12 July 1784; unm.

ii. Laban[7] b 7 May 1786.

217 iii. William[7] b 29 Sept 1787; m Betsey Stevens.

iv. Sally Day[7] 11 Nov 1789 - 1874; m Boston 4 May 1809 Gideon *Jennings.* (Boston Marr Vol 28 225)

218 v. John Randall[7], 11 Oct 1793 - Roxbury Mass 30 Nov 1869; m 12 May 1823 Nancy da of Joseph & Mary (Farnham) Dolbeare of Boston; grda of John Dolbeare, famous brazier of Boston whose handiwork in warming pans is prized as heirlooms in many New England families. John Randall[7] was a calico printer, using the block method invented by Robert Peel, needing manual power, instead of cylinders & steam. His hands became afflicted with rheumatism; later he was custodian for semi-public institutions, the Mass Horticultural Soc & Merchants' Exchange; their home in North Sq, on land once owned by Thomas[1] Joy, near home of Paul Revere; members of 1st Universalist ch, founded against the solid opposition of the Boston churches, by Rev John Murray; during their membership the minister was "Father Streeter."

vi. Mary[7] b 7 July 1795; m . . . . *Fox.*

219 vii. Samuel Day[7] b Boston 6 Feb 1797; m 6 Dec 1813 Lydia[7] da of Benjamin & Lydia[6] (Joy) (Benj[5]-John[4] Sr) *Carter* (see #101-vii).

viii. Nancy[7], 26 Sept 1799 - Boston 1882; m 1824 Nathan *Clark.*

ix. Lucretia Ridler[7] b 25 Jan 1802; m Clement *Littlefield.*

98 Ch of Charles[6] Sr (Benj[5]-John[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Dorcas Babb:
- i. Charles[7] Jr, 9 Aug 1796 - 1830; unm.
- ii. David[7], 7 Dec 1798 - 1826; unm.
- iii. William[7] b 20 Dec 1800.
- iv. George[7], 17 Sept 1802 - 1848; unm.
- v. Susan[7]; m David *Bass.*
- vi. Elizabeth[7]; unm.
- vii. Sarah[7]; m Joseph *Robbins.*

99 Ch of Reuben[6] (Benj[5]-John[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary Collier:
- i. Laban[7].
- ii. Rachel[7].
- iii. Betsey[7].
- iv. Mary Ann[7].

100 Ch of Rachel[6] (Benj[5]-John[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(3) Michael *Bacon:*
- i. dau[7]; m . . . . *Almeda.*
  (Joy Fam G 25, NEGH Soc Boston; p 2 of letter of Harry L Foster Brookline Mass to Mayflower Soc 15 Nov 1951.)

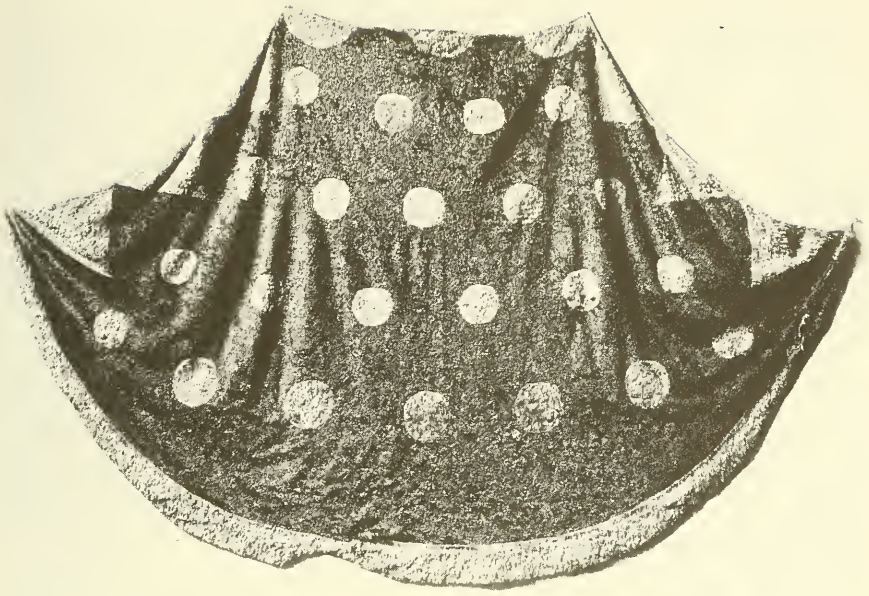
101 Ch of Lydia[6] (Benj[5]-John[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Benjamin *Carter:*
- i. Betsey[7] *Carter.*
- ii. Benjamin[7] *Carter.*
- iii. Hannah[7] *Carter.*
- iv. Edwin[7] *Carter.*
- v. Sarah[7] *Carter.*
- vi. John[7] *Carter.*
- vii. Lydia[7]*Carter;* m 6 Dec 1813 Samuel Day[7] *Joy* (Thomas[6]-Benj[5]-John[4]). (See #219.)

102 Ch of Ebenezer[6] Sr (Jonathan[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Anne Nash:
- i. Chloe[7], 11 Apr 1798 - 24 Dec 1840; unm.
- ii. Ebenezer[7] Jr, 1804 - 3 Apr 1879; m Lupina Curtis.

220 iii. Martin[7] b&d Weymouth Mass 1810 - 12 Mar 1873; m 2 June 1839 Lucy Ann Terrill of Weymouth.

103 Ch of Caleb[6] (Nehemiah[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

221 i. John[7] b&d Plainfield (Cummington) Mass 1779 - 21 Aug 1848; m . . . .



Hawaiian feather cape.

'O'o bird, yellow spot above wings.

'I'iwi bird.

BERNICE BISHOP MUSEUM,
HONOLULU

James Frederick[7] and Mary (Bourne) Joy, #146.

Barkentine James F. Joy, built 1864 for George W. Bissell by Stewart McDonald at his shipyard foot of 12 St., Detroit. Designed by Capt Stephen Langston 179 x 35 x 13 ft, 1000 tons cargo. She was largest ship on Great Lakes when built. Photo of original sail plans copied by Richard Pickering[8] Joy #306.

Honorable James F Joy

Dear Sir

Your many friends and fellow citizens earnestly desire that your approaching birthday shall not pass without some public manifestation of their respect and esteem for your character and their appreciation of your long continued and eminent services to this community.

It is more than fifty years since you came to Detroit. It was then an unsignificant town; Michigan itself was largely a trackless waste. It had neither railroads, canals, or any other improved means of transportation.

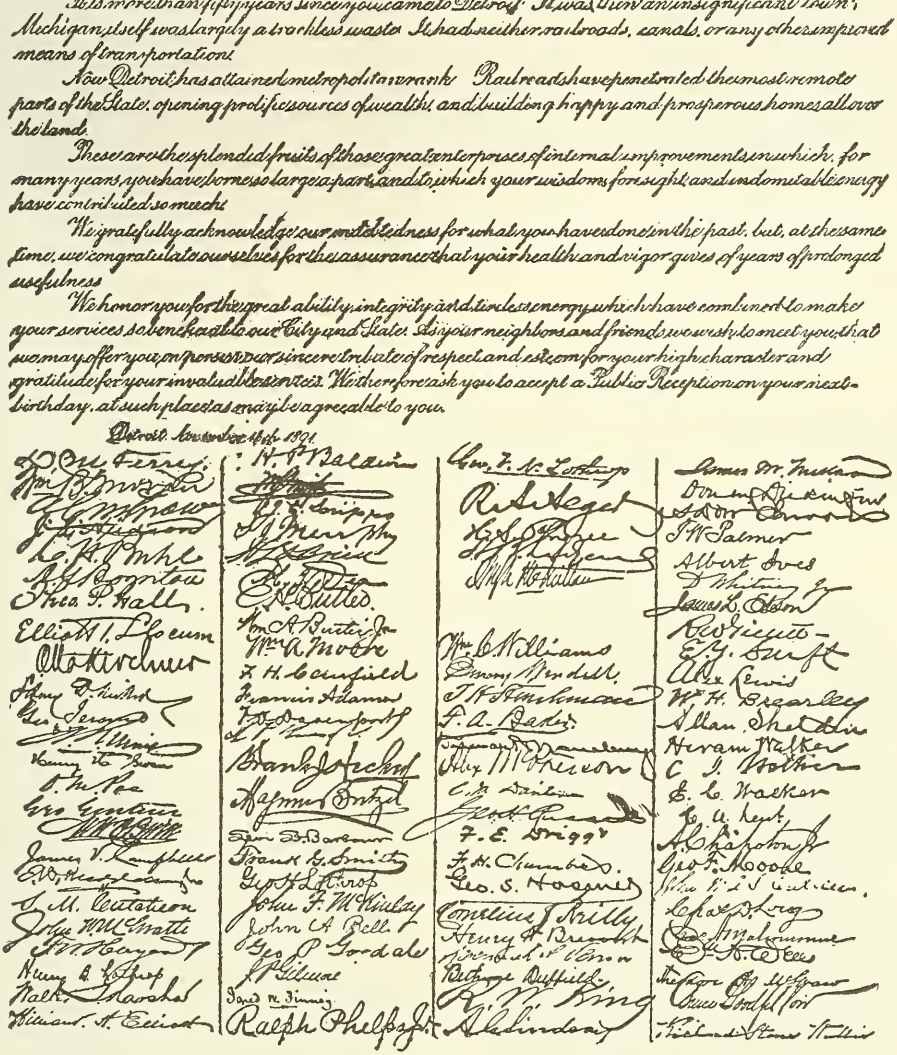
Now Detroit has attained metropolitan rank. Railroads have penetrated the most remote parts of the State, opening prodigious sources of wealth, and building happy and prosperous homes all over the land.

These are the splendid fruits of those great enterprises of internal improvements in which, for many years, you have borne so large a part, and to which your wisdom, foresight, and indomitable energy have contributed so much.

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness for what you have done in the past, but, at the same time, we congratulate ourselves for the assurance that your health and vigor gives of years of prolonged usefulness.

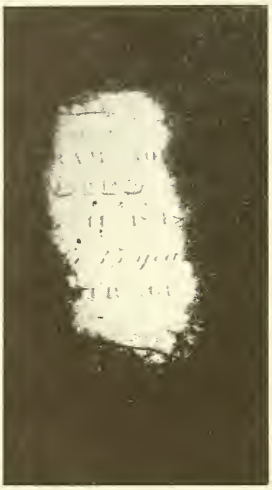
We honor you for the great ability, integrity, and tireless energy which have combined to make your services so beneficial to our City and State. As your neighbors and friends we wish to meet you, that we may offer you, in person, our sincere tribute of respect and esteem for your high character and gratitude for your invaluable services. We therefore ask you to accept a Public Reception on your next birthday, at such place as may be agreeable to you.

Detroit, November 14th 1891

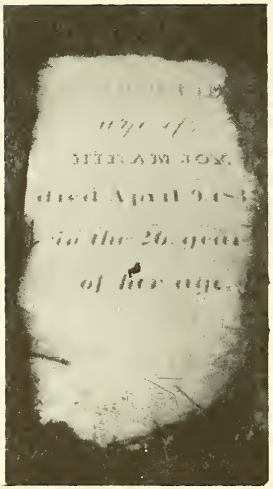


James Frederick[7] testimonial from citizens of Detroit 11 Nov 1891 in honor of his 81st birthday 10 Dec 1891.

Hiram[7] Joy marker, Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Mich. #164.



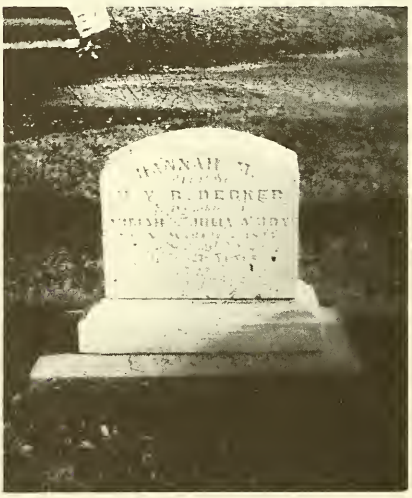
Ann F, Hiram's 1st wife #164.



Caroline Hayden, Hiram's 2nd wife #164.

Grave of Abijah Joy's wife Julia #166.

Grave of Hannah L. M. (Joy) Decker, da of Abijah & Julia #166-i.



ii. Sally[7]; m Noah *Pixley.*

104 Ch of Lt Nehemiah[6] Jr ([-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Hannah . . . .:

222 i. Noah[7], Cummington Mass 15 Aug 1789 - Troy O 27 Apr 1848; m 3 May 1810 Mercy, 11 July 1793 - Wisc 14 Mar 1847, da of Elijah & Mercy (Cook) Ford.

223 ii. Lavinia[7] b 1795; m Capt Israel *Williams* of Ashfield Mass. Moved to Wisc.

224 iii. Dr. Royal[7] b Cummington Mass ab 1800 d there; m Polly Tyrrell; studied Medicine with Dr Shaw & Dr Peter Bryant, father of William Cullen Bryant, poet; diploma 1822; practiced Cummington (Plainfield) 4 yrs; W Cummington 8 yrs; bal of life in Cummington; represented Cummington in Mass Genl Court 1848-49.

105 Ch of Benjamin[6] (Nehemiah[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Joseph[3-2]) m Leah Blanchard:

i. Thomas[7], 16 Sept 1784 - 1819; m Anna Sprague of Abington Mass.

225 ii. Polly[7], 4 July 1787 - 1832; m 1810 Elisha *Orcutt.*

226 iii. Cyrus[7] b&d Weymouth Mass 1 Feb 1793 - 14 Oct 1832; m Nancy House b&d Abington Mass 2 Sept 1795 - 2 Jan 1869.

227 iv. Miriam Turner[7], Weymouth Mass 30 Sept 1800 - Holbrook Mass 15 May 1896. "A wonderful woman, bright & true as steel."

106 Ch of Turner[6] (Nehemiah[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Deborah Paine:

i. Deborah[7] b 12 Mar 1792.

106 Ch of Turner[6] m (2) Abigail Richards:

228 i. Caleb[7] b&d Weymouth Mass 6 Jan 1794 - 16 Apr 1864; m 16 June 1816 Mary Lovell Tirrell of Weymouth, 15 Feb 1793 - 7 Mar 1883.

229 ii. David[7] b&d Weymouth Mass 1795 - 17 Apr 1834; m 1821 Betsey Wade of Abington Mass.

230 iii. Noah[7] b&d Weymouth Mass 1802 - 31 Jan 1889; m 4 July 1824 Martha Colson of Weymouth.

231 iv. Reuben[7] b&d Weymouth Mass 11 June 1811 - 30 Sept 1890; m 15 Oct 1843 Lydia Colson of Weymouth.

107 Ch of Asa[6] (Isaac[5] Sr- Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary Blanchard:
i. John[7].
ii. Walter[7].
iii. Ruth[7]; unm.

108 Ch of Isaac[6] Jr ([-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ruth Tirrell: all b Plainfield Mass:
232 i. Capt William[7], 23 Dec 1786 - Stamford Vt; m Mar 1810 Sally b 8 Dec 1789 da of John & Lydia (Kent) Campbell of Plainfield.
233 ii. Zenas[7] b 20 Jan 1790; m Abigail Everett of Northampton Mass. Prob left Plainfield ab 1813.
iii. Lucinda[7] b 29 Nov 1796; m Quartus *Taylor.*
234 iv. Alonzo[7] b 17 May 1801; m(1) Lois Kingman of Hawley Mass; m(2) Minerva Smith of Hawley.
v. Susannah[7] b 7 Feb 1803; m 1833 James *Cook.*
vi. Harriet[7] b 2 Nov 1804; m 1827 Abisha *Nash.*
vii. Isaac[7] b 1815; m . . . .; moved to Cambridgeport Mass.

109 Ch of Capt Joseph[6] (Isaac[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Molly Porter:
235 i. Clarissa[7] b 21 Feb 1788; m 1810 Levi *Campbell* of Plainfield Mass
236 ii. Leonard[7] b&d Plainfield Mass 14 Mar 1790 - 15 Jan 1881; m 19 Nov 1811 Polly da of Abel Warner of Plainfield.
237 iii. James[7] b&d Plainfield Mass 1 Sept 1793 - 1876; m 10 June 1818 Mary, 28 Nov 1796 - 12 Apr 1888, da of David & Rachel (Randall) Whiton of Plainfield.
iv. Polly[7] b 10 May 1796; m 1822 Verus *Patrick.*
v. Merilla[7] b 20 Aug 1800; m 1821 Dura *Torrey.*
238 vi. Electa[7] b 11 Feb 1803; m 1828 Levi *Clark* of Plainfield.

110 Ch of Jacob[6] Jr ([-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Susannah Snow:
239 i. Hon Cyrus A[7], Plainfield Mass 1786 - Goshen Mass 18 Dec 1870; m(1) Jerusha Parsons of Goshen Mass d Plainfield

Mass 15 Feb 1823; m(2) Faitha d Philadelphia Pa 30 Sept 1848, da of Dr Gove of Worthington Mass. Lawyer; teacher; grad Williams Coll 1811; studied law with Hon Isaac E Bates of Northampton Mass & practiced with him; later in Plainfield Mass; town clerk there 1818-20; repr to Mass Genl Court 1819; removed to Philadelphia where he taught school.

ii. Nathan[7], 1788 - Racine Wisc 23 Nov 1882; to Wisc 1836.

iii. Ira[7] d Plainfield Mass.

iv. Orsemus[7].

v. Horatio Nelson[7] d Racine Wisc 1895.

vi. Lydia[7]; m . . . . *Eldred.*

vii. Lucy[7].

viii. Lorinda[7].

ix. Sarah[7]; m 1822 Stephen *Crane.*

111 Ch of David[6] Jr ([-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jerusha Wilde:

i. Charlotte[7] b 29 Aug 1794; m 1813 Isaiah *Lane* of Abington Mass.

ii. Elethere[7], 2 Jan 1797 - 11 Mar 1861; unm.

240 iii. Calvin[7], Weymouth Mass 31 Aug 1798 - 5 Sept 1858; m 22 May 1835, Eliza da of Hiram Washburn of Bridgewater Mass.

iv. Rachel[7], 30 May 1800 - 13 Oct 1843; m Jedediah *French* of Randolph Mass.

241 v. Jared Addison[7], Weymouth Mass 1 June 1802 - Brooklyn NY 1863; m Emily T Vose of Boston; removed to Brooklyn NY 1845.

vi. Louisa Maria[7], 5 July 1804 - 26 Aug 1850; m(1) George *Barton;* m(2) D P *Newcomb.*

vii. Tyler[7], 14 Apr 1806 - 7 Apr 1832; unm.

viii. Charles Austin[7], 27 July 1808 - 5 Sept 1826; unm.

ix. Elbridge Gerry[7], 18 Feb 1811 - 21 Oct 1825; unm.

x. Susan L[7] b 2 Feb 1813; m 1840 J *Goldthwait* of Longmeadow Mass.

242 xi. Eri Temple[7], Weymouth Mass 25 Nov 1816 - S Weymouth 2 Nov 1888; m(1) 11 Nov 1840 Belinda da of Reuben Burrell; m(2) 22 Jan 1884 Ellen L Legge of Newton Mass.

112 Ch of David[6] Sr (Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

i. David[7] Jr.

243 ii. Alvin[7]; m . . . .; to Raymondsville NY.

244 iii. Albert[7]; m . . . .

245 iv. Levi[7], Vt 1794 - Massena Springs NY 1879; m Unice . . . . (Eunice?)

v. Sally[7].

vi. Mary F[7].

vii. Sophia[7].

113 Ch of Masury[6] (Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

246 i. Silas[7], Westford Vt 9 Dec 1804 - Massena Springs NY; m . . . .

ii. Francis[7] b 1807.

iii. Thomas[7] b 1810.

114 Ch of Micah[6] (Nathaniel[5] Sr-Jedediah[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mercy Tirrell:

247 i. William LeClercq[7], Abington Mass 11 Feb 1793 - Phillipsburg, Quebec Canada ab 1866; m(1) NY City 1819 Pamela Lee, da of John & Mary (Lee) Pennington; m(2) Montpelier Vt 17 July 1834 Julia Willard d June 1882. Lived Georgia & Phillipsburg NY.

ii. Mary Hannah[7]; m Simpson *Bell* & went west.

115 Ch of Nathaniel[6] Jr ([-5]-Jedediah[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sarah Ward:

i. Reuben[7], Abington Mass 7 July 1787 - 30 June 1850; m . . . .

ii. Sarah[7], Abington Mass 26 Apr 1789 - 15 May 1789.

248 iii. Lucinda[7], Abington Mass 28 July 1790 - 12 June 1869; m 10 May 1812 Willard *Fuller.*

249 iv. Zelah[7], Abington Mass 12 May 1793 - 6 Feb 1871; m(1) 19 Nov 1815 Sarah Johnson d 17 Oct 1833; m(2) 2 May 1835 Elizabeth Brooks d 27 Aug 1893. A family tradition holds that Zelah[7] was something of an engineer. At Kerhonkson Ulster Co NY, a wooden bridge over a creek was regularly washed away by spring freshets. Zelah offered to rebuild the bridge proof against anything short of an earthquake. He secured the contract & sprung a stone arch over the stream. The village wise men predicted it must col-

lapse when the wooden framework was removed. One dark night the old Yankee stonecutter & son William[8] slipped the keystone into place, removed the supports, leaving the perfect arch to confound his critics. The "Joy Bridge" still stands (1896) testifying to his workmanship.

"I have been checking with older residents of Kerhonkson area—some recall hearing of such a bridge." (Eileen Baker Town Clerk Town of Rochester; the Town Seat is the Hamlet of Accord NY. The Hamlet of Kerhonkson is in the Town of Wawarsing; their Town Clerk is in Ellenville NY." Aug 1966.)

"A Jacob Joy owned a rather large farm 1850-90 in Naponoch nr Kerhonkson. I find no Joys in this area now. Katherine Terwilliger Ellenville NY Aug 1966."

v. Nathaniel[7], Abington Mass 6 Oct 1796 - 23 Dec 1797.

250 vi. Roxelana[7] b Alstead NH 14 Sept 1798; m 25 Oct 1813 Eli *Gray*. Lived at Glover Vt & Poultney Vt.

vii. Ward[7], Alstead NH 21 Oct 1800 - 10 Jan 1802.

viii. Gridley[7] b Alstead NH 24 Dec 1803.

251 ix. Luther[7], Walpole NH 21 Sept 1805 - Newark NJ 5 May 1867; m 5 Oct 1826, Phylinda[7], Fort Ann NY 15 June 1806 - Newark 24 Dec 1893, da of Shuball[6] & Phylinda (Turner) Mason of Fort Ann nr Granville Washington Co NY (Coomer[5]-Sampson[4] Nathan[3]-Isaac[2]-Sampson[1]).

Sampson[1] Mason, Puritan, emigrant ancestor, was an officer in Cromwell's Ironsides. He came to Boston at time of the Stuart restoration, lived in Dorchester, Rehoboth & Swansea Mass, an original proprietor of Swansea.

Luther[7] was many years a merchant in Benson Vt; 1860 to Newark NJ, where he engaged extensively & successfully in mfg of rubber goods. The business continued as L[7] Joy & Co, the firm being John E Dix, Edmond Luther[8] Joy, Horatio Burton[8] Joy.

Luther[7] pledged $2.00 to ch for 1828/9.

Benson Vt 24 Oct 1836: "I hereby give notice to the Clerk of the Congr Ch of Benson to erase my name from the list of members." signed—L Joy"

Rec book 2, 1st Congr Soc Benson 139.)

252 x. Dea Charles[7], Walpole NH 9 Feb 1808 - Newark NJ 3 Aug 1873, bur Evergreen Cem Newark; m(1) 18 June 1833 Harriet, 9 Apr 1814 - Newark 18 Oct 1857, da of Guy & Harriet (Rogers) Shaw of New Marlboro Mass; Guy son of Milo & Eleanor (Foresith) Shaw, grson of John & Lydia Shaw; his wife Harriet Rogers[7] (Reuben[6] & Lucina (Marchant) Rogers-John[5] & Prudence (Stoddard) Marchant-Eliakim Stoddard[4]-Rev Anthony[3]-Rev Solomon[2]-Anthony[1] Stoddard of Boston; (Stoddard Fam, E W Stoddard); m(2) Julia Swaffield.

Dea Charles[7] in provision business, Albany ab 1826 with marked success; Albany City Marshall 1838; The Common Council adopted this resolution when he resigned; "Resolved, that the thanks of this board be & the same are hereby presented to Mr. Charles[7] Joy for the attentive & satisfactory manner in which he discharged the duties of the office of City Marshal." After a trip to Cal 1853-4 he established a provision packing firm in Newark NJ notably the "C Joy Hams," until his death 1873; Newark Common Council 1866-7; his long service as Dea in 1st Baptist ch is commemorated by a memorial window; "We regret to announce the death of Mr Charles Joy, so widely & favorable known in this community . . . For more than 40 yrs Mr Joy has been in the provision trade, at Albany & then here. In all his business relations he was a man without guile & surrounded himself with a host of earnest friends, who valued his counsel as a sagacious business man & placed implicit confidence in his honor." (Newark Daily Advertiser)

253 xi. Louisa[7], Glover Vt 23 Aug 1810 - Benson Vt 30 Mar 1885, bur Rutland Vt; m 14 Dec 1830 Daniel *Crowfoot* of Benson Vt d 2 Sept 1883.

254 xii. George Ward[7], Glover Vt 30 June 1812 - Philadelphia Pa 22 Mar 1886; m(1) Mandana d Rutland Vt 9 July 1864 da of Joel Culver Fisher; m(2) 31 Dec 1868 Marion Woodford.

255 xiii. John Kendall[7], Glover Vt 27 May 1815 - Poultney Vt 25 Dec 1876; m 5 June 1840 Nancy Jane Shurtleff, 1816 - 24 May 1896.

116 Ch of Ephraim[6] Sr (Sam[5] Sr-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Catherine Stevens:

256 i. Jacob[7] b York Me 29 Jan 1787; m York 1818 Mercy Boston; lived at S Berwick.

ii. Lydia[7] b 1788; m 1819 Ivory *Littlefield* of York.

iii. Edmund[7] b 1790.

iv. Rhoda[7] b 1792; m Joseph *Furbish*.

v. Reuben[7] b 1795; m . . . .; lived Rutland Vt; in War of 1812.

257 vi. Stephen[7], York Me 29 Apr 1797 - d phps Bernadotte Ill; m 29 Jan 1818 Patience Sargent.

vii. Oliver[7] b 1799.

viii. Olive[7] b 1801; m John *Brooks*.

ix. Ephraim[7] Jr, 1803 - 1822.

258 x. Samuel[7] b Berwick Me 28 Aug 1806; m York Me 4 Oct 1829 Eliza Moulton b 9 Sept 1808. Lived N Berwick.

259 xi. Asa[7], 20 Oct 1808 - Berwick; m 18 Nov 1834 Dorcas Bragdon of York.

117 Ch of Reuben[6] (Sam[5] Sr-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Eunice Warren:

260 i. Hiram, Berwick Me 23 Feb 1798 - Limington Me 7 Nov 1870; m(1) Limerick Me 3 Jan 1822 Silea Libbey d 3 Sept 1823; m(2) May 1834 Elizabeth Nason d 16 Dec 1891. Lived Limington.

ii. Sarah[7] b 11 Feb 1800; m Jonah *Johnson*.

iii. Mary[7], 21 Sept 1803 - 17 Nov 1830.

iv. Eunice[7], 27 Nov 1807 - 8 Feb 1829.

261 v. James Warren[7], Berwick Me 17 Feb 1811 - Limington Me 30 Mar 1892; m 21 Nov 1843 Emily C b Limington Me 5 Mar 1824 da of Asa & Abigail (Small) Boothby. James helped with "Thos Joy & His Desc."

118 Ch of Samuel[6] Jr ([-5]-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Frances[6] Joy (Wm[5]-Ephraim[4] III) (#64-ii).

262 i. Charles[7] b Limington Me 20 Apr 1807; m(1) 18 Apr 1827 Rachel M Foss d 8 Apr 1848; m(2) 5 Oct 1848 Ann Haywood d 1868. Lived Clinton Me.

263 ii. John[7] b&d Limington Me 24 Apr 1809 - 8 Jan 1905; m there 25 Oct 1835 Julia Ann Foss, S Limington Me 14 July 1810 - Saco Me 8 Jan 1907. Lived Limington.

iii. Woodbury[7] b&d Limington Me 27 July 1812 - 26 Aug 1836.
iv. Sabary[7] b&d Limington Me 21 Mar 1815 - 21 Sept 1835.

119 Ch of Benjamin[6] (Sam[5] Sr-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Lois Williams:
264 i. Silas E[7].
ii. Christopher[7].
iii. Rufus[7]; a seaman.
iv. Henry[7]. Changed name to Henry Williams.
v. William Bradbury[7]; said to have d in New Orleans La.
vi. Mary Jane[7]; m Julian *Levi* of Georgetown Mass.
vii. Caroline[7]; m Frederick *Fosdick.*
viii. Sarah Ann[7]; m Daniel *Libby.*

120 Ch of James[6] (Sam[5] Sr-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m(1) Polly Bradeen (Berdeen?)
265 i. Theodate[7] b 3 Sept 1807; m James *Kendall.*
266 ii. Andrew[7] b 15 June 1810; m Melinda Lewis.
267 iii. Ivory[7] b 9 February 1813; m . . . .
268 iv. Mary Jane[7] b 6 Oct 1815; m Orrin *Fitzgerald.* (?) (See#vi)
269 v. George W[7] b Clinton Me 24 July 1818; m Sidney Me 26 Mar 1837 Adah Farnham.
270 vi. Sarah Ann[7] b 25 Mar 1821; m Orrin *Fitzgerald* (?) (see #iv).
271 vii. Lucretia[7] b 21 Apr 1824; m Benjamin *Morrison* of Clinton Me.
viii. Susan[7] b 27 Apr 1827; unm.
ix. Orlando[7] b 20 Nov 1829; unm.
x. Naomi[7] b 20 Jan 1831; m . . . . *Leighton.* Lived Lynn Mass.

120 Ch of James[6] m(2) Mrs. Eleanor Farnham:
272 i. Clarissa Augusta[7] b 8 May 1835; m Hiram A *Merrill.*

121 Ch of Ivory[6] (Sam[5] Sr-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Ada Furbish:
273 i. Sewell S[7] b Berwick Me 21 Dec 1821; m 3 Oct 1841 Eliza A Bradley; living 1896 S Berwick.
274 ii. James B[7] b Berwick Me 21 Feb 1823; m 4 July 1848 Lucinda Cheney.
iii. Mary Ann[7] b 1825.

275 iv. Alvah D[7] b Berwick Me 9 Jan 1830; m 9 Jan 1850 Caroline Bragdon.

276 v. William Bradford[7] b&d Berwick Me, 3 Dec 1833 - 23 Aug 1917; m Lynn Mass 3 July 1854 Dorothy Ann, Sanford Me 18 July 1835 - So Berwick Me 3 Dec 1917, da of Enoch & Sarah (Penney) Littlefield.

122 Ch of Dea Richard[6] (James[5] Sr-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Sally Noble:

i. Judith[7] 1802 - 1877; m John *Johnson.*

ii. Enoch[7] b 1805; unm.

277 iii. Lewis[7] b Barnstead NH 1807; m Ann Parshley d 1891. Farmer Pittsfield NH.

278 iv. John Noble[7], Barnstead NH 6 June 1810 - Pittsfield NH 1 July 1891; m(1) Irene Fogg; m(2) 6 Mar 1842 Betsey (Davis) Welch, Barnstead NH 16 Oct 1803 - Pittsfield NH 14 July 1894, da of Levi & Olive (Noble) Davis, wdw of Andrew Welch; (See p. 488). Lived Pittsfield.

123 Ch of Enoch[6] (Jas[5] Sr-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Betsey Twombly:

279 i. Charles[7], Berwick Me 1799 – Shapleigh Me; m 1 Jan 1823 Abigail Grant of Shapleigh.

ii. Sally[7] 1801-1823.

iii. James[7] 1803-1815.

iv. Mercy[7] 1805-1826.

v. Louisa[7] b 1807.

vi. Mary[7] b 1811.

vii. Phebe[7] b 1814; m 1837 John G *Wentworth.*

viii. Mehitable[7] 1816-1819.

ix. James[7] b&d 1819.

x. Olive[7] b 1821.

xi. Sally[7] b 1823.

xii. Irene[7] d 1841.

124 Ch of Nathaniel [6] (Jas[5] Sr-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Louisa Nason:

i. Aaron[7], 1808 - 6 Mar 1815.

ii. Louisa[7] b 1811.

iii. Nathan[7] 1814 - 1815.

iv. Sally[7] b&d 1815.
v. Aaron[7] b 1816; m 1840 Cynthia Goodwin.
vi. Domenicus G[7] b 1819.
vii. Isaac[7] b 1821; m 1848 Susan C Durgin.
viii. Andrew G[7] b 1823; m 1847 Julia Ann Barnard.
ix. Granville W[7] b 1826.
x. Mary E[7] 1829 - 1832.
xi. Mary E[7] b 1832.

125 Ch of James[6] Jr ([-5]Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Betsey Goodwin:
i. Mary[7] b 1813.
ii. Sarah[7] b 1814.
iii. Clarissa[7] b 1817.
iv. Naomi[7] b 1820.
v. Nancy[7] b 1822.
vi. James[7] b 1824.
vii. Enoch[7] b 1825.
viii. William[7] b 1827.
ix. Elisha[7] b 1829.
x. Isaac[7] b 1831.

126 Ch of Jeremiah[6] (Wm[5] Sr-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m(1) Margery Mason:
i. John[7] b Canaan Me 1803.
ii. Sophia[7] b 1804; m Abner *Buck.*
iii. Levi[7] b 1806 of Ellsworth Me.
iv. Aaron[7] b 1808; m Joanna of Boston.

126 Ch of Jeremiah[6] m(2) Lucy Foss:
280 i. William H[7] b Canaan Me 28 Nov 1816; m Waterville Me Mar 1844 Mary E Valentine. Lvg Augusta Me 1854.
ii. Jeremiah[7] Jr b 1819.
iii. Eliza Porter[7] b 1821; m Daniel *Salisbury.*
iv. Lucy Jane[7] b 1823; m Edwin *Dunbar.*
v. Columbus[7] b 1829.
vi. Cyrus E[7] b 1833.

127 Ch of William[6] Jr ([-5]-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Susan *Hamilton:*
i. Martha[7], 16 Aug 1817 - 28 Jan 1889; m . . . . *Stephens.*

ii. Hannah[7], 13 Feb 1819 - 7 Mar 1837.
iii. Sarah[7], 30 Sept 1820 – 13 Apr 1860; m . . . . *Davis.*
iv. Bradford H[7], 31 Dec 1824 - 29 Dec 1832.
v. William Cutter[7], 10 June 1829 - 24 Nov 1832.
vi. Susan[7], 15 June 1833 - 2 May 1844.
vii. Hannah M[7].

128 Ch of Sargent[6] (Wm[5] Sr-Ephraim[4-3-2]) m Lucy Robinson:
i. Miranda[7] b 1819; m J F *Gerald.*
ii. Josiah[7] b 25 Jan 1822; m 1848 Abigail, da of Luke Brown of Benton Me.
iii. John R[7] b 14 Jan 1826; m 1850 Eliza Pratt of Benton Me.
iv. Martha Ann W[7] b Jan 14 1826.
v. Benjamin C[7] b 1828.
vi. William S[7] 1831 - 32.
vii. Lucy Jane[7] b 1836; m Thomas *Powers.*

129 Ch of Hannah[7] (Saml[6-5-4-3-2]) m Joseph *Evans:*
i. Jeremiah D[8] *Evans;* m Sabrina Hayes.
ii. Lydia[8] *Evans;* m . . . . *Bradford.*
iii. Martha Ann[8] *Evans;* unm. See #281.
iv. Daniel[8] *Evans;* m . . . .
v. George A[8] *Evans;* m Mary Roberts.

130 Ch of Dea Samuel[7] VI ([-6-5-4-3-2]) m Weighty Pettigrew:
i. Nancy Pettigrew[8] b New Durham NH 2 Dec 1831; m(1) 1873 Rev E G *Knowles* of Dover NH; m(2) 1874 Jonathan T *Weeks* of Laconia NH.
281 ii. Dea Samuel W[8] b New Durham NH 3 July 1834; m there 5 Apr 1858 Mary Ann Evans of Durham.
iii. Christopher Columbus[8] b New Durham NH 2 Sept 1836, killed in Battle of Gettysburg Pa 2 July 1863; m 1861 Maria A Trask.
282 iv. Rev Joseph Franklin[8], New Durham NH 15 May 1838 - 1907; m there 14 May 1868 Addie F Berry of New Durham. Attended New Hampton Academy; AB Dartmouth 1863; on Sanitary Commission Washington DC several mos; 1 yr of medicine at Bowdoin; licensed as minister at a quarterly meeting of Freewill Baptists at Northwood Jan 1865; or-

dained New Durham May 1865, church there to 1872; Milton 1872-75; Durham 1875-83; Frankfort SD as a farmer to 1891; Farmington NH ch 1891-96; mem school comm there. (Hist of Strafford Co NH, Scales 1914 446.)

131 Ch of Joseph[7] (Sam[6-5-4-3-2]) m Ann Stevens Pickering:

283 i. Charles[8], Barnstead NH 28 Mar 1839 - St Paul Minn 9 Oct 1905; m Wells River Vt 3 July 1872 Jane Dorothy, Ryegate Vt 29 Nov 1848 - Rochester Minn 7 June 1919, da of Samuel Atkinson & Lillias (Buchanan) Moore. Charles[8] a manufacturer & bank Pres in St Paul Minn.

ii. Mary Anna[8] Durham NH 28 Nov 1848 - Worcester Mass 18 Apr 1928; m Worcester 2 Oct 1888 George A *Putnam,* Worcester 7 June 1852 - Rochester Minn 23 June 1931. With Sanford & Putnam Stationery Co, Worcester.

132 Ch of Sally[7] (Saml[6-5-4-3-2]) m Stephen *Jenkins:*

i. Joseph[8] *Jenkins,* m . . . . Foss.

ii. Hannah[8] *Jenkins;* m Samuel *Hodgson.*

iii. Miranda[8] *Jenkins.*

iv. George W[8] *Jenkins* b 1838; m Victoria Clark.

133 Ch of Melinda[7] (Saml[6-5-4-3-2]) m Oliver *Pettigrew:*

i. Mary Jane[8] *Pettigrew;* unm.

ii. Franklin J[8] *Pettigrew;* unm.

iii. Henry[8] *Pettigrew* b 186—.

134 Ch of Hamilton[7] *Smith* Sr (Mary[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m(1) Martha Hall:

284 i. Martha *Smith* b 23 June 1836; m Alfred *Hennen* of New Orleans La.

ii. Hamilton *Smith Jr,* Louisville Ky 5 July 1840 - Durham NH 4 July 1900 while sailing on the Oyster River; m Alice . . . . d Washington DC 15 Mar 1906. He regarded Durham his home, built a summer residence here. An expert mining engineer in London Eng & NY City. Interested in mines in S America, Alaska, S Africa & USA. Wrote book on hydraulics, treatise on "The Cost of Mining & Milling Free Gold Ores;"

papers on "The Flow of water through pipes," "Water Power at High Pressure," "The Temperature of Water at Various Depths." An obit said "one of the world's greatest mining experts." He gave $10,000 for the Valentine Smith Scholarships in NH College, Durham & his wdw the same for Smith Hall, dormitory for young ladies. Both were very fond of Durham & their beautiful private grounds were open to all. Bur in chapel on their estate. Highly esteemed by people of Durham & long remembered for their kindness & generosity. (Hist of Durham, Stackpole I 309-19.) No issue.

134 Ch of Hamilton[7] *Smith Sr* m(2) Louise Rudd:

285 i. Huntington *Smith* b 15 Mar 1847; m 15 Nov 1871 Laura J Griswold of Terre Haute Ind.

286 ii. Eustace Ballard[8] *Smith,* 20 Sept 1849 - Washington DC 31 July 1900; m June 1890 Catherine Butterfield of NY City. Boyhood in Durham; grad Dartmouth 1870; distinguished journalist; managing ed Louisville Courier-Journal; on editorial staff NY Sun; editor-in-chief NY World, etc; 1893 resigned as ed to become World's London correspondent, which he held to last illness. Highly esteemed for literary & editorial abilities & his sympathetic endeavors to help the unfortunate & oppressed. (Hist of Durham, 1913 Stackpole II 343-44.)

iii. Palmer[8] *Smith* b 14 Sept 1851 d in West Indies.

287 iv. Mary Belknap[8] *Smith* b 17 Feb 1859; m(1) Henry *Janin;* m(2) George H. *Mendell* of San Francisco. Lived Durham.

v. Christopher Rudd[8] *Smith* b 9 June 1863; unm.

135 Ch of John[7] (Eben[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Mary Ann DeMerritt:

i. Josephine[8] b 1842; m Edwin *Butterfield* of Manchester NH.

ii. Son[8] d aet 2 yrs.

136 Ch of Nancy S[7] (Eben[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Frank *Fesler:*

i. Frank Joy[8] *Fesler* MD, DDS, 7 Jan 1856 - 1901; m . . . . 1893. DDS Lowell Mass 1896.

137 Ch of Sarah E[7] (Eben[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m David F *Griffiths:*
- i. Martha Frances[8] *Griffiths* d 9 Sept 1849 aet 2 yrs (see under #8 14, Griffiths cemetery p 58).
- ii. Martha Ann[8] *Griffiths* (see as above).

138 Ch of Samuel[7] (Eben[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Susan D Davis:
- i. Adin Phillips[8], 28 Nov 1859 - 1940; m 1894 Mary Johnson 1862-1952 of Strafford NH.
- ii. Samuel Sumner[8], 3 June 1861 - 1941.
- iii. George F[8], 1 Aug 1863 - 1949.

139 Ch of Henry M[7] (Eben[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Elizabeth More:
- i. Jefferson Davis[8] d inf.
- ii. Imogene[8].
- iii. Kate[8]; m . . . .
- iv. Barbara[8].
- v. Maud[8] b 1867.

140 Ch of Hon Alfred Timothy[7] (Tim M[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Sarah F. Gardner:
- i. Ann Mary[8], b&d Portsmouth NH 3 Nov 1832 - 1 May 1839.

288 ii. William Gardner[8], b&d Portsmouth NH 29 Sept 1834 - 21 Oct 1887; m Ann Mary Dame.

289 iii. Sarah Mehitable[8] b Portsmouth NH 16 Oct 1837; m 15 Sept 1862 Charles C. *Ricker.* Lived Buffalo NY.
- iv. George Alford[8], Portsmouth NH 15 Nov 1840 - 11 July 1862.
- v. Mary Ellen[8] b Portsmouth NH 7 Apr 1845. Lived Haverhill Mass 1896.

141 Ch of Mary Smith[7] (Tim M[6]-Sam[5-4-3-2]) m William *Badger:*
- i. Timothy[8] *Badger* 1827-1855.
- ii. Samuel[8] *Badger* b 1829;; m . . . .;lived Lowell Mass.
- iii. Mary[8] *Badger* b 1833; m Holt *Leavitt.*

142 Ch of Ebenezer[7] (Tim M[6]-Sam[5-4-3-2]) m Mehitable M Doe:
- i. Sarah M[8] b Newmarket NH 20 Sept 1836; m 1860 Charles A *Dearborn* of Newmarket.

290 ii. William W[8] b Newmarket NH 20 Mar 1838; m 2 Oct 1865 Annie Beecher. Brass mfgr Ansonia Conn; Civil War soldier.

iii. Mary L[8] b Newmarket NH 27 Feb 1840 - 1868; m D K *Foster.*

291 iv. Martha M[8] b Newmarket NH 12 Apr 1842; m 3 Oct 1866 Fred A *Higby.* Lived Meriden Conn.

292 v. Timothy M[8] b Newmarket NH 5 May 1846; m Helen (Nellie) F da of Thomas Wiggin. Paymaster Newmarket Mfg. Co.

293 vi. Ida E[8] b Newmarket NH 18 July 1848; m 1879 Henry H *Murray.* Lived 1896 Burlington Kan.

vii. George E[8] b Newmarket NH 15 Dec 1850; m 1879 Abbie S Gilman of Newmarket.

viii. Edward H[8] b Newmarket NH 1 Mar 1853; m 1879 Catherine Maynard of Boston Mass.

ix. Charles Fremont[8] b Newmarket NH 26 Jan 1856; m 1883 Janette Barber of N Attleboro Mass.

x. And 3 who d inf.

143 Ch of Maria[7] (Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]] Sr-Sam[4-3-2]) m John Larkin *Thorndike:*

i. John James[8] *Thorndike* b&d Pittsfield NH 23 Aug 1825 - 3 Sept 1825.

ii. Charles[8] *Thorndike* b&d Pittsfield NH 26 May 1827 - 27 Dec 1835.

iii. Henry[8] *Thorndike* b&d Pittsfield NH 19 Apr 1829 - 30 July 1834.

294 iv. Dr James Joy[8] *Thorndike,* Pittsfield NH 13 June 1831 - Joy Prairie Ill 1888; m Jacksonville Ill 23 Mar 1864 Harriet O Pond, 1829 - Concord Ill 1892.

v. Sarah[8] *Thorndike,* Pittsfield NH 27 June 1833 - 4 Oct 1854.

vi. Thomas Henry[8] *Thorndike* b&d Pittsfield NH 15 Jan 1835 - 13 June 1888; unm. Prepared for college at Pittsfield, Gilmanton & Mt Vernon NH; Dartmouth 1857; studied law, practiced until failing health caused retirement 1874. Dir Pittsfield Natl Bank & Pittsfield Savings Bank; treas of latter 1868-72.

295 vii. John Larkin[8] *Thorndike Jr,* Pittsfield NH 20 Apr 1837 - Cha-

pin Ill 1915; m Chapin Ill 12 Jan 1860 Sophia Acom b&d Joy Prairie Ill 1842 - 1909. Farmer in Morgan Co Ill.

296 viii. Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike,* Pittsfield NH 15 Sept 1838 - Decatur Ill 12 Mar 1919; m as 2nd wife Pittsfield NH 8 Sept 1868 John Jenness *Batchelder,* Pittsfield NH 16 June 1824 - Warrensburg Ill 23 Aug 1898. (John m(1) 8 Nov 1860 Melinda Ann Green, 8 Apr 1840 - 10 Apr 1865; their son Howard Mayo Batchelder.) John son of Nathaniel & Abigail (Jenness) Batchelder. Nathaniel bro of Judith Batchelder m John Pickering[7] Joy (James[6]) & of Georgiana E A Batchelder m Charles[7] Joy (James[6]).

297 ix. Maria Joy[8] *Thorndike,* Pittsfield NH 25 Sept 1840 - after 1889; m by Rev William R Jewett, Boscawen NH 25 May 1864 John b Loudon NH 17 July 1827, son of Edmund & Ruth (Griffin) *Sanborn.* Photographer. (Concord NH VR.)

x. Abiel Walker[8] *Thorndike* b&d Joy Prairie Ill 5 Oct 1843 - 1909; unm.

144 Ch of John Pickering[7 [m1]] (Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]] Sr-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Judith Pilsbury Batchelder:

298 i. Lyman Frederick,[8] Pittsfield NH 3 Feb 1833 - Joy Prairie Ill 28 Oct 1928; m 31 May 1855 Angelica, Passumpsic Vt 10 May 1838 - Morgan Co Ill 9 Apr 1892 da of Thomas & Sarah (Weatherby) Hazelton. BA Illinois College; 30 yrs clerk & treas Joy Prairie Congr ch; farmer & stock raiser. "Lyman Joy is arranging a windmill to pump water all through his barn; it is also attached to a machine to grind feed for his stock." (Local paper, Jacksonville Ill 1890 under "75 yrs ago".) It was the 1st one in the area.

ii. Henry[8] b&d Pittsfield NH 22 Jan 1839 - 5 Feb 1893.

144 Ch of John Pickering[7] m(3) Jane Montgomery Bigger:

i. Walter Bigger[8] b&d Joy Prairie Ill 27 June 1854 - 18 Oct 1855.

ii. James Allan[8], Joy Prairie Ill – Pasadena Cal 10 Jan 1946; m Chicago Ill 3 Feb 1912 Laura (Rand) Black, Gofftown NH 22 Nov 1874 - Chicago 23 Aug 1952. No issue. Operator of Joy Steamship Co formed Apr 1899 main offices Providence

RI by F D Dunbaugh Allan Joy & C L Dimon. Started freight service NY City to Providence with the "Rosalie." Sept 1899 began an all-water freight service NY to Boston with the "Old Dominion." This was of course "outside" as the Cape Cod Canal was not built. July 1900 began passenger & freight service NY to Providence with the "City of Richmond" & the "Tremont."

The New Haven RR at once started a "rate war" which continued on & off several yrs. Joy Line in reprisal started NY to Fall River Mass service 1906.

The sinking of the *Larchmont* off Watch Hill RI with loss of 183 lives (of 200 aboard) 11 Feb 1907 brought financial disaster to the Joy Line. Reorganized under control of New Haven RR under name "Bay State Line" controlled by Hartford & NY Transportation Co which in turn was a New Haven RR subsidiary.

In 1910 Mr Dunbaugh started the Colonial Line, which ran until the US government took all their vessels in World War II. The Colonial Line had no legal or financial ties with the Joy Line, but in effect took over their route. Most of the personnel were former Joy Line employees.

Their vessels included: (A—Formerly): Allan Joy *a* Cape Charles; Larchmont *a* Cumberland (Portland SP Co); Edgemont *a* State of Maine (Portland SP Co); Tennessee *a* Lincoln; Kentucky *a* Martinique; Fairchild *a* Richard Borden. (Steamship Hist Soc of America Inc Staten Island NY.)

299 iii. Charles Bigger[8], Joy Prairie Ill 31 Jan 1859 - Jacksonville Ill 6 Feb 1838; m Jacksonville 29 June 1898 Grace Lu b&d Jacksonville Ill 12 Dec 1866 - 4 Jan 1934, da of Virginius Edmund & Laura (Barr) Higgins. Owned land there 1837, 320 A cultivated, 40 A timber; operated his mother's 150 A farm; owned celebrated young stallion Mayroc, reg # 15819 3 yr old 1700 lbs shining black. (Morgan Co Ill 1888.)

iv. Clarence[8] 31 Oct 1864 - 9 Jan 1865. Removed from Joy Farm bur ground to Diamond Grove Cem Jacksonville Ill.

145 Ch of Charles[7] (Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]] Sr-Saml[4-3-2]) m Georgiana E A

Batchelder:

i. James[8] b&d Joy Prairie Ill 11 Aug 1844 - 20 July 1878; m 10 Apr 1872 Mary A Abbott. No issue.

300 ii. Hon John Batchelder[8] b&d Joy Prairie Ill 12 Jan 1848 - 29 Sept 1901; m Jacksonville Ill 9 Dec 1873 Alice Asenath b&d Joy Prairie 9 Oct 1848 - 4 Nov 1941 aet 93, da of Julius F & Loraine (Snow) Pratt. Farmer; Dea Joy Prairie Congr Ch; member Ill legislature 1896.

301 iii. Hon Charles Frederick[8], Joy Prairie Ill 11 Dec 1849 - of cancer St Louis Mo 15 Apr 1921; m(1) Salem Conn 13 Sept 1879 Arabel Ordway d Dec 1880; m(2) San Mateo Cal 11 May 1895 Elizabeth Ina (Grant) Ryer wdw of Washington N Ryer MD. Grad Yale 1874; studied law at Shamokin Pa; adm to bar St Louis Mo 1876; US House of Repres from 11th Congressional Dist of Mo as a Republican Nov 1892 - Apr 1894 when he was unseated by the Democratic majority; in 1894, 96, 98 re-elected from same Dist by substantial majorities; Recorder of Deeds St Louis 1907-21; his wife appointed by Gov Hyde to succeed him 24 Mar 1921.

iv. Edwin Wolcott,[8] Joy Prairie Ill 24 Aug 1854 - San Rafael Cal 1933; m 1893 Grace V Gorman. Apothecary & mfg Chemist San Francisco.

302 v. Mary Pearce,[8] Joy Prairie Ill 29 Sept 1857 - Berkeley Cal 1 Mar 1950; m Joy Prairie 4 Nov 1879 Thomas McIntyre *Cullimore* MD, Carrollton Ill 22 Mar 1849 - Jacksonville Ill 3 Mar 1899. Practiced in Jacksonville.

146 Ch of Hon James Frederick[7] (James[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]] Sr-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Martha Alger Reed:

303 i. Sarah Reed[8] b&d Detroit Mich Sun 25 (26?) June 1842 - 15 Feb 1900; m as 2nd wife Detroit 6 Nov 1867 Prof Edward Watrous MD LLD, Victor NY 31 Mar 1833 - Detroit 13 Mar 1903, son of Nathan & Jane (Bushnell) Jenks. Edward m(1) 26 Sept 1859 Julia Darling of Warsaw NY d 25 Apr 1866. He attended Castleton Vt Med Coll & Bellevue Hosp Med Coll NY City; Mich State Coll of Medicine; 1864 to Detroit; one of the 5 founders in 1868 & 1st Pres of Detroit

Med Coll faculty. Held the chair of Obstetrics & Diseases of Women 1868-79; also gynecologist at Harper, St Mary's & Woman's Hosps; chief Med officer for Mich Central RR. Interested in sociology, his opinions at an 1899 convention of correctional & charitable organizations in Detroit, show his insight on the subject to be keen. He had earned recognition as a careful earnest & advanced student of sociology. "He concedes there is no possible way of eliminating the confirmed criminal classes except by the drastic process of forcible extinction a process as repugnant as it would be effective. He also discussed reformatory methods but struck the keynote to the best development of society in urging for children such environmental & educational advantages as will minimize criminal tendencies & divert their thoughts to the better walks of life." In 1879 to teach at Chicago Med Coll; Prof of Med at Bowdoin Me Med Coll.
(Detroit Free Press 17 Dec 1879)

ii. Martha Reed[8] b&d Detroit Sun 30 Nov 1845 - Sat 5 Sept 1846 4:15 a.m.

iii. James[8] b&d Detroit Mich 14 Nov 1847 (fam Bible says Sun 17 Nov) - Mon 7 Mar 1910; m Nov 1875 Emilie Augusta, da of William S & Sarah J (White) King MD, Surgeon US Army, of Philadelphia. Educated Lawrence Academy Groton Mass; Phillips Academy Andover Mass; grad Yale BA 1869. After grad made a world tour. Lived several yrs Remington Wisc then to Detroit.

"Fort St Presbyterian Church is listed by Det Hist Soc as one of 14 historic landmarks in Detroit. It is one of the historic churches of the midwest.

It was founded 1848, organized 1849 with 26 charter members, by men who wished to start a Sunday school. They were warned that a church so far out in Detroit on the "west side," at Fort & 3rd Sts, would not succeed. A Conn architect Albert H Jordan was retained "to design an imposing edifice." Begun in 1853 it was dedicated 1855.

The sanctuary seating 1200 has been cited as an outstanding example of Gothic revival in the USA. The spire rises 224 feet. The outside chime tower is modeled after King's Chapel Oxford Eng. Of interest

are the stone finials around the top of the bldg. The significance of the stone faces under the finials is no longer clear. Other features of note are: the great hammer-beam timber roof, the span exceeded only by Westminster Hall London Eng; the soaring fenestration; the carved angels in front of the chancel, partly hidden by the organ; handcarved walnut pews, a lost art in woodworking; the baptismal font of Caen (France) stone on Mexican onyx columns.

The Swift organ, built 1915 contains 4 manuals & 3,253 pipes. The Amer Guild of Organists consider it one of the outstanding organs in this country.

Mr James Joy provided funds for Joy Kindergarten, Kolhapur India, which still, 1962 serves orphans there."
(From Fort ST Presbyterian ch folder 1962.)

A letter from Robert W. Harvie, Kolhapur India 10 July 1966:

"The Joy Kindergarten building was used as such until the mission was dissolved 1955 & the Indian Church took over. Until 1962 regular classes were held privately, then sporadic classes until 1965. The building is now used for small group meetings. I still have vivid memories of a week long seminar on stewardship held there Jan 1964. The Alice Home for Widows & Orphans was built about the same time as Joy Kindergarten. Unless the Church in India takes a larger share in the support of this home it will probably also close in a few years."

Letter from James Richard[8] Joy to his daughter Helen[9] (Joy) Rushmore.

Thurs 10 Mar 1910

My dear Daughter,

I am in "New Mexico" (name of Pullman car) riding southward along the ice-fringed Hudson, returning from Detroit. Your cousin James[8] Joy left home Monday morning in his usual health. 100 steps from his door he fell, death-stricken with apoplexy. After they brought him home he was conscious briefly & bade Emilie goodbye, but only lived an hour.

Yesterday I lunched with Harry[8] at his palace on Lake St Clair. The funeral was from James' house. After returning from the burial I boarded this car & shall be in NY (DV) at 2.

James[8] was 63 years old. He was never in business, but, apart from his work for his father & their large estate, his time & money were

devoted to the church & missions. For 25 years he had been Supt of the Sunday School, Fort St Pres Ch. He was very highly esteemed. He had no children.

His 2 half-brothers are Harry[8] & Richard[8]. Harry is my age—a tremendous worker, now Pres of the Packard Auto Co with 5500 men in his employ. His wife was Helen Newberry (of a great Detroit family). They have 2 das Helen[9] 14 & Marian[9] 10.

Dick[8] is Alice[8] (Joy) Arms age. He was a widower 12 years. Is married now to a rollicking girl of 21. They have a little boy R P Jr. Dick is a big handsome dark haired man & is Pres of the Bank of Commerce. I thought this was a good time to give you a lesson. We're nearing NY now & I must come to a halt. I hope this letter will not be a hindrance to you for I want to help you just as much as I can. I am glad that college has taken such a strong hold of your "insides" as you expressed it. This is just what I hoped would be the case.

Yours lovingly — Father.

304 iv. Martha Alger[8], Detroit Mich Sun 14 Jan 1850 - killed in rr accident nr Bellevue (Battle Creek) Mich, en route to Chicago World's Fair 27 Sept 1893; m 1877 as 2nd wife Henry A Newland of Detroit, killed in same accident.

146 Ch of Hon James Frederick[7]; m(2) Mary[7] Bourne:

305 i. Frederick[8] b&d Detroit 7 July 1862 - 21 Aug 1893; m Louisville Ky 28 Dec 1892, Louise Grundy b Louisville Ky 4 Apr 1867 - Vichy France 3 Aug 1927, da of James & Mary (M) Todd of Louisville. Louise m(2) May 1904 Christian Hauge of Norway d Dec 1907.

306 ii. Henry Bourne[8], Detroit 140 W Fort St 23 Nov 1864 - "Fair Acres" Grosse Pointe Farms Mich 6 Nov 1936; m GPF 11 Oct 1892 Helen Hall[9] Newberry (John Stoughton[8] & m(2) Helen Parmelee Handy-Elihu[7]-Amasa[6]-Benj[5]Jos[4]-Thos[3]-Benj[2]-Thos[1]), b 483 East Jefferson Ave (between Rivard & Russell Sts), Detroit Mich 9 June 1869, d "Fair Acres," Grosse Pointe Farms Mich 13 Mar 1958. They were married in the small Evangelical Ch which stood at the corner of Lake Shore Drive & Kerby Road. This property was known as Hamilton Park, with a golf course in the center of a trotting horse race track, extending back from Lake Ste Clair, cov-

ering some 40 acres. Some of the maple trees ringing the track in two rows are still seen, 1964. This entire property was purchased by Mr. Joy, where he built his home in 1909. This was torn down in 1959 & the property subdivided.

Henry Bourne[8] was educated in Detroit Public schools: Orchard Lake Mich Military Academy; Phillips Academy Andover Mass; Yale Sheffield Scientific School ex-1886; travelled extensively in Europe & western US until about 1890.

Mr. Joy worked for the Peninsular Car Co; was treasurer of the Fort St Union Depot, of which his father was president. On the death of his father, in 1896, he succeeded him as president of the Detroit Union Railroad Depot & Station Co.

At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, Mr. Joy enlisted in the US Navy at Norfolk Va, April 29 1898, with the rating of Chief Boatswain's mate. In this capacity he served with the Michigan State Naval Reserve Unit, which formed the crew of the USS Yosemite, until honorably discharged at League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia 22 Aug 1898.

The Yosemite participated in the blockades of Havana & Santiago, Cuba & San Juan, Porto Rico, where on June 28 she was engaged for three hours with a Spanish cruiser, torpedo boat & gunboat, being also under fire from the forts. His brothers-in-law served also on the Yosemite, Lt Truman Handy Newberry was Executive Officer & John Stoughton Newberry Jr was Chief Quartermaster.

In 1899 Mr Joy assisted in organizing & financing the Peninsular Sugar Refining Co, the largest sugar beet factory in the state, of which he was a director & treasurer. In 1900 he was appointed receiver for the Chicago & Grand Trunk RR Co.

In 1902 he entered the automobile business, by purchasing an interest in "The New York & Ohio Company" of Warren Ohio to manufacture a motor car designed by James W Packard. In 1903, with capital raised by himself, the plant was moved to Detroit, as the Packard Motor Car Co of which he was general manager, being elected President in 1905. Under his leadership emerged the renowned Packard motor car. He was chairman of the Board in 1916-17.

He was mainly responsible for the development of the Liberty airplane motor, acclaimed as one of the outstanding emergency achievements of World War I.

In 1917 Mr Joy was commissioned Captain in the Signal Corps, US Army, assigned to duty in the aviation section. At this time he severed his connections with the Packard company. With the rank of Lt Col he served in various capacities. Stationed near Augusta Georgia he organized four regiments of motor mechanics, who served in France to assemble the Liberty Motors over there. He never had orders to go abroad with any of the regiments to his regret.

Mr Joy worked for the repeal of the XVIII Amendment; he established Joy Hist Research, collecting data on the Abraham Lincoln-James Frederick Joy correspondence on Mich railroads. This data was given Clement Library at U of Mich. He presented the original diary of Geo Washington (Oct 1789-Mar 1790) to the Detroit Pub Library.

Mr Joy was active in Liberty Loan, Red Cross & other campaigns. He acquired Joy Field, a large tract of land nr Mt Clemens Mich, on Anchor Bay an arm of Lake St Clair. He built it into a bird sanctuary for Canada geese on their migrations north & south. Later the land was cleared, diked, drained & put in condition at Mr Joy's expense for use as an aviation field. He offered its use to the US Govt, who accepted & renamed it Selfridge Field. At the close of WW I, Mr Joy sold it to the US Govt at no profit to himself.

In 1912 Mr Joy was one of the prime movers in the establishment of the Lincoln Highway, "That there should be a Lincoln Highway across this continent is the important thing." He formed the Lincoln Highway Assn, was elected Pres, holding the office until his death 1936. (See Lincoln Highway, Dodd Mead & Co 1935.)

In 1938, on the Lincoln Highway on the Continental Divide, west of Creston Wyo, a granite monument (Westerly RI granite) was erected: "In memory of Henry B Joy, the 1st Pres of the Lincoln Highway Assn, who saw realized the dream of a continuous improved highway from the Atlantic to the Pacific."

Mr Joy also served as one of the original directors of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago; director of: Natl Assn of Mfgrs; US Chamber of Commerce; Natl Automobile Mfgrs Assn; Amer Protective Tariff League; Amer Fair Trade League. He was a member of: The institute of Radio Engineers; Bd of Woman's Hosp Detroit; trustee Grace Hosp Detroit & Det Coll of Medicine & Surgery; Vice Pres Navy League of US.

Mr Joy was an ardent amateur radio operator, a member of the US

Skeet shooting team. He patented the Joy Automatic Skeet Timer.

Helen Newberry Joy, a leader in the cultural, philanthropic & civic life of Detroit, was educated in Detroit & NY City; member of many patriotic societies, musical & theatrical groups, philanthropic & civic organizations; helped found the Mich Ch of the Amer Red Cross in 1905; served as chairman of the Board of Lady Managers of Detroit Grace Hospital & gave them Helen Newberry Joy Nurses Home; one of the founders of Women's Hospital & the Cottage Hospital of Grosse Pointe. In 1915 Mrs Joy & her two brothers, Senator Truman Newberry & John S Newberry gave to the University of Michigan the second women's dormitory, naming it after their mother, Helen Handy Newberry. Of the many honors that came to her, she was perhaps proudest of the following:

Citation accompanying the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Arts, Wayne University, June 17, 1948.

"Helen Newberry Joy, a native of Detroit; member by birth & marriage of families whose lives are part & parcel of the historic events of our country & especially of our old Northwest Territory; now as ever actively engaged in her chosen field of service for others.

"In our community, her life & work are an inspiration, often to lead the way, always to kindle the spirit of others. The story of her activities is legendary. In every good work whether for social welfare, health & civic improvement; for education & assistance to young & old; for the encouragement of art & music; & especially for the development of the best in patriotism, she has provided brilliant leadership. Buildings stand because she helped erect them; lives are stronger, limbs are straighter, hearts are lighter, minds are clearer, because she helped to heal them.

"The future holds a better promise because she reminds us that out of the indomitable spirit of our past & the courageous will of our present nothing we wish to achieve is impossible. To a great-hearted citizen this University, which here serves as spokesman for the community, wishes to express appreciation for a life of service & an example of devotion to the highest ideals of womanhood."

A testimonial was presented to her in 1953 by the city of Detroit.

307 ii. Richard Pickering[8], Fort St Detroit 25 Jan 1870 - Grosse Pointe Farms Mich 15 Dec 1930; m(1) 1 Jan 1896 Ella

Gertrude, 27 Apr 1874 - Detroit 10 Apr 1897, da of Mark & Permelia Hopkins of St Clair Mich; m(2) Detroit 30 Sept 1908 Mary b Detroit 14 July 1887, da of William Van Husen d 1925 & m 1883 Jane C (Andrews) Moore & grda of William & Laura J (Van Husen) Moore, grgrda of Caleb Van Husen. Mary's father long associated with Woodward Ave Baptist ch; also the Democratic party which he left 1896 because of his opposition to the free silver policy of William Jennings Bryan. He followed his father on Det Bd of Education, was Pres 2 yrs.

Richard[8] educated at Phillips Academy Andover Mass; 1890 draftsman of Fort St Union Depot Detroit; Alderman 1904-06; Comptroller 1906-07; organized 1907 Natl Bank of Commerce in Detroit, 1st Pres to 1927; one of the organizers & treas of Packard Motor Car Co; chrman of Bd Union Trust Co; Vice-pres Det Copper & Brass Rolling Mills; Pres LaSalle County Carbon Co; dir Detroit Trust Co & Grace Harbor Lumber Co.

147 Ch of Richard Pickering[7] (Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]] Sr-Saml[4-3-2]) m Mary Maria Hartwell:

308 i. Mary Pickering[8] b&d Groton Mass 20 Sept 1861 - 7 Nov 1950; m Groton 27 Oct 1887 Edward Irving *Aldrich,* Upton Mass 18 June 1851 - Boston Mass 23 Jan 1924. Bur Upton Mass.

309 ii. James Richard,[8] Groton Mass 16 Oct 1863 - NY City 1 July 1957 m Plainfield NJ 20 Jan 1891 Emma McGee, Brooklyn NY 9 July 1864 - Plainfield 4 Apr 1934.

310 iii. Alice Hartwell[8] b&d Groton Mass 18 June 1869 - 21 Aug 1964, bur Deerfield Mass; m Groton 21 July 1898 Richard Herbert *Arms,* Deerfield Mass 12 Oct 1865 - Grand Junction Colo 12 Jan 1930.

148 Ch of Dea Sylvester[7] (Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]] Sr-Saml[4-3-2]) m Charlotte Pratt:

311 i. Emma Alice[8], Joy Prairie Ill 9 Dec 1847 - Jacksonville Ill 17 Oct 1937; m Joy Prairie 9 Dec 1876 Edward Payson *Dunbaugh,* Jacksonville Ill 8 Oct 1846 - Glenwood Springs Colo 15 Aug 1886. Lived in Jacksonville Ill.

ii. Martha[8], Joy Prairie Ill 15 May 1849 - Bay City Mich 1886; m Joy Prairie 19 Nov 1884 R Bruce *Dolsen*..

iii. Florence[8] b&d Joy Prairie Ill 20 Dec 1850 - 27 July 1851.

312 iv. Richard Pickering[8] b&d Joy Prairie Ill 21 Mar 1852 - 26 Feb 1925; m Chapin Ill 21 Mar 1877 Ida Cooper.

313 v. Hannah[8] b&d Joy Prairie Ill 15 Nov 1854 - 18 Mar 1922; m there 14 Mar 1876 Samuel Wolcott b&d Jacksonville Ill 20 Apr 1849 - 1 May 1922 son of Chauncey W *Carter*.

314 vi. Sarah C,[8] Joy Prairie Ill 21 Mar 1857 - Bay City Mich 20 July 1931; m as 2nd wife R Bruce *Dolsen* wdwr of her sister Martha[8] above.

315 vii. James Sylvester,[8] Joy Prairie Ill 21 Mar 1857 - Chapin Ill 12 Aug 1939; m Council Bluffs Ia 9 Dec 1880 Eva Ticknor, Omaha Neb 18 Mar 1861 - Chapin Ill 24 Feb 1925.

149 Ch of Mary[7] (Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]] Sr-Saml[4-3-2]) m John *Pearce:*

i. Sarah Pickering[8] *Pearce,* 25 Jan 1855 - 1867.

ii. Elizabeth[8] *Pearce* b 21 Feb 1857; m 1898 Clifford *Devens* of Boston Mass.

iii. Hannah Joy[8] *Pearce* b 28 Apr 1860.

iv. Mary Bourne[8] *Pearce* b 28 Nov 1863; m 1893 Charles H *Botsford* of Boston.

150 Ch of Eliza Hicks[7] (Jacob[6-5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Abraham *Miles:*

i. Caroline E[8] *Miles* b 12 Jan 1825; m 1844 James D *Meserve.*

ii. Charles W[8] *Miles,* 10 Apr 1827 - 1852; m 1850 Clara A Mather.

iii. Lydia B[8] *Miles* b 28 May 1829; m 1855 Eleazer *Cate.*

iv. Eliza A[8] *Miles* b 28 Aug 1832; m 1858 . . . .

v. Laban[8] *Miles,* 16 Mar 1841 - 1867; m 1862 Augusta Kimball.

vi. George H[8] *Miles,* 8 Feb 1844 - 28 Apr 1846.

151 Ch of Mary Ann[7] (Jacob[6-5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Thaxter *Russell:*

i. George Washington *Russell,* 22 Feb 1835 - killed Civil War 1864.

152 Ch of Emmeline[7] (Jacob[6-5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Curtis *Tasker:*

i. Mary[8] *Tasker* b&d Madbury NH 26 July 1845.

153 Ch of Joseph Hicks[7] (Jacob[6-5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Lydia Jane Straw:
i. Mary Ann[8] b Madbury NH 1837; m Asa *Young.*
ii. Lydia Jane[8]: b Madbury NH 1840; m Oliver *Walker.*

154 Ch of Hannah C[7] *Pendexter* (Mary[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Stephen P *Chesley:*
i. Mary Ann[8] *Chesley* b 1827.
ii. Marcia O[8] *Chesley* b 1829.

155 Ch of Jacob Joy[7] *Pendexter* (Mary[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Mary T Fernald:
i. Mary E[8] *Pendexter.*
ii. James Bracket[8] *Pendexter.*

156 Ch of Edward[7] *Pendexter* (Mary[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Martha C Stickney:
i. Martha A[8] *Pendexter* b 1843.
ii. Edward[8] *Pendexter Jr* b 1844.

157 Ch of George W[7] *Pendexter* (Mary[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Ruth C. Hawkes:
i. Martha Hawkes[8] *Pendexter* b 1837.
ii. George Edward[8] *Pendexter* b 1839.
iii. Lucy Frances[8] *Pendexter* b 1840.
iv. Mary Joy[8] *Pendexter* b 1842.
v. Edward[8] *Pendexter* b 1844.
vi. Georgiette[8] *Pendexter* b 1849.

158 Ch of James Monroe[7] *Pendexter* (Mary[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Mary Meserve:
i. Mary E[8] *Pendexter* b 1851.
ii. Frances E[8] *Pendexter* b 1853.
iii. James E[8] *Pendexter* b 1856.

159 Ch of George Smith[7] *Woodman* (Abigail[6]-Jacob[5[m2]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Marcia Chase:
i. Abbie Joy[8] *Woodman.*

ii. William Chase[8] *Woodman.*
iii. Jennie[8] *Woodman.*

160 Ch of William[7] *Woodman Jr* (Abig[6]-Jacob[5 [m2]] Sr-Saml[4-3-2]) m Abigail Buzzell:
i. John W[8] *Woodman* b 9 May 1843.
316 ii. Daniel T[8] *Woodman* b 21 Jan 1845; m(1) Mar 1882 Cynthia Tasker Northwood NH; m(2) Aug 1883 Sarah (J . . .) Colcord. Lived Packers' Falls.
iii. Maria[8] *Woodman;* m William *Smith* d 11 Dec 1877.
iv. Esther[8] *Woodman;* m John *Durgin.*
v. William B[8] *Woodman.*
vi. Walter[8] *Woodman;* b 22 July 1854.

161 Ch of Benjamin Currier[7] (Saml[6]-Abij[5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m(1) Mary King:
i. Emory Franklin[8] b 14 May 1820. Lvg Union Me 1897.
ii. Samuel[8] b 18 Apr 1823.
iii. Benjamin[8] b 17 Apr 1825.
iv. William[8], 5 July 1828 - 12 Mar 1830.
v. Almira[8] b 28 May 1830; m . . . . *Farwell.* Lvg Peabody Mass 1897.
vi. Dorothy[8], 6 Mar 1832(?) - 3 Apr 1886; m Jeremiah H. *Pray.*
vii. Diana[8]; m Alfred *Stetson.*

161 Ch of Benjamin Currier[7] m(2) Julia Fowler:
i. Helen Marr[8].
ii. Abbie Frances[8] b 10 Jan 1849; m 1882 Ezra *May.* Lvd Winthrop Mass 1896.
iii. Henry Pray[8] b 18 Jan 1851; m 1871 Olive King. Lvd Winthrop Mass 1896.
iv. Morrill Cole[8] b 18 Nov 1859; m Ida King. Lvd Winthrop Mass 1896.

162 Ch of Moses[7] Jr (-[6]-Abij[5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Melintha P Page:
i. Hannah[8], Readfield Me 11 Feb 1822 - 13 Sept 1870; m 20 Jan 1844 Owen (Oren?) H *Stanley.*
ii. Pamelia P[8], Bucksport Me 8 Mar 1824 - 5 Sept (Dec?) 1866; m Loring G *Sampson* of Bucksport.

317 ii. Hebron Shepard[8] (Shepard Hartford?), Bucksport Me 29 Sept 1825 - 1 Sept 1899; m Providence RI 7 Feb 1850 Deborah Adeline Deane, 29 Mar 1830 - 9 Dec 1921, da of Horatio & Deborah Adeline (Deane) Leach of Taunton Mass. (Winthrop Me, Stackpole 1925 gives Shepard Hartford.)

318 iv. Delia Ann[8], 20 Nov 1827 - Sept 1883; m 3 May 1846 Allen L *Trufant* of Winthrop Me.

v. Moses G[8], 19 Mar 1835 - 28 Dec 1861. Unm.

163 Ch of Laura[7] (Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m James Parker *Smith Sr:*

319 i. James Parker[8] *Smith* Jr b 8 May 1828; m 1853 Laura Rairden. Lvg Chicago 1896.

164 Ch of Hiram[7] (Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m(2) Caroline Hayden:

320 i. Caroline[8] Joy French, Hallowell Me 9 Aug 1833 - "Arbor Lodge" Nebraska City Neb 29 June 1881, after 5 mos of great suffering; bur Wyuka Cem, Nebraska City; m by Rev Joshua Cooke of Jefferson Ave Pres Ch at home of Mr. David French, corner Congress & Brush Sts 30 Oct 1854 Julius Sterling[8] *Morton,* Adams, Jefferson Co NY 4 Apr 1832 - Chicago Ill 1902 (son of Julius Dewey[7], Adams NY 10 Mar 1808 - Detroit Mich 14 Feb 1865 & Emeline (Sterling) Morton - Abner[6], 1774 - Dartmouth Mass 1863 - Abner[5] b 1735- Samuel[4] b 1709 - Abraham[3] b 1676 - Richard[2] b 1640 - George[1] *Morton* b 1615.

As her mother's dying wish, Caroline was given to trusted friends, childless, Dea David & Cynthia (Eldred) French. She took the name of French, but was not legally adopted. Educated at an Epis School in Windsor, Canada, at Wesleyan Seminary Albion Mich, & a girls' school in Utica NY, she was adept at music, drawing, painting, sewing. At home she had religious training, was taught "the duties of Housewifery" & learned "the ethics of use & immorality of waste." A handsome young woman, tall, slender, graceful, luxuriant brown hair, hazel eyes, always dressed with taste & a due regard for the occasion, genial, cordial, gentle . . ." Engaged at 14, she married at 21.

Their wedding trip was by rail from Detroit to Chicago & Alton Ill; by steamer down the Mississippi to St Louis; another boat on the Mis-

souri to St Joseph, & stage coach to Council Bluffs. This took seven full days & nights of hard travel.

Nov 1854 the Mortons settled in their 2 room log cabin at Bellevue, a hamlet, with no more than ten other women there. It was on a bluff above the Missouri River.

In 1855, when the capital of the territory was moved to Omaha, Mr Morton "claimed" a "forty" near Nebraska City, building a one-story frame house, with a long front porch, "Arbor Lodge." The original was added to, as family & social life required. It grew under her loving care into a home of comfort & elegance, center of all the domestic virtues. On the day of her funeral business in Nebraska City was suspended & many persons of all stations of life assembled to pay honor to her memory. Today, 1881, it stands an ample, handsome, delightful mansion. A conifer brought by her hands from the mountains is marked with a stone, which one cannot read without a tear.

Her four sons carried her to rest in Wyuka Cemetery, Nebraska City. The monument erected is a shaft 20 ft high, 3 ft in diameter, in the form of a tree, broken at the top. A branch hangs, symbolizing the broken life. Opposite side from the branch is a knot cavity, in which are three fledgling birds, which have left the nest. At the top of the trunk, looking down, is the anxious mother, her youngest fledgling under her wing.

Around the base lie emblems of her life—a music sheet with Rock of Ages on it, needles & embroidery materials, a palette, pencils & brushes, graceful ferns & large lichens, a vase on its side with broken lilies, ivy twining to the top.

This 20 foot square is protected by a fence of stone, a foot high, resembling logs standing on end, close together, across which lie whole stone logs, horizontally.

(From "In Memoriam—Caroline Joy French Morton" by J. M. Woolworth, Cortlandt Neb Christmas 1881.)

Mr Morton early entered public life: Sec'y of Nebraska State 1857; acting Gov 1859-60; Sec'y of Agriculture in Pres Cleveland's 2nd Cabinet 1893-97. (Dict of Amer Biog XIII—157.)

165 Ch of Milford Norton[7] (Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Julia Sophia Edwards:

321 i. Ruthy Ann[8] 23 June 1842; m 1869 George *Davis.*

ii. Julia Sophia[8], 9 Apr 1846 - 12 July 1846.
iii. Eunice Wellington[8], 23 Nov 1848 - 25 Sept 1852.
iv. Atlee Edwards[8], 18 Oct 1854 - 31 Jan 1875.
322 v. Mary Eliza[8], 19 June 1861 - Kalamazoo Mich 9 July 1897; m 1883 Edwin C *Dayton.*

166 Ch of Abijah[7] III ([-6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Julia A Sims:
i. Hannah L M[8], 7 Mar 1847 - 1 Mar 1874; m M V B Decker, d 28 Mar 1874 aet 36-9 mo, by suicide. Bur Elmwood Cem Detroit. On top of Hannah's stone is "Our Pet," on back "At Rest."

167 Ch of Abigail Jackman[7] (Moses[6]-Benj[5-4]-Saml[3-2]) m Harlow *Colby:*
i. Erastus B[8] *Colby* b 1849; unm.
ii. Homer H[8] *Colby* b Mass 1856; m Fanny Richardson.

168 Ch of Edward Marston[7] (Moses[6]-Benj[5-4]-Saml[3-2]) m Mary Washington Morrill:
i. John Marston[8], Salisbury Mass 20 May 1868 - St John's Riverside Hosp Yonkers NY 12 Oct 1943; m Eleanor Bressel. Class of 1890 matriculated Cornell in Coll of Mechanical Engineering 1886, left 1889 - no degree; at MIT Boston; NY City 1898 as electrical & technical expert; 1925 associated with William Fox, film producer & worked on development of motion picture sound effects. (NY Herald Tribune 13 Oct 1943); chief electrician of the Printing Telegraph News Co NY City.
ii. Mary Abbie[8] b 11 Oct 1871.

169 Ch of Matthew[7] *Gannett* (Elkanah[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Sibbel Battles: all b Scituate Mass:
i. Elizabeth[8] *Gannett* b 6 Oct 1808.
ii. Edward[8] *Gannett* b 1 June 1810.

170 Ch of Rebecca[7] *Gannett* (Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Waterman *Bailey:* all b Scituate:
i. Davis Waterman[8] *Bailey* b 26 May 1825; m int 30 Oct 1847 Ellen M Hunt of Braintree Mass.

ii. Harriet Augusta[8] *Bailey* b 19 July 1830.
iii. James Thomas[8] *Bailey* b 17 Mar 1833; m Sarah V . . . .
iv. Ruth Gannett[8] *Bailey* b 5 Jan 1827.

171 Ch of Joy[7] *Gannett* (Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Mercy Jones: all b Cohassett Mass:
i. Louisa Joy[8] *Gannett* by 3 Nov 1827.
ii. George King[8] *Gannett* b 27 Dec 1828.
iii. Mary Rogers[8] *Gannett* b 29 Dec 1832.

172 Ch of Freeman[7] *Gannett* (Ruth[6] *Gannett* - Submit[5] - Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Elvira Bailey:
i. Freeman Howard[8] *Gannett* 1842 - 1929.
ii. Elvira[8] *Gannett* bp 13 Nov 1844 d 13 Sept 1848 of canker rash - 3 yr 4 m.
iii. Mary A[8] *Gannett* 1845-1908.
iv. Ellen S W[8] *Gannett* 1850 - 17 Oct 1934 aet 84.

173 Ch of Seth[7] *Gannett* (Ruth[6] *Gannett*--Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Martha Ann T James:
i. Joseph[8] *Gannett.*
ii. William[8] *Gannett.*
iii. Parmelia[8] *Gannett.*
323 iv. Joy King[8] *Gannett* 1844 - 1911; m 21 Apr 1861 Eliza Webb 1838-1918. In Civil War 9 Aug 1864 Capt James H Wade's 6th Co 4th Mass Heavy Art.
v. Abbie[8] *Gannett* b 7 Dec 1846.

174 Ch of Joseph[7] *Gannett Jr* (Ruth *Gannett*[6]-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Mercy Jones:
324 i. Lucy[8] *Gannett;* m Thomas *Gannett.*

175 Ch of Asa[7] (Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Nancy Nichols: all b Cohasset Mass:
i. Job[8], 2 Jan 1801 - 19 Jan 1801.
ii. Nancy Nichols[8]; m Adam *Hardwick* of Braintree Mass.
iii. Mary[8]; m Warren *Willcutt.*
iv. Sally[8]; m Eliot *Stoddard.*

325 v. Susan[8]; m Jonathan Beals *Bates.*

176 Ch of Capt Bela[7] (Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4][m2]-Jos[3-2]) m Martha Nichols:

326 i. Maria[8], bp Cohasset Mass 2 June 1801; m there 1824 Seth *Beals.*

327 ii. Eliza[8], bp Cohasset Mass Apr 1803; m there Daniel *Hudson* of Cohasset.

328 iii. Bela[8] Jr bp&d Cohasset Mass 4 Sept 1806 - 25 Oct 1893; m there 1832 Paulina d Cohasset 10 Aug 1895 aet 87-7-29 da of Henry & Dele Snow of Cohasset.

177 Ch of Capt Joseph[7] (Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4][m2]-Jos[3-2]) m Ellinor Nichols:

i. Emily[8] b Mar 1810, bp 2 July 1820, d 29 Aug 1869; m Lewis *Willcutt.*

ii. Harriet[8] b 4 July 1812, bp 2 July 1820; m Paul *Bates Jr.*

178 Ch of Thankful[7] (Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4][m2]-Jos[3-2]) m Edward Mills *Vinton:*

i. Maria[8] *Vinton* b 1803.

ii. Edward Mills[8] *Vinton* b 1804.

iii. Iram[8] *Vinton* b 1806.

iv. Clarintha[8] *Vinton* b 1809.

v. Adeline[8] *Vinton* b 1811.

vi. Susan Joy[8] *Vinton* b 1813.

vii. Thomas Jefferson[8] *Vinton* b 1816.

viii. Thomas Jefferson[8] *Vinton* b 1817.

ix. Albert Smith[8] *Vinton* b 1820.

x. Emmeline Elizabeth[8] *Vinton* b 1822.

xi. Anna Frances[8] *Vinton* b 1824.

xii. Mary[8] *Vinton* b 1828.

xiii. Edward Mills[8] *Vinton Jr* b 1830.

179 Ch of Sgt Francis[7] (Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4][m2]-Jos[3-2]) m Susan Howard Ramsdell:

329 i. Francis Henry[8], Marblehead Mass 17 May 1813 - Boston Mass 16 Feb 1868; m there 25 Mar 1834 Sarah, Marblehead

10 Apr 1815 - Charlestown Mass 22 Jan 1857, da of James & Rebecca (Stacey) (Doliber) Goodwin. Bur Joy tomb Marblehead. Francis[8] was brought up in family of his gr-father Ramsdell a Marblehead fisherman. A kind neighbor, his only teacher, taught him to read. At 12 he began to earn his living, as cook on a Grand Banks (Newfoundland) fishing smack, then apprentice in a rope walk. Out of his small earnings he bought books & subscribed to a weekly newspaper; was active in literary society & militia co. After a brief experience making women's shoes, he was appointed 1838-50 a dept supt in the gov't cordage works at Charlestown Mass Navy yard; popular with the workmen, interested in political questions, Capt of Charlestown Militia Co, 1841-47; prominent Odd Fellow; generally esteemed as an active, intelligent & useful citizen. While agent of a fire insurance co he met Mr F M Holmes, with whom 1850 he formed a partnership for manufacture of furniture. First as Holmes & Joy, later F M Holmes & co, the firm was one of the most prosperous in the country. Mr Joy in charge of sales & correspondence, contributed greatly to its success. In his prosperity he did not forget his early life in the fisherman's cottage. In token of regard for his grandmother Margaret Ramsdell he gave an organ & other gifts to 1st Baptist Ch in Marblehead. His mother & mother-in-law he assured a comfortable living & made substantial recognition of his regard for many of his early & worthy associates.

180 Ch of Henry[7] (Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Bass:

i. Elizabeth[8] b 1824; m 1848 Enos *Ricker.*

ii. Mary B[8] b 1827; m 1857 Henry H *Reed* of Nashua NH.

181 Ch of Abner[7] (Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Winnifred Penniman:

330 i. Winefred[8] b 4 Oct 1813; m(1) Richard *Austin;* m(2) Henry *Austin.* Lived Sing Sing NY.

ii. Lucy Jane[8] b 21 Oct 1815 dy.

iii. Lydia P[8]; m(1) Joseph *Minerly;* m(2) . . . . *Burlew.* Lived Jersey City NJ.

iv. Ann Frances[8] b 7 July 1818.

331 v. Abner Francis[8] b South Braintree Mass 21 Jan 1820; m 15 Oct 1843 Electa da of Jonathan & Elizabeth Millspaugh of Orange Co, NY. Clerk in Sing Sing; later for many yrs writer for NY Sun; lived Brooklyn NY 1896.

332 vi. Augustus Barton[8] b 14 Jan 1823; m Emma . . . . Lived in NY City.

333 vii. Sarah Caroline[8] b 21 July 1825; m William H. *Lefferts*. Lived Abingdon Sq NY City 1896.

182 Ch of Harriet[7] (Capt Melzar[6 m1]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 m2]-Jos[3-2]) m Jonathan *Wilde:*

i. Daughter[8].

ii. Horatio[8] *Wilde.* In business NY City 1896.

183 Ch of Elizabeth Eliot[7] (Capt Melzar[6 m2]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 m2]-Jos[3-2]) m Henry *Dutton:*

i. Ann Eliza[8] *Dutton* b 15 Oct 1824; m 1845 William *Keeler* of Bridgeport Conn.

ii. Mary Eliot[8] *Dutton* b 9 Oct 1826; m H B *Graves* of Litchfield Conn.

iii. Harriet Joy[8] *Dutton* b 12 Oct 1834; m Hon George *Watrous* of New Haven Conn.

iv. Henry Melzar[8] *Dutton* b Sept 1838, killed in Battle of Cedar Ridge Mtn, nr Culpepper Court House Va 9 Aug 1862 aet 24. Grad Yale 1857; taught school a short time then studied law at Yale Law School; adm to bar, began practice in Middletown Conn; later Litchfield Conn. When Pres Lincoln called for the 1st 300,000 volunteers Henry Melzar[8] enlisted as Pvt 5th Regt Conn Vols; orderly sgt; 2nd Lieut; 1st Lieut Co C; after arduous service in Shenandoah Valley his regt was in a desperate encounter under Genl Banks, with the Confed forces under Genl Jackson at Cedar Mtn. Henry was pierced by a ball through the heart and buried on the field.

184 Ch of Andrew Eliot[7] (Capt Melzar[6 m3]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 m2]-Jos[3-2]) m Eunice Nash:

i. William[8].
ii. Martha[8].
iii. Harriet[8].

185 Ch of Joseph Franklin[7] (Capt Melzar[6 [m3]]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Anne Conrad:
i. Caroline[8] dy.
ii. Franklin[8] dy.
iii. Elizabeth[8] dy.
334 iv. Dr Henry DeWitt[8]; m 1876 Abbie G da of Andrew Thorp of NY City. Williams Coll MA; NY Coll of Physicians & Surgeons, MD; res physician Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island NY.
v. Mary Eliot[8]; m Daniel *Walbridge* of NY City.
vi. Franklin[8] dy.
vii. Andrew[8] dy.

186 Ch of Wilder[7] (John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sally Tooker:
335 i. Hon William How[8], b&d Townshend Vt 26 Nov 1800 - 7 July 1873; m 26 Nov 1826 Hetty Leonard d 12 Sept 1870. Farmer; repres Vt Legislature 1850; lived Townshend Vt.
336 ii. Henry L[8] b 23 Nov 1802; m . . . .
337 iii. Charles Frederick[8], Townshend Vt 16 Nov 1804 - Chelsea Mass 7 Apr 1872; m Elizabeth Lyon Williams.
338 iv. Noah T[8], Townshend Vt 19 July 1806 - 29 Feb 1852; m 24 June 1830 Louisa D Richardson, 8 Aug 1805 - 10 Feb 1890.
v. Eliza G[8], 3 July 1809 - 22 May 1886; m 1833 Samuel O *Severance.*
339 vi. George[8] b 15 Sept 1811; m . . . .
vii. Serena[8] b 26 Nov 1813; m John *Hunt* of Newtown LI NY.
viii. Sarah[8] b 7 Sept 1815; m . . . . *Stone.*

187 Ch of Lewis[7] (Abel[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Betsey Reed:
i. Calista[8] b 23 Jan 1819; m . . . . *Stebbins,* Newfane Vt.
340 ii. Major Lewis D[8] b 17 May 1831; m(1) 6 Dec 1863 Augusta D Kent; m(2) 3 July 1889 Mrs Ella R Kent. Lived Cleveland O. In Kansas 1856-61 through "Border Ruffian"

troubles; enlisted 11th Kan Inf Vols 1861; changed to Cavalry 1862; Capt Co I 1864-6; Major 18th US Colored troops; cashier with A Teachout & Co, sash & blinds 1897 Cleveland.

iii. Five other ch.

188 Ch of Isaac[7] (Abel[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sabra Knight:

341 i. Seraphima A[8] b 8 Jan 1828; m 1853 Norman *Colburn.*

ii. Hiram[8], 2 Sept 1830 - 26 Aug 1879; m 1852 Jane Winchester. No issue.

342 iii. John Marshall[8] b 1 Dec 1833; m 27 June 1855 Sarella Jane Fisher.

343 iv. Fred Augustus[8] b 20 Apr 1835; m 27 Sept 1859 Lettie W Hunt of Cannonsburg Pa. Lived 1896 Johnstown Pa.

189 Ch of Patience[7] (David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Benjamin *Chase:*

i. Horace[8] *Chase,* 23 Dec 1799 - 1857; m(1) 1821 Esther Maxfield; m(2) 1832 Amanda Turner.

ii. Chauncey[8] *Chase,* 25 Jan 1801 - 1832; m 1827 Sophronia Barrett.

iii. Marcia[8] *Chase,* 16 Sept 1803 - Hoosac NY 9 May 1804.

iv. Harry[8] *Chase,* 19 May 1805 - Toledo O 1879; m(1) 1833 Delia Conger; m(2) 1841 Mrs Amy (Atherton) Draper.

v. Benjamin[8] *Chase,* 24 Mar 1807 - Peoria Ill 1878; m 1833 Lurinda Mix.

vi. Marcia Alvira[8] *Chase,* 14 Feb 1809 - Clarkson NY 17 Sept 1819.

vii. George Washington[8] *Chase,* 6 May 1811 - Clarkson NY 21 Aug 1827.

viii. Electa Barbara[8] *Chase,* 14 June 1813 - Ridgeway NY 1874; m 1833 Lucius *Barrett.*

ix. Roswell Loomis[8] *Chase,* 29 June 1815 - Kenton O 1887; m(1) Sarah Douglas; m(2) Elizabeth Saunders.

x. Huldah[8] *Chase* b 11 Jan 1819; m Medina NY 1839 Tunis H *Ashton.*

xi. Arad Joy[8] *Chase,* 16 July 1821 - Fort Dodge Ia 1895; m 1844 Margaret Jane Ashton.

xii. Mary *Chase* b 22 Nov 1825; m 1856 Lorenzo Swett *Coffin.*

190 Ch of Capt Thaddeus[7] (David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Huldah Miles:

344 i. Miles[8], Fabius NY 2 Nov 1807 - Buffalo NY 18 Mar 1877; m Eunice Penfield.

345 ii. Walter[8], Fabius NY 28 June 1810 - Buffalo 24 Dec 1863; m Jane Ellen Radcliffe of Buffalo.

iii. Lewis[8], Genoa NY 8 Jan 1814 - 10 Dec 1867; m(1) Roxa Abbie Olmsted; m(2) Maria Campbell.

iv. Hannah[8], 4 Sept 1816 - 1878; m 1836 George B. *Webster.*

346 v. Clarissa M[8], 30 Mar 1820 - Buffalo NY 6 May 1895; m 1845 John D Shepard.

vi. Ira[8], 30 Mar 1820 - dy.

191 Ch of Comfort[7] (David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Mary Breiner:

i. Catherine[8] b 3 Apr 1815; m(1) 1849 Harold *Colton;* m((2) 1869 Stephen H *Ludlow.* Lvg Parma Mich 1896.

347 ii. Harriet Downs[8] b 16 Aug 1818; m 1838 Luther H *Ludlow.* Lvg Parma Mich 1896.

348 iii. Adeline[8], 23 May 1820 - Springport Mich 22 Feb 1885; m 1841 Harrison *Fitzgerald.*

349 iv. David Comfort[8], Yates NY 12 May 1823 - Springport Mich 19 Oct 1882; m 26 Oct 1849 Jane Pentland b Canada W (?) 25 Oct 1831. Lvg Parma Mich 1896. Farmer Springport to 1855; wagon maker Albion Mich 1855-7; Springport 1857-60 & 1864-82; Charlestown Mich & Albion 1860-64.

350 v. Alonzo[8], Yates NY 19 July 1825 - Springport Mich 1 Apr 1869; m Springport 9 Mar 1846 Phebe Z Burgess b Richfield NY 6 Apr 1831. Farmer Springport.

vi. Hannah M[8], 20 Oct 1828 - Springport Mich 20 Aug 1895; m 1846 Horton *Fitzgerald.*

vii. Mary Lucinda[8] b 24 Sept 1829; m 1882 Zimri *Butterfield.*

351 viii. Sarah Jane[8] b 23 Sept 1832; m 1855 Phipps B *Goodell.* Lvg Parma Mich 1896.

191 Ch of Comfort[7]; m(2) Mrs Cynthia Thorndike:

352 i. Thaddeus Kingsley[8] b Charlestown Mich 25 June 1846; m 23 Sept 1866 Helen M. Whitford b Angelica NY 22 July 1844. Farmer to 1870 then barber Galesburgh Mich.

192 Ch of Arad[7] (David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Catherine Fisher:

i. Arad Thaddeus[8], 22 Sept 1815 - Ovid NY 17 Sept 1834.

353 ii. Cornelia Catherine[8] b Ludlowville NY 19 June 1817; m by Rev William H Bissell, Trinity Ch as 3rd wife Geneva NY 6 Feb 1850 Rev Heman[6], Shaftsbury Vt 24 Sept 1810 - NY City Sun 29 July 1900, son of Henry[5] (of Kingstown RI) & Sarah (Coy) (of Conn) *Dyer;* Heman m(1) 1832 Almira d 1844 da of Archibald Douglass of Gambier O; m(2) 1845 Angeline Douglass who d 3 wks after marriage. Grad Kenyon Coll Ohio 1834; Dea 1835; Priest 1836; DD Trinity Coll Hartford 1843; Prof at Western Univ of Pa, its pres 1844-49; Philadelphia worked with American Sunday School Union, & rector of Church of the Saviour; 2 Apr 1852 sailed for Europe on Ocean Queen of Griswold Line of London Packets, Capt. Griswold of Lyme, master, returning 12 Oct to Lewes Del; 1852-64 at St George's Ch NY City, then the center of Low Church activities in the east. He was a bitter & consistent opponent of what was called Ritualism; 1854 Corres secy for Prot Epis Soc for the Promotion of Evangelical knowledge, org 1848 primarily to counteract certain tendencies of the "Oxford Movement," also assisting candidates for holy orders, having a predilection toward the school of thought called Evangelical; 1862 declined election to Episcopate of Kan; 1864-85 asst at Ch of the Ascension NY; during Civil War Secy of Christian Commission, helping soldiers in the field; 1868 on Board of Missions; 1871 on Indian & Freedmen's Commissions; trustee Genl Theological Seminary; active with Philadelphia Divinity School, Mexican Commission, St. Luke's Hosp NY, American Ch Missionary Soc, & the Church Congress; author of The Voice of the Lord Upon the Waters; Records of an Active Life; his ancestor William[1] Dyre was 1 of the 18 original owners of RI; clerk of the colony 1639; gen'l Recorder; Clerk of the Assembly; Att'y Gen'l; his wife Mary a Quaker, was apprehended by Mass Authorities, executed 1660 on Boston Common, martyr to her faith. William[2] Dyre Jr Mayor of NY City 1680-81. (Living Church 4 Aug 1900; the Churchman; Records of an

Active Life, Dyer, 1886, Whittaker, NY).

Cornelia Catherine[8] was active in philanthropic work, traveled widely with her husband; author of Henry & the Bird's Nest; Sunny Days Abroad or the Old World seen with Young Eyes; Brief Hist of the Joy Fam 1876; with Marcia A Hall, Christmas at Fern Lodge; edited Heman's autobiography. While visiting Hingham, Norfolk Co, Eng, she interested the parish rector Rev M W Currie in the Prot Epis Ch Hingham Mass then being built. He wrote her "There is something to me very touching in the *filial* feeling which seems to animate many in your great country toward the ancestral home!" His parish sent the new church an old lectern & chancel chair of oak, a silver chalice & paten, with the inscriptions "Presented by the Church People of St Andrew's, Hingham Eng to the Church of St John the Evangelist, Hingham Mass, USA." "We being many are of One Bread & One Body."

iii. Horatio Nelson[8], 27 Mar 1819 - Ovid NY 28 June 1868; m 1860 Frances Catherine Greenough of Cambridgeport Mass.

354 iv. Hon Henry L[8], Ludlowville NY 25 Jan 1822 - Marshall Mich 21 June 1892; m Buffalo NY 16 Apr 1851 Caroline, "Woodside" Seneca Co NY 9 Nov 1830 - Marshall Mich 21 Nov 1893, da of Anthony Dey & Sarah (Ridg) Schuyler. Grad Union Coll 1844; Jefferson Med Coll MD 1849; to Marshall 1849 as physician & surgeon; Pres US Pension Examining Bd; Pres Calhoun Co. Med Soc; member Mich State Med Soc & Amer Acad of Med; Health Officer, Alderman & Mayor of Marshall. "Dr Joy was by nature gifted with a clear, strong mind, a great reader, student & thinker. He stood very high in all professional attainments." His uprightness, courtesy & self-forgetfulnes made him a general favorite.

355 v. Prof Dr Charles Arad[8], Ludlowville NY 8 Oct 1823 - Stockbridge Mass 29 May 1891; m Minden Prussia 15 July 1855 Laura Louisa Henrietta Rupe, Minden Prussia 7 Sept 1833 - London Eng 1 Mar 1929. Prof Charles Arad[8], entered Williams Coll but changed to Union Coll, grad 1844 AB, in class with bro Henry L[8]; studied law at Harvard, LLB 1847;

diverted from law by joining a party for 2 yrs to survey region around Lake Superior; studied chemistry at Gottingen Univ, Germany PhD 1853; Prof of Chemistry at Union Coll, then Columbia Coll NY City; until 1877, retiring due to failing health. An indefatigable student & laboratory experimenter, his 1st important investigations begin in Gottingen, with early researches into the field of the combination of alcohol radicles with selenium; later into the compounds of glucinum, his articles in Amer Journal of Science; later into analysis of minerals & meteorites, articles in Dana's Mineralogy.

Member of juries of World's Fairs of London, Paris, Vienna & Philadelphia; Pres NY Lyceum of Natural Hist, now Academy of Sciences; Pres Amer Photographic Soc; Pres Polytechnic Assn of the Amer Institute; foreign sec'y American Geographical Soc; member of many learned societies at home & abroad; ed of Journal of Applied Chemistry & other scientific periodicals & a voluminous contributor on chemistry topics. For several yrs after 1877 he lived in Europe & "was known all over the city of his residence as the helper of wandering Americans to whom he was a friend, interpreter & guide." The closing months of his life were spent in Stockbridge Mass one of his favorite homes. "We who knew him here never knew a man who took more delight in doing kind things, saying kind words, helping young scholars or smoothing the way of others in the rugged paths of life." Dr Henry M Field, ed NY Evangelist, 4 June 1891, pays a glowing tribute to his friend, "who will always remain in our memory as the type of the gentle scholar." (excerpts from Records of an Active Life, Dyer).

Letter to Dr. Henry L[8] Joy from Arad[7] Joy—

Ovid NY 3 Apr 1850

My dear Son,

I enclose the $600 less the premium as you requested. If you collect, or have hope of receiving in a very short time the $214 from Easterly, you can return the smallest dft. I prepared it in this way in the hope that you would get the $214 there. I hope you will.

Mr. Dyer & Cornelia have written me, expressing much satisfaction with your arrangement, etc.

A long letter from Charles to Cornelia was rec a few days since & sent to her. It is a fine letter & you ought to see it. When you write her, ask her to send it to you, to be returned to her.

Today we had one from Charles to Horatio, like the other, we sent it to Ludlowville to be sent to Cornelia & by her to you. But the other I forgot to make that request.

Brother Benjamin & his family want to see them, so we send all that way to Cornelia. Be sure to ask CC to send you Charles letter. We will try to have you see all we get. The envelope was turned & the inside was postmarked Marshall, as if he had a correspondent there.

Mrs Wm Dunlop etc has a son or daughter & Mrs Herman Eastman has a son.

We have had a cold snap, but now for a few days it has been warm & the roads begin to be passable. Today Horatio & I went to Romulus to see the King buggy but it was sold.

Having to be at Auburn on business on the 5th I think I will go to Skaneatales & see theirs & I can then judge better as to Kings. If I conclude in the end to get one there, or I may get one at Skaneatales. Cowles has left for Brockport & Warren S Reed has taken the store.

Horatio is writing, he will of course post you up on all the news. Let me hear from you often, be minute & let us know how you come on. Was my last letter satisfactory. Poor Calhoun is dead. I am astounded at the result of Webster's trial. I notice the court, as well as the jury & all others call him the murderer. Do you see my friends? I got you a barn coat, but only a linen one, which is the very best. It can be washed & it can be put on over another, etc.

Affectionately, Arad[7] Joy
Ovid NY 3 Apr 1850

Horatio Nelson[8] Joy to his brother Henry L[8],
Ovid NY 3 Apr 1850

My dear brother,

You will see from this that I am still in this *delightful* town. I don't know that I have anything very new to tell you in regard to my movements. I had expected to have returned to Phila long before this, but

as father wrote me from there that Burr had gone to New Orleans, I concluded that I might as well be here as there as I could not settle up my affairs till he ret.

I have made out to enjoy myself since I have been here, pretty well. I have not been out of town however to make any calls in a long time, because the roads have been so bad it was impossible to get about. I have been down to Schuylers but once & that was several weeks ago.

The roads are now getting quite good so that I can soon venture out again. The last day of February (whilst father was in Washington) I concluded that it was about time to disturb the rats & mice at our house, for it appeared as though they had taken peaceable possession, as there was no one to interrupt their gambols, or at least so few of us that when I come to go to bed everything looked gloomy enough.

In order to disturb this monotony, I proposed to John Ferguson that he & I should give a "Bachelor Party." This we did, only inviting those in town. We had one grand good time, although it thundered, lightened, hailed & rained about the time they were to come. I sent the carriage around & gathered them all in, etc.

They all say it was *decidedly* "The Party of the Season." We kept it up till *3 o'clock* in the morning. When we broke up the moon was up & it was a glorious morning. My invitations attracted a great deal of attention from their oddity.

This I believe is about all the news I have to tell you out of the regular run of news in this place & so far as that is concerned, I suppose father has posted you up to the present time. Rev Mr Smith leaves for New York next week. Mr Doig is now here. I want to go back to Phila in time to return here, so as to go to Michigan with father in May. But this will depend somewhat on Burr.

I am very glad you have settled down in Marshall, for now you are ready to live, without first making your friends. They are already *made* & are about you.

In regard to myself I have nothing to say at present. Doig says that I ought to be looking about for a wife, etc. He says by no means settle in *Michigan.*

Remember me to all my good friends in Marshall.

Affectionately,

Horatio N^{s} Joy

193 Ch of Dea Ira[7] Sr (David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Clarissa Ludlow:

i. Julia Ludlow[8] b 9 Apr 1818; m Stephen Pierson *Morehouse.*

356 ii. William H[8], Ludlowville NY 24 Oct 1819 - Muscatine Ia 24 Sept 1876; m Evans NY 1843 Marion Wealthy(?) d Muscatine Ia 1872, da of Robert Seor, 11 Feb 1793 - 11 Aug 1864 aet 71 & m(1) Buffalo NY 23 June 1823 Wealthy (Morgan), 7 Sept 1802 - Evans NY 13 Aug 1829, Ingersoll. In employ US Express Co 1896.

iii. Clarissa[8], 10 Nov 1821 - Buffalo NY 14 Jan 1892.

iv. Emily[8], 19 Mar 1824 - Buffalo NY 22 Aug 1825.

357 v. Melinda[8] b 10 June 1826; m 1848 James R *Salisbury.* Lived Kalamazoo Mich 1896.

vi. Maria C[8] b 7 July 1828; m 1868 Allen W *Cogswell,* Galesburg Mich.

358 vii. Phebe[8] b 9 Nov 1830; m 1855 Nelson P. *Ingersoll.*

viii. Mary[8] b Galesburgh Mich 6 Mar 1833.

359 ix. Ira[8] Jr, Evans NY 18 Apr 1835 - Galesburgh Mich 25 Jan 1892; m 1872 Jennie W Billinghurst d 1895, of Albion Mich.

194 Ch of Harriet[7] (David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lemuel L *Downs:*

i. Eveline[8] *Downs,* 12 Dec 1812 - Dowagiac Mich 1883; m 1830 Josiah R *Hendrix.*

ii. David Joy[8] *Downs,* 12 Sept 1813 - Battle Creek Mich 1891; m 1837 Mary Ann Pattison.

iii. Mary[8] *Downs,* 25 Dec 1814 - 1890; m Alanson *Wallingford.*

iv. Almira[8] *Downs,* 9 Sept 1818 - 1889; m 1842 Agustus O *Hyde.*

v. James Townley[8] *Downs* b 18 Oct 1825; m 1851 Lucy Ann Balcom.

vi. Lemuel[8] *Downs* b 25 Nov 1830; m 1855 Susan E Houston.

195 Ch of Hon Benjamin[7] (David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Susan Ross Morehouse:

i. Lewis Jenkins[8], 19 Sept 1823 - 11 Mar 1825.

ii. Harriet[8], 11 Feb 1826 - 30 Nov 1826.

360 iii. Elizabeth Maria[8], Ludlowville NY 16 Sept 1828 - Titus-

ville Pa 15 Sept 1925; m 4 Jan 1853 Rev Albert *Mandell,* 1838 - 7 Oct 1871.

iv. Bengo Collyer[8] 9 Apr 1831 - 18 Apr 1832.

361 v. William Collyer[8] b Ludlowville NY 30 May 1833; m 31 May 1858 Josephine Ellsworth d Jan 1891, NY repres of Steam Radiator Works of Thaddeus C Joy Co Titusville Pa. In NY City 1896.

362 vi. Thaddeus Chase[8], Ludlowville NY 22 May 1835 - Titusville Pa 22 Aug 1895; m May 1856 Emmeline W Clark. Began as hardware merchant, later in oil business. Lived ab 30 yrs at Titusville where his mechanical genius & business talents built the firm of Thaddeus C Joy & Co into one of the most extensive in the country, engaged in mfcture of steam radiators & other ventilation & heating apparatus. His inventions & improvements in a "vertical flue radiator" were notably successful. A genial nature, beloved & respected as one of the city's leaders. Member & trustee of Pres Ch.

363 vii. Cornelia[8], Ludlowville NY 9 Feb 1841 - Titusville Pa; m 1865 David F son of Dr John *Hatmaker.* In Titusville 1896.

viii. Henry Lord[8] 16 Aug 1844 - 29 Nov 1894.

ix. Anna[8] b 26 Jan 1847.

196 Ch of Abiathar[7] (Jesse[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Fanny Horton:

364 i. Nehemiah Horton[8], Brattleboro Vt 22 July 1809 - d at home of da Pamela[9] Milwaukee Wisc 9 May 1868; m Canaan Vt 10 Jan 1833 Pamela Susan Parmelee, Windsor Vt 11 Aug 1806 - Racine Wisc 14 May 1879. Went with mother to Greenbush NY; returned to Vt ab 1826; merchant Columbia NH; studied law with Judge Underhill at Chelsea Vt; adm to bar; to Groton Mass ab 1840 to care for neglected interests of his father-in-law, but continued his business in Canaan Vt; Jackson Mich 1844, Justice of the Peace there; Kenosha Wisc 1853; Racine Wisc 1855; settled there, practised law; Co atty; postmaster.

Descent of Pamela Susan[5] Parmelee:

John[1] Parmelee b Europe 1618; m(1) Rebecca d 24 Sept 1651; m(2) 1651/2 Anne d 30 Mar 1658; (one son Nathaniel[2] d French & Indian War; m Sarah French); m(3) 1659 Hannah d Jan 1678. Their ch:

1. John[2] Jr b 25 Nov 1659; m Mary Mason.
2. Joshua[2] b 1661; m(1) Elsie Edwards; m(2) wdw Hannah Stone.
3. Caleb[2] b 1663; m(1) Abigail Johnson; m(2) Abigail Hill.
4. Isaac[2] b 21 Nov 1665; m Elizabeth Hiland.
5. Hannah[2] b 5 Nov 1667; m(1) Taban (Laban?) *Hill;* m(2) Josiah *Stevens.*
6. Stephen[2] b 6 Dec 1669; m Elizabeth Baldwin.
7. Job[2] b 31 July 1673; m Betsy Edwards.
8. Joel[2], Guilford Conn 1675 – Durham Conn; m 30 June 1706 Abigail Andrews.
9. Priscilla[2], 8 May 1678 - 10 Dec 1692.

John[3] (Joel[2]), Guilford Conn 22 Sept 1709 - Walpole NH aft 1749; m Durham Conn 24 Nov 1730 Sarah Boardman of Wethersfield Conn. Removed to Saybrook & Chester Conn & Walpole NH.

Alexander[4] (John[3]-Joel[2]), Saybrook Ct bp 11 Aug 1745 - Windsor Vt 20 Apr 1798; m(1) Walpole NH 18 Feb 1766 Mary Davis d Windsor Vt 15 Dec 1788.

Josiah Alexander[5] (Alexander[4]etc), Windsor Vt 18 Apr 1773 - Groton Vt 22 Sept 1841; m Windsor Vt 1 Nov 1801 Pamela Fowler, 27 Sept 1778 - 1 Jan 1835.

Pamela Susan[6].

John came to New Eng 1635 phps in "Elizabeth & Ann," settled at Guilford; freeman's oath there 14 Feb 1649/50; became ch member by desire of the ch; drummer in Train Band; swept meeting house; called citizens to town meetings by drum beat for many yrs; granted "freedom from watching for one of his lots" 10 June 1652 in consideration of "beating the Drumme every night at the setting of the watche." 1 Jan 1656/7 called to answer a report of "inordinate drinking" "upon a Trayneing day." Replied "he did acknowledge he fell at the stile at Bro Cooke's door & hit his drumme against the pales there."

197 Ch of Abigail[7] (Maj Abiathar[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . . *Graves:*

i. William[8] *Graves.*

198 Ch of Elizabeth[7] (Maj Abiathar[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nicholas *Vincent:*

i. Elizabeth[8] *Vincent* b 11 Jan 1818; m Joseph *Terry* of Russia NY; lived 1896 Ovid, Erie Co, NY.

365 ii. Horace[8] *Vincent,* 29 Apr 1819 - Wisc 1894; m Matilda Ford.

iii. Seymour[8] *Vincent* b 4 Sept 1824; m Matilda Curtis. Lived 1896 Georgeton (Ont?) Canada.

iv. Lewis[8] *Vincent* b 29 Jan 1829; m . . . ., lived 1896 Lafargeville NY.

366 v. Abigail[8] *Vincent* b 9 July 1832; m 1855 Edwin *S Clark.* In Dexter NY 1896.

vi. Burton[8] *Vincent* b 29 May 1836; m Emma Plumb. In Anaconda Mont 1896.

199 Ch of Dea David[7] Sr (Maj Abiathar[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Roxie Doty; m(2) Ann Hubbard; (Ch of which m?).

i. Martha[8].

367 ii. Milea[8] (girl) b 17 Mar 1825; m 17 June 1847 R *McClure.* Lvg 1896 Carey O.

iii. Seymour H[8].

iv. Harrison H[8].

v. Abiathar[8].

368 vi. Hon David[8] Jr b 10 Oct 1834; m 28 Nov 1855 Hannah Knickerbocker. Secy Dixon Crematory Co Findlay O; Senator from Ohio 1877-79.

NOTE: Another David Joy d Lafargeville NY ab 1867; m Theresa Hodgkins d ab 1855. Their son Sylvanus, MD of Tilsonburg Ont. No relationship has been traced.

200 Ch of Susanna[7] (Maj Abiathar[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . . *Tuttle:*

i. Jennie[8] *Tuttle.*

201 Ch of Lewis[7] (Maj Abiathar[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Julia L Garret:

369 i. Henry[8] b S Trenton, Oneida Co, NY 21 Oct 1832; m 28 Sept 1855 Sarah Bradley of Utica NY d 22 May 1885 aet 51. Prop of Hotel Wagner, Canajoharie NY. 1896.

370 ii. Eliza Caroline[8] b 1833; m 1 Jan 1854 C W *Sikes.* Lived 1896 Watertown NY.
iii. Fred[8] b 1834. Miner at Silver Reef Utah.
iv. Julia Helen[8], 2 Mar 1836 - Brooklyn NY 3 Nov 1871.
v. Emma L[8], Sept 1840 - Nov 1840.

202 Ch of Cromwell[7] (Maj Moses[6]-Obad[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Sally Miller:
i. Mary M[8] b 1812; m Willard *Moultrop.*
ii. Sarah W[8] b 1814; m Samuel *Winslow.*
iii. Moses M[8] b 1817; m Mary A Blodgett.
iv. Narcissa B[8] 1819 - 1822.
v. Susan B[8] b 1822; m Lewis C *Munn.*
371 vi. Stephen Decatur[8] b 1824; m Melvina Bryson.
vii. William B[8] 1826 - 1849.

203 Ch of Lydia[7] (Maj Moses[6]-Obad[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m John *Townsend:*
i. Abigail[8] *Townsend;* m Barton *Jocelyn.* (Ill Gen recs 1938-38 II 142.)

204 Ch of Capt Wilder[7] (Capt Amos[6]-Obad[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Martha A Smith:
i. Amos[8], 8 Dec 1818 - 22 Sept 1846.
372 ii. Martha A[8] b 15 Mar 1821; m 1843 L W *James.* In Cardington O, 1896.
iii. Maria[8], 25 May 1823 - 22 Nov 1849; m 1849 James *Gray.*
iv. John Q A[8] (Quincy Adams?), 5 Feb 1826 - 9 Dec 1827.
373 v. Hon Thomas Fletcher[8] b&d Delaware O 29 July 1828 - 4 Feb 1890; m Springfield O 17 Nov 1853 Lettie A Smith, 25 Dec 1828 - 26 Aug 1916. Grad Ohio Wesleyan 1851; trustee Ohio Wesleyan Female Coll & of Ohio Wesleyan U; MA from OWU 1881; farmer, importer & breeder of fine stock. "A foremost citizen, genial, liberal, hospitable & public spirited."
vi. Lucinda S[8], 8 May 1831 - 5 Feb 1883.
vii. Elizabeth[8], 1 Feb 1834 - 9 Sept 1834.

viii. Mary[8], 8 Aug 1835 - 3 Nov 1836.

374 ix. Lucy R[8] b 4 Apr 1838; m 1863 Robert *Casement.* In Los Angeles 1896.

375 x. Caroline[8], 21 Mar 1841 - St Louis Mo Jan 1889; m 1865 Dr T S *Hanley.*

376 xi. Hon Frederick Merrick[8], b&d Delaware O 17 Mar 1846 - 17 Mar 1883; m 17 May 1872 Harriet Emmeline Hitchcock of S Salem O. In Civil War Ohio 145th Inf; AB Ohio Wesleyan 1867; adm to bar 1872; Capt 14th Regt Ohio N G 1883; Mayor Delaware O 1880-81; apptd US Receiver of Public Moneys Bozeman Mont but d bef taking office.

205 Ch of Francis Fletcher[7] (Capt Amos[6]-Obad[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Goodnoe:

i. James Monroe[8]; m . . . .; d NY state.

377 ii. Abigail F[8] b 1818; m R W *Haywood* of Boston Mass.

206 Ch of Elizabeth[7] (Capt Amos[6]-Obad[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Simeon *Reed:*

i. Elizabeth[8] *Reed.*
ii. Hibbard[8] *Reed.*
iii. Thomas[8] *Reed.*
iv. Martha[8] *Reed.*
v. Mary[8] *Reed.*

207 Ch of Lucinda[7] (Capt Amos[6]-Obad[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Russell *Lamb:*

i. Fletcher R[8] *Lamb.*
ii. Lucinda[8] *Lamb.*

208 Ch of Nathaniel Cummings[7] (Capt Amos[6]-Obad[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Cudworth:

i. Amos[8].
ii. Infant.
iii. Edwin Francis[8] b 14 May 1833; m 3 times in San Francisco Cal.
iv. Nathaniel Boardman[8], 16 Dec 1839 - 24 Jan 1840.
v. Marietta[8] b Jan 1842; m . . . . *Wood.* In Granville O, 1896.

209 Ch of Thomas[7] (Capt Amos[6]-Obad[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Lucy Hall:
i. Marion Howard[8].
ii. Minorca C[8].
iii. Francis[8] d aet 23.

210 Ch of Rachel[7] (Capt Amos[6]-Obad[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m S *Wilson:*
i. James[8] *Wilson.*
ii. Mary[8] *Wilson.*
iii. Anne[8] *Wilson.*

211 Ch of Rev Amariah[7] (Capt Amos[6]-Obad[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Olive L Dudley:
i. Frances R[8] b 9 Oct 1834; m . . . . *Barker.* In Davenport Ia, 1896.
ii. Adelia C[8] b 29 Feb 1844. In Mt Carroll Ill 1896; since 1872 associate prin of Mt Carroll Female Seminary.
378 iii. William A[8] b Kennebunk Me 2 Dec 1845; m 2 Nov 1871 Sylvia L Reed. Enlisted 1861 in 48th Regt Ohio Vols; disabled & hon disch 1862; settled in Mich 1863 on Gov't lands. In 1896 at Joyfield Mich.

212 Ch of Isaac[7] (David[6]-Obad[5] Sr-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .
i. Emily[8].
ii. Nancy[8].
iii. Abigail[8] (Nabby).

213 Ch of Comfort[7] (Obad[6-5]-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Martha Radway:
379 i. Betsey[8] b 1813; m 1833 Horace *Black* of Putney Vt.
380 ii. Solomon[8] b Vt 1815; m(1) 1841 Lucy Newcomb; m(2) 1844 Mary Nelson. In Strawberry Point Ia.
381 iii. Fletcher[8] b Vt 1818; m 1843 Elizabeth Cole; in Grand Junction Ia 1896.
iv. Diantha[8], 1820 - 1833.
382 v. Celia[8] b 1824; m 1843 Rev O *Page;* in Oakland Cal 1896.
383 vi. Napoleon C[8] b Putney Vt 9 Sept 1827; m 1 Jan 1852(3?)

Cornelia A Hall (Hale?) b Toronto Can 25 Jan 1832. In Narka Kan 1896. (Kane Co Ill 1878 645; St Charles Ill)

vii. Martha[8], 1832-1845.

viii. Joshua[8], 1835-1836.

ix. Josephine[8] b&d 1840.

213 Ch of Comfort[7] m(2) Harriet Archer:

i. Harriet[8] b 1848. In Ill 1896.

214 Ch of Royal Dire[7] (Obad[6-5]-David[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Abigail B Daby:

384 i. Charles Phillip[8] b Ashburnham NH 18 July 1846; m(1) 25 Apr 1869 Mary Wilkins d 10 Dec 1875; m(2) 9 Oct 1879 Lydia Sheldrake d 6 Nov 1895; farmer Clintonville NY; soldier in Civil War 13 Mar 1862 - 1 Apr 1865.

385 ii. Sarah C[8] b 28 July 1847; m(1) 27 Apr 1866 Luther *Wilkins* d 1885; m(2) Moses *Bagshaw.*

iii. Jane M[8] b 18 Aug 1849; m C. H. *Bromley.*

386 iv. Royal Waterman[8] b Montgomery Vt 22 June 1851; m 20 June 1870 Eda Murray. Mason & contractor S Plattsburgh NY.

387 v. Mary Angeline[8] b Jay, Essex Co NY 15 Aug 1853; m 18 Aug 1875 William T. *Smith.* In Ferrona NY 1896.

388 vi. Rosilla[8] b Jay, Essex Co, NY 16 Nov 1854; m 4 Mar 1874 Enos *Saunders.* Blacksmith.

389 vii. Willard Albert[8] b Jay, Essex Co NY 21 June 1856; m 21 Dec 1882 Martha Jane da of Lewis & Margaret Jane Luddy. In Emporia Kan 1896.

390 viii. Daniel N[8] b Jay, Essex Co NY 2 May 1855; m Eliza Bushey. In Worcester Mass 1896.

391 ix. William G[8] b Jay, Essex Co NY 12 Dec 1859; m 5 July 1893 Mabel Bowen. In Clintonville NY 1896.

x. John H[8], 25 Apr 1861 - killed Kansas 24 Dec 1883.

xi. Frank H[8] b 20 June 1863.

xii. Henry Sherman[8] b Jay, Essex Co NY 1 Jan 1865.

392 xiii. Harriet Cecelia[8] b Jay, Essex Co NY 1 Jan 1865; m 1889 Fred P *Davis.* In Worcester Mass 1896.

393 xiv. U.S. Grant[8] b Jay, Essex Co. NY 15 Aug 1871; m 31 Mar 1892 Fannie da of Nelson & Roxana (Wilkins) Smith. In Ausable Forks NY 1896.

215 Ch of Henry Hall[7] (Mich[6]-John[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary Charlotte . . . .:
i. Henry Greenalgh[8] b Eng.
ii. Algernon Purling[8] b Eng.
iii. Catherine Julia Ellen[8] b Eng; m Rev . . . . *Carpendale.*

216 Ch of John Benjamin[7] (Benj[6]-John[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ellen Marion White:

394 i. Charles Henry[8], 22 Dec 1844 - Boston Mass 3 June 1892; m 1865 Marie Louise, da of Enoch Redington & Caroline (Patten) Mudge.
ii. Five other ch dy.

217 Ch of William[7] (Thos[6]-Benj[5]-John[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Betsey Stevens:
i. William[8] Jr d 1852; unm.

218 Ch of John Randall[7] Sr (Thos[6]-Benj[5]-John[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Nancy Dolbeare:
i. Elizabeth C D[8], 13 Feb 1824 - 16 Nov 1882; m 1847 Capt Samuel *Hill.*
ii. John Randall[8] Jr, 26 Dec 1826 - 1827.

395 iii. John Dolbeare Waters[8] b&d Boston Mass 6 Apr 1828 - 4 Oct 1898; m there 4 May 1854 Frances Emily b 16 Feb 1829, da of Joseph & Margaret (Richardson) Bassett of Boston. Born on North Sq, but boyhood home was on Salem St, nr church where signal lanterns were displayed for Paul Revere 18 Apr 1775; attended Eliot school on N Bennett St; employed at early age by Mason, Lawrence & Co, drygoods commission merchants, where his character & ability gained his admission as a partner, the firm being known as Lawrence & Co; in 1866 left this house to become the active member of Frothingham & Co; on death in 1872 of Mr Frothingham, he est the firm of Joy, Langdon & Co, with offices in Boston & NY City & was an active member until his death, 1898. For nearly 50 yrs he held a prominent place in the dry goods commission business & had the closest connection, as selling agent, stockholder, director & pres, with many of the largest mills in NE; director NE Nat Bank; on Board of Managers of Suffolk Savings Bank for nearly 40 yrs. Although eminently a business man, giving his business his active & close attention,

up to within a few hours of his death, he was a man of broad views; his fine physique enabled him to do a large work in many other fields. When quite a young man he joined the Howard Benevolent Soc, was assigned the personal charge of the "North End" district, covering very largely the land formerly owned by his paternal ancestor Thomas[1]. It was in this society that he organized the system of relief for the needy, on substantially the principles of present day Associated Charities. One of the first & most active trustees of the Home for Aged Men, in Boston, of which he was for many years vice pres. In 1889 he, as prime mover, helped establish the Bethany Home for Young Women, of which he was pres until his death. He was deeply interested in & served as treas of the committee which raised funds for the equestrian statue of George Washington in the Public Garden. He realized to the fullest extent the value of higher education & gave unstintingly of his time and means to Dean Academy & Tufts College. Of the former, he was treas many years. It was mainly through his efforts & credit that the academy was promptly rebuilt after a disastrous fire. Though not until 1880 a member of the Board of Trustees of Tufts (Pres for over 10 years), he had always given valuable personal aid to the College & never missed the annual Commencement exercises. On becoming a trustee, he was elected a member of the Executive Board & Chr of the Finance Comm. Next to his family, he prized his church. From the time his mother took him at 4 yrs into the Sabbath School, he never severed active connection with it. He was brought up in the Universalist Ch & during his life he saw a great change in the estimation in which that faith was held by the people. By natural bent an organizer, he came to maturity just at the time this church was prepared to take on a more stable form. To this he contributed largely, being in fact, the shaper of most of its organized forms. The Universalist Sabbath Sch Union was presided over by him for more than a decade; the Mass Universalist Convention owes much of its present (1896) financial position to his 35 yrs service as treas. The Universalist General Convention (national organization) elected him pres for many years; then he served 20 yrs as chr of its bd of Trustees; as treas of the Universalist Publ House for over 30 yrs he had the satisfaction of seeing that institution firmly established. He was the "father" of the Universalist Club, rarely missing a meeting. His special attention was given to the financial side, & it is largely through his work, advice & counsel that

all the organizations of this church are today (1896) possessed of substantial foundations for the continuance of their service in futurity.

The following is from an address by Rev J Coleman Adams DD, in All Souls' Ch, Brooklyn NY: "I am especially impressed with this truth today as I think of a strong positive, noble life which has gone out from the earthly communion of the Universalist Church. Last week the tidings came with the force of a personal grief to many, that the foremost, the most active, the most efficient layman in our ranks has passed away. John D W Joy of Boston, has illustrated in our church just this principle & law of the transformation of human energy into the institutions & forces of our spiritual body. He was one of the most remarkable figures that ever stood in the councils of any Church. A strong, forceful, positive, courageous man, of keen insight, marvelous executive ability, fertile in resource & prompt in action, he was one of the most providential men our church ever had. He grew up into prominence & influence just as Universalism needed a compact & workable organization. He saw the needs of the hour and joyfully turned his strength to meet them. He was one of the real organizers of the Church under the present constitution. He was always a guide in its financial affairs. He laid the cornerstone of much of its wealth. He fostered its finest institutions. He was the warm friend of its clergy, the adviser of its officials, the counselor of its wisest men & all because he loved the Church & the faith for which it stood. He was the most loyal Universalist I ever knew. To him his Church was first & foremost. He was faithful to it for better or worse. His going away is a subtraction of a marvelous center of energy for our resources. In the affairs of our Convention, in the administration of Tufts College, in the management of the Publishing House, Mr Joy was as active today as when he helped found these organizations. It is certainly true that 'virtue went out of him' which put life into these institutions. They are in a larger sense than many people know, the transformation of his personal force. Thank God he had it in such degree & that he gave it so freely to us all."

iv. Thomas[8], 28 Jan 1831 - 1836.

v. Nancy D[8], 12 Dec 1833 - 1834.

vi. Nancy Matilda[8] b 16 Sept 1836; m 10 Sept 1864 Francis E *Ellis,* Acting Master USN 1862-65. Served on ships Mississippi & Pampas.

219 Ch of Samuel Day[7] (Thos[6]-Benj[5]-John[4] Sr-Jos[3-2]) m Lydia[7] (Lydia[6]-Benjamin[5]) *Carter:* (See #101)

396 i. Samuel Carter[8] b 1815; m 1855 Mary Munroe d 1856.

220 Ch of Martin[7] (Eben[6]-Jon[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lucy Ann Terrill:

397 i. Martin Van Buren[8] b Weymouth Mass 22 Mar 1841; m 30 June 1864 Lydia F Rogers of Plymouth Mass.
ii. Lucy Ann[8] b 9 June 1842.
iii. Catherine[8] b 24 June 1844.
iv. Son[8] b 31 Jan 1855.

221 Ch of John[7] (Caleb[6]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:
i. Sybil[8] b 1 June 1805; m David *Burroughs.* In Battle Creek Mich 1896.
ii. Olive[8] b 6 Apr 1807; m Nelson *Woodcock.* In Clarendon O 1896.
iii. Mary[8], 18 Jan 1809 - Richfield O; m D *Granger.*
iv. Amos[8] b 1 Jan 1811; unm.
v. Eunice[8] b 10 Apr 1813; m . . . . *Brown.* In Bad Axe Mich 1896.
vi. Orrin[8] b 24 Jan 1815; unm.

398 vii. Turner[8], Plainfield Mass 24 Apr 1817 – 1885; m(1) Louisa Hawks; m(2) Julia Ann Pierce. In Easthampton Mass 1896.

222 Ch of Noah[7] (Lt Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mercy Ford:

399 i. Nehemiah[8], 19 Feb 1811 - 12 Feb 1881; m . . . .
ii. Noah[8] Jr, 14 July 1812 - 4 Nov 1823.
iii. Aurilla[8], 29 Mar 1814 - 24 Dec 1848; m . . . . *Shoemaker.*
iv. Hannah L[8], 12 June 1816 - 29 July 1817.
v. Eunice Amelia[8] b 26 May 1825; m . . . . *Bates.* In Antioch Ill.

400 vi. Capt Royal Noah[8] b Elyria O 24 Mar 1828; m Rhodelia Elizabeth Epps d 1895 of Jefferson Co, NY. In Denmark Ia.
vii. Fernando[8] b 9 Sept 1830.
viii. Theodore[8] b 23 July 1832. Of Peterboro Ont.
ix. Mary Lavinia[8] b 4 July 1834; m . . . *Russell.* In Sumner Ia 1896.

401 x. Rev Henry Milner[8] b Middlebury O 20 July 1836. Killed

when thrown from his carriage Greencastle Ind 30 Sept 1886. Bur Grand Rapids Mich. Joy Memorial Church there commemorates his life & work; m(1) 1856 Harmenia R. Thorp, 1848 - Galesburg Mich 10 Jan 1864; m(2) 3 May 1865 Jennie Ohea of Marshall Mich. In infancy removed with his parents to Elyria O; to Walworth Wisc where his mother d; to Troy O where his father d 1848; at 12 yrs went to an elder brother in Elyria O & attended school. Scanty means forced him to leave school & support himself as carpenter; at 17 converted & joined Methodist Epis ch; 1857 to Climax Mich; 1858 licensed as exhorter & local preacher of M E Ch; 1859 entered active work in ministry, achieving great success as pastor & executive officer; several yrs secy of Mich Annual Conference, presiding officer 1884; 5 yrs efficient trustee of Albion Coll; 1883 Hon degree DD Albion Coll. 1886, after 25 yrs of fruitful labor to important ch in Greencastle Ind. Preached only once before he was killed.

223 Ch of Lavinia[7] (Lt Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Capt Israel *Williams:*

i. Rev Francis[8] *Williams,* 1814 - E Hartford Conn 1896; m 1841 Mahala R Badger. BA Williams Coll 1838; 20 yrs Dir of Congr Home Missionary Soc; 40 yrs trustee Hartford Theological Seminary.

224 Ch of Dr Royal[7] (Lt Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Polly Tyrrell:

i. Orlando[8]; said to have removed to NY state.

402 ii. Franklin Royal[8], Cummington Mass 25 Apr 1823 - Beatrice Neb 17 Apr 1904 (26 Aug 1900); m(1) Huldah Lazelle Dawes; m(2) 1882 Hannah Shank. Ab 1883 moved to Odell Neb soon after the town was established, where he opened a bank & was Pres until ab 1903. In banking business in Red Oak Ia before Odell.

225 Ch of Polly[7] (Benj[6]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]); m Elisha *Orcutt:*

i. Polly[8] *Orcutt.*

ii. Diantha[8] *Orcutt.*

iii. Son[8] . . . . *Orcutt.*

226 Ch of Cyrus[7] (Benj[6]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nancy House:

403 i. Nancy Ann[8], 12 Nov 1819 - Abington Mass 24 May 1893; m 1845 Cyrus M *Wales.*
ii. Laura Thomas[8], 2 Feb 1826 - 31 Jan 1892; unm.
iii. Benjamin Franklin[8] b 28 Sept 1828; unm.
iv. Cyrus Turner[8], 24 Aug 1830 - Port-au-Prince Haiti 14 June 1855. A sailor.
v. Lucinda Fullington[8], 1832 - Abington Mass 15 Jan 1852.

227 Ch of Miriam Turner[7] (Benj[6]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . . *Nichols:*
i. Henry Kirk White[8] *Nichols,* 29 June 1820 - 4 May 1848.
ii. Polly[8] *Nichols,* 23 Sept 1821 - 6 Feb 1879.
iii. Elizabeth Blanchard[8] *Nichols,* 21 July 1823 - 2 June 1891.
iv. Lydia Joy[8] *Nichols,* 11 June 1825 - 11 Apr 1855.
v. Susan Wentworth[8] *Nichols,* 7 Feb 1828 - 28 Nov 1863.
vi. John Quincy Adams[8] *Nichols,* 7 Apr 1830 - 24 Feb 1882.
vii. Royal Augustus[8] *Nichols,* 10 Aug 1832 - 29 Sept 1858.
viii. Ann Judson[8] *Nichols,* 2 Apr 1834 - 21 July 1836.
ix. Harriet Newell[8] *Nichols,* 2 Apr 1836 - 30 July 1878.
x. Nathaniel Everett[8] *Nichols,* 24 Jan 1839 - 20 Feb 1841.
xi. Ann Judson[8] *Nichols,* b 24 Apr 1841.
xii. Abbie Louise[8] *Nichols,* 2 Sept 1845 - 15 Apr 1888.

228 Ch of Caleb[7] (Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary Lovell Tirrell:
404 i. Harriet Ardelia Fenno[8] b 10 Nov 1816; m 1834 James *Hollis.*
405 ii. Caleb Prince[8] b&d Weymouth Mass 15 Sept 1818 - 8 Jan 1886; m 5 May 1841 Belinda P Pratt of Weymouth.
406 iii. Mary Lovell[8] b 14 June 1821; m 1836 Joel *Hollis.*
407 iv. Nathan Tirrell[8] b&d Weymouth Mass 6 Mar 1823 - 19 June 1888; m 6 Dec 1846 Christianne J Pratt of Weymouth.
408 v. Noah Tirrell[8] b Weymouth Mass 6 Mar 1823; m 31 Aug 1842 Rachel Ann[8] (Noah[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]) Joy. (#230-i)
409 vi. Caroline Amelia[8] b 23 Feb 1824; m 1846 Martin L. *Randall.*
410 vii. Susan Frances[8] b 23 Jan 1827; m 1844 Theron *Cushing.*

229 Ch of David[7] (Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Betsey Wade:

i. Eliza[8] b 1823; m John *Muttage.*

ii. Elbridge[8] 1824 - 20 Aug 1886; m 8 Apr 1851 Harriet C Ames of Quincy Mass. Wdw in Quincy 1897.

411 iii. David[8] Jr b Braintree Mass 10 July 1826; m 184– Elizabeth Collins.

iv. Henry[8] b 1830; m 1860 Mary A H Stetson.

412 v. Ann Marie[8] b 1834; m Calvin *Blake.*

230 Ch of Noah[7] (Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Martha Colson:

i. Rachel Ann[8] b 10 Nov 1824; m 1842 Noah Tirrell[8] (Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]) Joy. (#408)

413 ii. Jane[8] b 16 Feb 1827; m 1846 Nathan *Kingman.*

414 iii. Lydia Maria[8] b 12 Jan 1832; m 1856 Prince E *Cushing.*

415 iv. Margaret Codman[8] b 22 Feb 1834; m 1855 George W. *Fearing.*

416 v. Almira Amanda[8] b 20 June 1835; m 1855 Thomas *Barnard.*

417 vi. Susan[8] b 5 Aug 1841; m 1857 Nathan *Howard.*

418 vii. Martha Augusta[8] b 24 Feb 1843; m 18 July 1867 Adoniram Franklin[8] (Reuben[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]) Joy (See below 418)

viii. Abbie Frances[8], 30 Apr 1846 - 7 Aug 1860.

231 Ch of Reuben[7] (Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lydia Colson:

418 i. Adoniram Franklin[8] b Weymouth Mass 25 Mar 1844; m 18 July 1867 Martha Augusta[8] (Noah[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]) Joy. (See 418-vii above)

419 ii. Lydia Maria C[8] b 14 Nov 1846; m 1862 Francis *Hunt.*

232 Ch of Capt William[7] (Isaac[6-5]- Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sally Campbell:

420 i. Fordyce[8] b Stamford Vt 9 Sept 1811; m 1835 Jane Eliza, da of Reuben & Sophia Smith of North Adams Mass. (Hist Berkshire Co Mass)

ii. Lydia[8] b 4 Feb 1814.

iii. Horace[8] b 22 Feb 1816.

iv. Rozina[8] b 22 May 1818.

421 v. William[8] b 23 Feb 1821.

422 vi. Edwin[8] b 7 June 1823.
vii. Watson[8].
viii. Hinsdale[8].

233 Ch of Zenas[7] (Isaac[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Abigail Everett:
i. Lewis[8] b 25 Jan 1812.

234 Ch of Alonzo[7] (Isaac[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Lois Kingman; m(2) Minerva Smith: (Ch of which m?):
i. James T[8]; m 1853 Mary J. Taylor.
ii. Horatio[8].
iii. Julia A[8]; m C *Thayer* of Hadley Mass.
iv. Caroline A[8], 28 Oct 1846 - 13 Oct 1850.
v. Emily[8], 20 Sept 1848 - 2 Sept 1850.
vi. William F[8] b 6 Apr 1852.

235 Ch of Clarissa[7] (Capt Jos[6]-Isaac[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Levi *Campbell:*
i. Leonard[8] *Campbell* b 1811.
ii. Levi[8] *Campbell* b 1812.
iii. Clarissa M[8] *Campbell* b 1821.
iv. Joseph Lyon[8] *Campbell* b 1824.
2 dau d.y.

236 Ch of Leonard[7] (Capt Jos[6]-Isaac[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Polly Warner:
i. Lucretia[8], 19 Aug 1813 - 17 Mar 1818.
ii. Cordelia[8] b 27 May 1815; m Rush *Gurney* of Cumming-ton Mass.
iii. Sarah M[8] b 28 Mar 1817; m J M *Crane* of Washington Mass.
iv. Emeline[8] b 15 June 1819.
v. Caroline[8] b 15 June 1819; m Jonas *Holden* of Hawley Mass.
vi. Francis W[8], 13 May 1822 - 1887; m 1845 Rachel Chapel of Washington Mass.
vii. Charles[8], 16 Oct 1824 - 1850; m 1848 Julia M Sanderson.
viii. Electa P[8] b 1827; m 1847 Reuben *Scott Jr* of Hawley Mass.
ix. Lorenzo W[8] b 1832; m Jan 1855 Delia R Colburn.

237 Ch of James[7] (Capt Jos[6]-Isaac[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary Whiton:

i. Mary Ann P[8] b Plainfield Mass 23 June 1819; m 1843 Elisha *Bassett* of Heath Mass.

ii. Amelia Antoinette[8] b Plainfield Mass 2 Nov 1823; m 1845 William *Bassett* of Heath Mass.

iii. Clara H[8] b Plainfield Mass 30 May 1830; m Benjamin F *Hallett* piano mfgr of Boston. In Florence Mass 1896.

238 Ch of Electa[7] (Capt Jos[6]-Isaac[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Levi *Clark:*

i. Mary J[8] *Clark* b 1830.

ii. Charles C[8] *Clark* b 1836.

239 Ch of Hon Cyrus A[7] (Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Jerusha Parsons:

423 i. Henry Livingston[8], Plainfield Mass 27 Mar 1819 - Ilion NY 31 May 1910; m(1) 1843 Harriet M, d 1852 da of Bela Brown of Underhill Vt; m(2) Ilion NY 1854 Mary G, d 1892, da of Hoxie & Lucy Payne of Bernardstown Mass. Went west 1845; left St Louis Mo spring 1848 with ox team for Calif. "The last of my team froze to death east of Sierra Nevadas." At Sutter's Fort 1 Jan 1849; retd via Panama 1850; 1862-5 with 144th NY Vols, Army of Potomac; 1865 in Ilion NY; zealous Methodist; 30 years class leader.

ii. Charles Linneus[8] 6 Mar 1821 - 29 Sept 1823.

iii. Cyrus Eugene[8], 27 Jan 1823 - New Orleans La 15 Aug 1860.

iv. Julia A[8]; in Philadelphia Pa 1896.

423A v. Emily[8] d Philadelphia Pa 14 Jan 1859; m C H *Gargan.*

239 Ch of Hon Cyrus A[7] m(2) Faitha Gove:

424 i. Charles Merrill[8], Utica NY - Philadelphia Pa; m . . . .

425 ii. Edwin Worthington[8] b Philadelphia Pa 5 Feb 1838; m Jane Frances Edwards, b 23 May 1847; in Iowa City Ia 1896.

iii. Ellen M[8].

iv. Adelaide L[8]; m William A. F*arr.*

v. Mathilde M[8] d Philadelphia Pa 14 Feb 1890; m William A *Myers.*

240 Ch of Calvin[7] (David[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Eliza Washburn:

i. Mary[8].

241 Ch of Jared Addison[7] (David[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Emily T Vose:

426 i. Capt Charles Henry[8] b Boston Mass 18 Feb 1831; m (1) 11 July 1854 Jeannette Christie; m(2) 24 Sept 1879 Jennie R Schoonmaker. In Civil War, Capt 23rd NY Inf; in fur business NY City; in Brooklyn NY 1896.

ii. Emily Augusta[8] b Brooklyn NY 30 Oct 1832.

427 iii. William Addison[8] b NY City 4 Nov 1837; m 5 Sept 1871 Caroline G, da of Capt Olney W Lovett. In business NY City; lived Brooklyn NY 1896.

iv. Susan[8].

v. Albert Brown[8] b 19 Apr 1844; unm.

242 Ch of Eri Temple[7] (David[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Belinda Burrell:

428 i. George Morton[8], South Weymouth Mass 22 Nov 1841 - Weymouth 5 Sept 1860; m 8 Jan 1860 Celia Goldthwaite.

ii. Lavinia Maria[8] b 25 Jan 1847; m 1864 Andrew J. *Simpson.*

429 iii. Walter Hamilton[8] b S Weymouth Mass 25 Dec 1848; m 3 July 1870 Lucy H Forrest; in S Weymouth Mass 1896.

430 iv. Howard Hale[8] b S Weymouth Mass 27 Jan 1853; m 1 Jan 1874 Lucie Florence Locke. Printer S Weymouth.

431 v. Charles Sumner[8] b S Weymouth Mass 8 Nov 1855; m 1879 Mrs. Ella Abbott of Springfield Mass.

242 Ch of Eri Temple[7] m(2) Ellen L Legge:

i. Edward T[8] b 10 Sept 1886.

243 Ch of Alvin[7] (David[6] Sr-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

i. Had sons in Raymondville NY(?).

244 Ch of Albert[7] (David[6] Sr-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . .; ch said to be in Iowa:

i. Francis[8].

ii. Arthur[8].

iii. Cordelia[8].

iv. Effie[8].

245 Ch of Levi[7] (David[6] Sr-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Unice . . . .:

i. Rosaline[8] b Colchester Vt 1825.

432 ii. Samuel Newell[8], Colchester Vt 6 June 1828 - d & bur Montague Mich 1 Mar 1927; m(1) 21 Feb 1854 Martha M, Massena Center NY 1833 - Plattsburgh NY May 1865, da of Hiram & Hannah (Dodge) Joslin; m(2) Margaret Baker died Jefferson Wisc 1885; lived Massena Springs NY; Plattsburgh NY; 1860's Jefferson Wisc; mfgr of woolen goods; active in Methodist Ch; life member Order of Odd Fellows.

iii. Caroline[8] b Colchester Vt 1831; m Massena Springs NY Henry *Douglass* of Massena Springs.

246 Ch of Silas[7] (Masury[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

i. Henry S[8] b Massena NY 1833; in Raymondsville NY 1896.

ii. John M[8] b Massena NY 1839.

iii. Francis N[8] b Massena NY 1843.

433 iv. Charles F[8] b Massena NY 1847; m . . . .

247 Ch of William Leclercq[7] (Micah[6]-Nat[5] Sr-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Pamela Lee Pennington:

434 i. William Tirrell[8], Georgia Vt 24 July 1820 - Rouse's Point NY 7 Apr 1877; m 1 Jan 1844 Melissa d 26 Sept 1894, da of John & Keziah L Manning of Russelltown Quebec. Lived Moore's Forks NY; pvt in Union army; in Libbey prison.

ii. John Pennington[8], 22 Feb 1824 - Santa Clara Cal 1868.

435 iii. Mary Bell[8] b Georgia Vt 27 Apr 1826; m 10 Nov 1844 Michael *Hunt*. Lived Highgate Vt.

iv. Washington Lee[8] b 29 Nov 1828. In RR business in Cal.

436 v. Charles Wiley[8] b Georgia Vt 22 June 1831; m(1) 23 May 1853 Julia Spaulding Brown of Cold Spring Harbor LI NY; m (2) 25 Dec 1874 Sarah Ann Barnett. Farmer in Turon Kan.

247 Ch of William Leclercq[7] m(2) Julia Willard:

437 i. Sarah Ann[8] b Georgia Vt 1835; m(1) 23 Sept 1861 Edward *Mendel* of Chicago Ill, a lithographer; m(2) 21 Feb 1887 Dea Ira *Rea,* Dea of 1st Christian Ch Chicago.

438 ii. George Seaver[8] b Georgia Vt 9 Feb 1837; m 15 Feb 1858 Juliette Hollenbeck. In Rouse's Point NY 1896.

iii. Jane M[8] d 7 Aug 1855.

iv. Emily Amanda[8] 23 Aug 1843 - 12 Feb 1863; m 1861 Christian Albert *Strebli.*

v. Agnes Elizabeth Winona Leclercq[8], Swanton Franklin Co Vt 25 Dec 1844 - Carlsruhe Germany 1912; m St Patrick's Ch Washington DC 20 Aug 1862 Felix Constantin Alexander Johann Nepomuk Marie, Count von Stein, Duke von Hoogstraten, Prince zu *Salm-Salm,* a German soldier of fortune, younger son of the reigning Prince, Anholt Prussia 25 Dec 1828 - of wounds received in Battle of Gravelotte 18 Aug 1870. This battle won by Germans under King William of Prussia against the French under Marshal Bazaine, nr Metz, Alsace-Lorraine France.

Agnes' adventurous spirit which found vent in escapades which lived long in local tradition, took her to Washington early in the Civil War. Her husband who had served with honor in the armies of Prussia & Austria, came to America in 1861, entered the Union Army as Col & Chief-of-Staff of Brig Genl Loûis Blenker. Agnes' energy & cleverness secured for him the colonelcy Nov 1862 of 8th NY Volunteers; 8 June 1864 Col of 68th NY Vols under Genl Sherman; 13 Apr 1865 Brig Genl of Vols; Military Gov of Atlanta Ga.

Accompanying her husband, she became a notable figure in Camp, field & hospital—the toast of the officers and the talk of the men. In the Civil War the "Soldier Princess" was not only a picturesque figure in the social life of the army, but her unfailing cheerfulness, warm sympathy & womanly ministries in the hospitals endeared her to the men. It was largely due to her popularity & influence that the military talents of her foreign-born husband received the official recognition & reward they merited.

After being mustered out, in Feb 1866 Salm joined the foreign forces in Mexico, where Austrian Archduke Maximilian was struggling to maintain himself as Emperor against the forces of Pres Juarez. Salm became Maximilian's chief & personal aide, & was joined by Agnes, who shared all his anxieties.

When Maximilian & his suite were captured, when Queretero fell due to treason & all were threatened by summary execution, Agnes dis-

regarded personal dangers, rode day & night between the prison & the Liberal Hdqtrs, trying to negotiate terms, on her knees begging Juarez to spare the life of Maximilian. Her husband's life was spared.

For her efforts in his behalf, Maximilian, just before his execution, decorated Agnes with the Grand Cordon of the Order of San Carlos, the last he bestowed. His mother, the Archduchess Sophie gave Agnes Maximilian's miniature set in an emerald bracelet. The Emperor of Austria, Maximilian's brother pensioned Agnes.

In Europe in July 1870, undaunted by the rigor of Prussian military discipline, she obtained permission from Genl Steinmetz, never before accorded a woman, to accompany his staff in the war.

Before & after the death of her gallant husband, Agnes exerted herself to the utmost, organizing hospitals & distributing supplies & delicacies to the sick & wounded.

Agnes was recommended for the Order of the Iron Cross, an honor reserved for men. She received the Prussian Medal of Honor, made from captured cannon. The Empress Augusta, meeting her in a hospital gave her an onyx brooch. The Princess has autographed letters of thanks from the commanding generals of the armies in which she ministered.

Left a widow at 26 after a decade of breathless activity, the Princess went to Rome in 1870 to consult Pope Pius IX in regard to entering a convent. He told her she had no vocation for this life. She settled to the routine of German social life in Bonn & Karlsruhe.

Her book, written 1875 "Ten Years of my Life" is an entertaining narrative of her experiences in the USA, Mexico & Europe from 1861-1871.

The *Times* of London, 21 Sept 1876: "The marriage ceremony of the well-known authoress Princess Salm-Salm with Mr Charles Heneage of the British Legation in Berlin, took place yesterday at the British Legation & was repeated in the Protestant Chapel at Stuttgardt, in the presence of a brilliant assembly." They were later separated.

In 1899 the Princess revisited America bringing the flags of her husband's regiments, the 8th & 68th NY Vols, to the survivors, who granted her honorary membership in the Blenker Veteran's Assn. She was warmly greeted by Carl Schurz & other wartime friends.

In 1899 she was elected an honorary member of NY Chapter, DAR.

In 1900 she was again in America, raising funds to equip an ambulance corps for the Boers in the South African War.

Her appeal to Juarez is the subject of an historical painting by Manuel Ocaranza, 1873, owned by Genl Mariano Ruiz, Mexico City. She also figures in the drama Juarez & Maximilian by Franz V Werfel, produced in Vienna, Berlin & NY 1925-26 & in several novels.

439 vi. Delilah Hannah Leclercq[8] b Phillipsburg Quebec 31 July 1846; m NY City Dec 1861 Edmund *Johnson* b Delhi NY 1832, Capt Co E, 31st NY Vols 1861-65; 1865 Provost Marshal Gen'l under Gen'l F B Steedman; commissioned Consul at Talcahuano Chile 14 July 1870 but declined the app't; 22 Apr 1872 commissioned Commercial Agent at Port Stanley, Falkland Islands but did not serve; Consul at Tampico, Mexico 10 June 1872, retired 15 Feb 1879; 30 June 1881 rec'd recess appt as Consul at Pictou Nova Scotia, assumed charge there 2 Aug 1881, appt confirmed by Senate 14 Oct 1881, retired from this post 20 Nov 1886; recess appt as Consul at Kiel Germany 15 Nov 1886, assumed charge 2 Dec 1886, confirmed by Senate 6 Jan 1887, relieved 10 Mar 1892. Retired due to ill health. (Nat'l Archives, Washington—Record group 59).

vii. Dr. Henry Willard[8], 30 Oct 1850 - 1 Feb 1889; m 1876 Caroline Clark; grad M.D. Chicago Med Coll 1882.

440 viii. Ada Julia[8] b Phillipsburg Quebec 1852; m 1873 Valentine G *Hunt* of Highgate Vt. In Chicago 1896, in real estate.

248 Ch of Lucinda[7] (Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Willard *Fuller:*

i. Maria[8] *Fuller,* 12 May 1813 - 31 May 1815.
ii. Carpenter[8] *Fuller,* 30 Mar 1815 - 26 Feb 1837.
iii. Maria[8] *Fuller* b 16 Sept 1817.
iv. John W[8] *Fuller* b 20 Aug 1819.
v. Harriet M[8] *Fuller* b 9 Jan 1823.
vi. Charles L[8] *Fuller* b 25 Mar 1825.
vii. Francis[8] *Fuller* b 24 Apr 1827.
viii. William[8] *Fuller* b 3 Dec 1829.
ix. Louise[8] *Fuller* b 24 Nov 1831.

249 Ch of Zelah[7] (Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Sarah Johnson:

i. Roxcelana Ann[8], 3 Dec 1816 - 18 Dec 1816.

441 ii. Sarah Ann[8] b NY City 19 Apr 1818; m(1) 30 Dec 1834

John *White* d Baltimore Md 18 Mar 1839; m(2) 12 Oct 1840 Isaac *Van Loan* of NY City.

442 iii. Mary Jane[8] b 21 June 1821; m Henry *Fairbank* of Baltimore Md.

iv. Harriet[8], 18 May 1824 - 3 Sept 1826.

249 Ch of Zelah[7] m (2) Elizabeth Brooks:

443 i. Amanda[8] b 17 Jan 1836; m 1 Jan 1856 Eli *DeLamater.* In Kingston NY 1896.

ii. Elizabeth[8], 19 Oct 1838 - 4 Oct 1839.

444 iii. Charles[8] b Lowell Mass 24 July 1839; m(1) 25 Feb 1875 Ella Aurelia Brown of Lowell, d 15 July 1881; m(2) 15 Nov 1883 Mary Abbie Churchill of Lowell.

445 iv. William[8] b 21 Feb 1841; m 24 Aug 1861 Ruth Althier Hines. In Brooklyn NY 1896.

v. Almira[8] b 6 Feb 1845.

vi. Alvira[8], 6 Feb 1845 - 30 May 1845.

vii. Julia Ann[8] b 30 Sept 1849.

viii. Louisa[8] b 12 Aug 1851.

ix. John[8] b 20 Nov 1853.

250 Ch of Roxcelana[7] (Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Eli *Gray:*

i. Edward Alexander[8] *Gray,* 16 June 1814 - Jan 1892; m . . . .

ii. Eliza Ann[8] *Gray* b 19 Mar 1816; m(1) 1831 Stephen *King;* m(2) 1860 Joseph P. *Baldwin.*

iii. Ednah[8] *Gray* b 31 May 1818.

iv. Sarah Ward[8] *Gray,* 12 Sept 1820 - 12 Apr 1889; m 1845 Selah G *Hawkins.*

v. Harriet A[8] *Gray* b 7 Jan 1823.

vi. Roxcelana[8] *Gray* b 7 Jan 1825.

vii. Reuben Curtis[8] *Gray,* 16 Apr 1828 - 17 July 1862; m 1852 L M *Northrup.*

viii. Charles Joy[8] *Gray* b 15 Apr 1830; m 1859 Caroline Tyson.

ix. Isaac Howard[8] *Gray* b 29 Nov 1833.

x. Eli Carlos[8] *Gray* b 18 Mar 1835; m(1) 1865 Mrs. Martha M Haile; m(2) 1891 Kate F Smith.

xi. Helen Joy[8] *Gray* b 20 Aug 1837; m 1878 Rev Simeon *Gardiner.*

xii. George Washington[8] *Gray* b 17 Mar 1841.

251 Ch of Luther[7] (Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Phylinda Mason:

446 i. Charles Mason[8] b 15 Jan 1828; m 1885 Sarah Sutherland Williams. In Kansas City Mo 1896.

ii. Sarah Ann[8], 20 June 1829 – 25 Apr 1831.

447 iii. Edmund Luther[8] b Benson Vt 20 Nov 1831; m 14 Dec 1859 Harriet E, da of William & Ann Hood. In Newark, NJ 1896, mfgr of rubber goods; Vice Pres Newark Gas Co; Pres E Newark Gas Co; Dir Newark Nat'l State Bank, Firemen's Ins Co, US Industrial Ins Co, Newark Board of Trade; member Essex Club & Essex Country Club.

iv. Horatio Burton[8] b 23 May 1835. Rubber mfgr Newark NJ; Dir People's Ins Co, Rubber & Celluloid Harness Trimming Co; Member NJ Historical Soc.

448 v. Horace Herbert[8], Benson Vt 5 Nov 1838 - Newark NJ 8 Oct 1885; m 5 Sept 1867 Sarah Hutman d 2 Mar 1880, of Albany NY. Lived Newark.

449 vi. Laura Emmagene[8] b Benson Vt; m Rev Dr. John R *Fisher* (Eunice[7] Sherman m Garrett Wendel Fisher; Sgt Lemuel[6] Sherman; Capt Fortunatas[5] Sherman m Sarah Delano; Nathaniel[4] Delano; Mercy[3] Warren m Jonathan Delano; Nathaniel[2] Warren; Richard[1] Warren, Mayflower anc). Philip, father of Jonathan Delano came to Plymouth Mass 20 Nov 1621 on the "Fortune."

Laura[8] (Joy) *Fisher* lived in Newark NJ; DAR; Soc of Colonial Dames; Meridian Club NY City; memorial window to her marked L E F in Congr Ch Benson Vt . . . Dr *Fisher* grad Williams College & Princeton Theol Sem; filled successful pastorates in Hebron NY, Jersey City & South Orange NJ; published many articles; secy of the NY Sabbath Committee 1896.

450 vii. Florence Phylinda[8] b Benson Vt 5 Mar 1849; m 30 Apr 1873 William Henderson *Trippe* of Newark NJ; vestryman Trinity Ch Newark; member Essex Country Club.

252 Ch of Dea Charles[7] Sr (Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m (1) Harriet Shaw:

i. Charles Edwin[8], 22 May 1834 - 1 Aug 1834.

451 ii. Col Edmund Lewis[8], Albany NY 1 Oct 1835 - Newark NJ

14 Feb 1892, bur Mt Pleasant Cem; m 24 Nov 1862 Theresa Rugg[8], da of Dr Homer Loveland[7] & Parthenia (Rugg) Thrall of Columbus O, (Homer Loveland[7] MD, Lexington Ky Med College; Prof chemistry, Kenyon College Gambier O, 1838-52; Prof Starling Med Coll, Columbus O; Aaron[6]; Samuel[5], Pvt French & Indian War, Capt Rev War; mem Mass Legislature; John[4-3]-Tim[2]-Wm[1], 1605-1678 of Windsor Conn (Stiles Hist Anc Windsor).

Col Edmund[8] attended Anthony's Classical Institute & Albany Academy, Albany NY; grad U of Rochester NY; studied law, adm to bar NY 1857; soon moved to Ottumwa Ia, where 1860-62 apptd City Attorney; at outbreak of Civil War took active part in raising & equipping troops; 1862 Capt 36th Regt Iowa Inf; served with distinction in southwest & notably throughout Vicksburg Campaign; 1864 apptd by Pres Lincoln, Major & Judge Advocate US Vols, assigned to 7th Army Corps, Maj Genl Frederick Steele Commanding; later Judge Advocate of Dept of the Arkansas, hdqtrs Little Rock; here involved in organization of a judicial system for Ark & Indian Territory; aided in organization of a state govt under a new constitution for state of Arkansas; after Civil War returned to Newark, in business partnership with his father; member of the NY Produce Exchange; 1871-2 repres of his district in NJ Legislature; chrman Judiciary Comm 1872; early mem Newark Board of Trade; Pres for 3 yrs; 1880 delegate to Natl Republican Convention; 1884 apptd by Pres Arthur government director of Union Pacific RR Co; an incorporator of Manufacturers Natl Bank of Newark; identified with other financial institutions of Newark & NY City. A man of great energy & intellectual capacity, remarkable analytical power, quick & comprehensive grasp on affairs, excellent judgment, keen wit. Happy in the faculty of expressing himself readily in language at once accurate & elegant, noted for his excellent impromptu addresses, held an enviable distinction as a public speaker. Genial & entertaining companion, warm friend, a Christian gentleman conscientious in the discharge of every duty, mindful of the rights of his fellowmen, faithful in the service of his Master.

252 Ch of Dea Charles[7] Sr m(2) Julia Swaffield:

i. Charles[8] Jr 25 Dec 1860 - 26 July 1894. Sgt & original mem Essex Troop "A," NG of NJ; Major of Frelinghuysen Lancers; Pres Newark Acad Alumni Assn; teller Mfgrs

Natl Bank Newark; Supt Sunday School 1st Baptist Ch Newark; Member Essex & Republican Clubs & Newark Board of Trade.

253 Ch of Louisa[7] (Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Daniel *Crowfoot:*

i. Emily Louisa[8] *Crowfoot* b 11 May 1832; m 1853 Horace C *Knapp.*

ii. Sarah Adalene[8] *Crowfoot* b 17 Apr 1834; m 1856 Charles *F Swett.*

iii. William Daniel[8] *Crowfoot* b 28 Dec 1835; m 1856 Helen Clement.

iv. Rollin Elroy[8] *Crowfoot,* 3 Oct 1842 - 24 May 1854.

254 Ch of George Ward[7] (Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Mandana Fisher:

452 i. Helen Louisa[8] b 30 Dec 1834; m(1) 10 Feb 1853 George W *Wilkinson* of Poultney Vt d 23 Mar 1855; m(2) 19 Dec 1860 Hiram L *Cheney* of Rutland Vt d 22 Mar 1880.

453 ii. Mary Fisher[8] b 13 June 1836; m 22 Sept 1858 John E *Dix* of Newark NJ. Lived E Orange NJ. Member of firm of L Joy & Co, mfgrs of rubber goods. Mr & Mrs Dix traveled extensively, 1890-92 a world tour. Mrs. Dix regent Orange NJ Chapter DAR.

454 iii. Caroline Ward[8], 24 July 1831 - Newtown P O, King & Queen Co, Va 1866; m 1859 Carter B *Fogg.*

254 Ch of George Ward[7] m (2) Marion Woodford:

i. Marion Ward[8] b 20 Jan 1878.

255 Ch of John Kendall[7] (Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nancy Jane Shurtleff:

455 i. Ruth Loraine[8] b 9 Mar 1841; m 15 Sept 1860 James Lillie *Ballard* of Poultney Vt d 26 July 1895.

456 ii. Henrietta Louisa[8] b 23 Oct 1842; m(1) 8 Dec 1871 Leeds R *Billings* d 1877; m(2) 16 May 1885 Warren J *Crossman* of Clarendon Vt.

457 iii. Eugenia Eliza[8], 10 Nov 1844 - 24 May 1890; m Gideon *Hawkins.*

458 iv. Harlan Page[8], 29 Sept 1853 - W Rutland Vt 25 Dec 1891; m 1886 Ida Green d 1889.

459 v. Austin Calvin[8] 9 Sept 1855 - Rutland Vt 16 Jan 1896; m 1876 Margaret May Livingston.

460 vi. Helen Isabella[8] b 4 May 1857; m Julian *Smead.*

256 Ch of Jacob[7] Sr (Eph[6] Sr-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2] m Mercy Boston:

i. Harriet[8] b 1819.
ii. Elijah[8] b&d 1820.
iii. Elizabeth[8], 1821 - 1838.
iv. Mindwell[8] b 1824; m J *Blaisdell.*
v. Catherine[8] b 1826; m 9 Jan 1851 James *Brooks.*
vi. Oliver[8] b 1828; m . . . . In East Boston Mass 1854.
vii. Matilda[8] b 1830.
viii. Jacob[8] Jr b 1832.
ix. Mary[8] b 1835.
x. John Fairfield[8] b 1839.
xi. Joseph B[8] b 1841.

257 Ch of Stephen[7] Sr (Eph[6] Sr-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Patience Sargent:

i. Reuben[8], 1818 - 1832.
ii. Melinda[8], 1819 - Hingham Mass 7 Mar 1885; m Josiah W *Sprague* of Hingham Mass.
iii. Sarah Ann[8] b 1821; m John *Orr.*
iv. Mary B[8] b 1823; m John B *Roberts.*
v. Patience[8] b 1826; m Henry *Marks.*
vi. Lucretia[8] b 1827; m Abner *Sealye.*
vii. Stephen[8] Jr b 1829; m Ann Harriford.
viii. Reuben[8] b Nov 1831; m Phebe Harriford. Lived Bernadotte, Fulton Co Ill.
ix. Benjamin F[8] b 1846.

258 Ch of Samuel[7] (Eph[6] Sr-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Eliza Moulton:

i. Julia Ann[8] b 1830.
ii. Charles Henry[8] b 1834.
iii. Edward Augustus[8] b 1837.
iv. Samuel Moulton[8] b 1841.
v. Abbie Frances[8] b 1845.
vi. Harris Albert[8] b 1849.

259 Ch of Asa[7] (Eph[6] Sr-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Dorcas Bragdon:

i. Sally[8], 1835-37.
ii. Olive[8] b&d 1837.
iii. Ephraim[8] b 1838.
iv. James B[8] b 1839.
v. Olive[8] b 1841.
vi. Phebe[8] b 1843.
vii. Simeon[8] b 1845.
viii. Charles[8] b 1847.
ix. Sarah[8] b 1849.
x. Owen[8] b 1851.

260 Ch of Hiram[7] (Reuben[6]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Silea Libbey:

461 i. Hon Albion Keith Parris[8], Limington Me 18 July 1823 - Winchester Mass 17 Feb 1889; m 17 Feb 1853 Clara A Brown of Concord NH, 9 Jan 1825 - Winchester Mass 18 Dec 1908. (Desc of John Rogers the martyr.) Attended Limerick Acad & New Hampton NH Institute; entered Colby Univ, Rochester NH as sophomore1845 after taking a "dismission" from Harvard. Studied law Saco Me, in office of Hon Henry Fairfield & Chief Justice Shepley; grad Harvard Law school 1848; soon opened office in Joy's Bldg, Boston, (owned by heirs of Benjamin[6] Joy) Washington St, a few steps from the original lands of Thomas[1] Joy. By his own efforts he at once established a large & lucrative clientage, which continued to his death. Early in public affairs; 1855 Alderman of Boston; active, public spirited & influential; the erection of Boston Public Library Bldg & filling in of Back Bay section were largely due to his efforts; repres City of Boston as Republican in Mass Legis 1857; held other offices of trust & honor; a Mason, Boston Commandery; as a lawyer, often charged with responsibility of important interests, in Europe several times on matters of large moment; in his connections with banks, railroads & other corporations, as trustee at times for large amounts, he filled every position with ability & fidelity.

260 Ch of Hiram[7] m(2) Elizabeth Nason:

i. Charles Clifford[8], 23 Feb 1835 - 13 Jan 1862.
ii. Mary Elizabeth[8], 27 May 1838 - 22 Aug 1848.
iii. Olive[8], 24 July 1840 - 9 Aug 1840.

iv. Sarah Ellen[8], 23 Aug 1843 - 22 July 1845.

261 Ch of James Warren[7] (Reuben[6]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Emily C Boothby:
i. Eunice[8], 12 Sept 1848 - 22 Jan 1872; unm.

262 Ch of Charles[7] (Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Rachel M Foss:
i. Joseph E[8] b 1827.
ii. William H[8] b 1829.
iii. Charles W[8] b 1831.
iv. Louisa Jane[8], 1833-1848.
v. Samuel A[8] b 1835.
vi. Francis E[8] b 1840.
vii. John M[8] b 1844.

262 Ch of Charles[7] (m(2) Ann Haywood:
i. George F[8] b 1850.

263 Ch of John[7] (Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Julia Ann Foss:
i. Sabary[8], 1836-1837.
462 ii. Samuel Woodbury[8] So Limington Me 1837 - Portland Me 19 . .; m Portland.
463 iii. Wendell S F[8] b 1839.
464 iv. Hannah G[8] b 1840; m West Buxton Me Edward *Warren.*
465 v. William Bradford[8] Limington Me 10 Aug 1842 - Kennebunk Me Sept 1912; m Limington, Marietta, W Buxton Me 1 Aug 1845 - 1895, bur Joy lot Forest Hills Mass cem, da of Winslow Freeman Higgins. Wm Bradford[8] in Co F 11 Me Inf at 19 yrs until disch for disabilities; mem GAR. (Family tradition gives Winslow Freeman Higgins m an Indian woman.)
466 vi. Sabary[8] b 1844; m Joseph *Wentworth;* lived Biddeford, Me.
vii. Sarah Ellen[8],1845 - Saco Me 24 Mar 1924; unm.
viii. John Colby[8], 1847 - Sept 1854.
ix. Joseph Allen[8], Limington Me 1849 – Buxton Me, buried Limington.
x. Roxanna S[8], 1851 - Biddeford or Limington Me 1905; m . . . . *Grant.*

264 Ch of Silas E[7] (Benj[6]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Lucena Sargeant:
i. Silas Smith[8] b 11 Jan 1823; m by Rev Chas Willett, Thompson Conn 11 Jan 1846 Elizabeth Fitts (Fitz) (Thompson Ct town rec).
ii. Alice E[8] b 28 Mar 1825; m Thos *Tomlinson.*
iii. Sarah Ann[8] b 11 Nov 1827.
iv. Esther[8] b 16 July 1830.
v. Sarah Lucena[8] b 23 Feb 1832.
vi. Samuel E[8] b 22 Sept 1837.
vii. Ellen Levine[8] b 2 Dec 1842.

265 Ch of Theodate[7] (Jas[6 [m1]]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m James *Kendall:*
Two sons[8]—1 dau[8].

266 Ch of Andrew[7] (Jas[6 [m1]]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Melinda Lewis:
i. Child[8] d y.

267 Ch of Ivory[7] (Jas[6 [m1]]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m . . . . .:
i. Frank[8] b East Saugus Me.

268 Ch of Mary Jane[7] (Jas[6 [m1]]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Orrin *Fitzgerald:*
1 son[8]—1 dau[8].

269 Ch of George W[7] (Jas[6 [m1]]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Adah Farnham:
467 i. Alfred[8] b Clinton Me 5 June 1837; m 1863 Mrs. Mary A. Beekman (Bookman?) b NY state. Lived Ventura Cal.
ii. Lorinda[8], Clinton Me 2 Feb 1839 - 1879; m Crowell *Hall.*
iii. Almeda[8] b Clinton Me 23 Feb 1840; m Edward *Mitchell.*
iv. Frances E[8] b Clinton Me 9 Apr 1843; m A *Savage* of Kingfield Me.
v. Wilbur[8] b Clinton Me 23 Dec 1846, d y.
vi. Harriett[8] b Clinton Me 24 Aug 1848; m R S *Pratt.*
vii. Amanda[8] b Clinton Me 4 Aug 1850.
468 viii. Albert[8] b Clinton Me 2 Aug 1853; m Thais Edy Morse. Lived Shamut Me.
469 ix. Colby[8] b Clinton Me 27 Sept 1855; m Louise B Hoxie. In Fairfield Me.

270 Ch of Sarah Ann[7] (Jas[6 [m1]]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Orrin *Fitzgerald:*

i. Son[8] . . . *Fitzgerald.*

ii. Dau[8] . . . . *Fitzgerald.*

271 Ch of Lucretia[7] (Jas[6 [m1]]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Benjamin *Morrison:*

i. 3 sons[8]—1 dau[8] . . . *Morrison.* Res Clinton Me.

272 Ch of Clarissa Augusta[7] (Jas[6 [m2]]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m . . . . *Merrill:*

i. Son[8] . . . . *Merrill.*

ii. Dau[8] . . . . *Merrill.*

273 Ch of Sewall S[7] (Ivory[6]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Eliza A Bradley:

i. Charles E[8] b 1842.

ii. George S[8] b 1843 - d Andersonville Prison, in Civil War.

iii. Daniel I[8] b 1847.

iv. Delia A[8] b 1849.

v. Oren[8] b 1851.

vi. Etta[8].

vii. Mary A[8].

274 Ch of James B[7] (Ivory[6]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Lucinda Cheney:

i. Elmira[8] b 1849.

ii. Abby J L[8] b 1851.

275 Ch of Alvah D[7] (Ivory[6]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Caroline Bragdon:

i. Daniel B[8] b 1850.

ii. Ivory D[8] b 1853.

276 Ch of William Bradford[7] (Ivory[6]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Dorothy Ann Littlefield:

470 i. Chester Byron[8] m(1) Mary A Neal; m(2) Anne E Donnell.

ii. Willie Anna[8]; m William F *Clark.*

471 iii. Orian Linden[8] d 1940; m(1) Etta Mayers; m(2) Lizziebelle McFarland.

iv. Martha Ann[8] d y.

472 v. Leonard Franklin[8] b&d So Berwick Me 5 Jan 1865 - 22 June 1941; m there 31 May 1890 Hattie May Harding, Norridgewock Me 3 Dec 1869 - Stratham NH 16 Apr 1956.

473 vi. Cora Pearl[8]; m 4 June 1890 Charles Henry *Sweat.*

474 vii. Lowell Bradford[8] b&d So Berwick Me 21 Jan 1870 - Sept 1944; m there 11 June 1893 Rosena Watts b there 19 Dec 1872 - d Salem Mass 21 May 1945.

475 viii. Henry Edward[8], So Berwick Me 6 Dec 1872 - Dover NH 28 Aug 1938; m So Berwick 29 May 1893 Jessie Frances Ray, Revere Mass 10 Mar 1874 - Rochester NH 30 Sept 1960.

476 ix. Dollie Alice[8] b&d So Berwick Me 25 Jan 1876 - 12 Dec 1956; m there Apr 1896 Charles Edgar, New Durham NH 16 Sept 1871 - So Berwick Me 27 Apr 1930, son of Charles Henry & Elizabeth (Smith) *Horne.*

477 x. Mary Ann[8] b So Berwick Me 1 Apr 1880; m there 28 May 1902 Frank Wendell *Goodwin,* So Berwick Me 7 Dec 1872 - 16 Oct 1965.

277 Ch of Lewis[7] (Dea Rich[6]-Jas[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Ann Parshley:

i. Enoch[8] b 1837.
ii. Calvin[8] b 1840.
iii. Charles L[8], 1843-1891.
iv. Albert[8] b 1845.
v. Henry P[8] b 1847.
vi. Edwin B[8] b 1849.
vii. Walter E[8] b 1854.

278 Ch of John Noble[7] (Dea Rich[6]-Jas[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Irene Fogg:

i. John Noble[8] Jr, 1834-1856.
ii. Daughter[8].

278 Ch of John Noble[7] m(2) Betsey (Davis) Welch: (See p 488) Betsey m(1) Andrew Welch):

i. Richard[8] Pittsfield NH 4 Apr 1842 - 7 Dec 1869.
ii. True W[8], Pittsfield NH 19 Oct 1843 - 29 Aug 1906; m there . . .

iii. Charles William[8], b&d Pittsfield NH 24 Aug 1845 - 26 Sept 1922; m there Abbie . . . .
iv. Levi W[8], Pittsfield 25 May 1848 - 26 Feb 1910. (Fam records)

279 Ch of Charles[7] (Enoch[6]-Jas[5]-Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m Abigail J Grant:
i. Sarah A[8] b 1824; m T J *Grant,* of Monroe Me.
ii. Mary A[8] b 1825.
iii. Mercy[8] b 1827.
iv. Charles[8] b 1829.
v. Oliver H[8] b 1831.
vi. Abigail[8] b 1833.
vii. Elizabeth[8] b 1834.
viii. Perlina[8] b 1837.
ix. Elizabeth M[8] b 1840.
x. Charles H[8] b 1842.
xi. George J[8] b 1845.
xii. Olive[8] b 1848.

280 Ch of William H[7] (Jere[6 [m2]]-Wm[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Mary E Valentine:
i. Emma[8] b 1849.

281 Ch of Dea Samuel W[8] (Saml[7-6-5-4-3-2]) m Mary Ann Evans:
478 i. Samuel Orrin[9] b New Durham NH 2 Sept 1859; m there 8 Dec 1881 Mary Ellen Berry.
ii. Mianna[9] b&d New Durham NH 1 Sept 1861 - 2 Apr 1866.
iii. Waitie[9] b New Durham NH 15 Nov 1863; m Willis E *Berry.*
iv. Addie[9] b&d New Durham NH 18 Feb 1869 - 20 Apr 1869.

282 Ch of Rev Joseph Franklin[8] (Saml[7-6-5-4-3-2]) m Addie F Berry: all b New Durham NH:
i. Annie May[9] b 5 Dec 1869; m New Durham 12 June 1894 John B *Chamberlain* of New Durham.
ii. Eda Olivia[9] 8 Aug 1872; m New Durham 6 June 1896 Frank M *Sampson* of Alton NH.
iii. Frank Ezekiel[9], 8 Sept 1874 - 9 Mar 1875.

iv. Gracie[9] b 12 Sept 1876; m New Durham 3 July 1895 Will E *Rines* of New Durham.

283 Ch of Charles[8] (Jos[7]-Saml[6-5-4-3-2]) m Jane Dorothea Moore:

479 i. Samuel Joseph[9], Woodsville NH 2 May 1873 - St Paul Minn ab 15 Aug 1926; m St Paul ab 10 Sept 1905 Joella Elsie Whitney, Atlanta Ga 12 Jan 1873 - St Paul 20 Aug 1950.

ii. Charles Pickering[9], Woodsville NH 2 Oct 1876 - St Paul Minn 29 Sept 1948. Unm.

iii. Lillias Anna[9] b Wells River Vt 7 Oct 1882, living 1966 St Paul Minn.

284 Ch of Martha[8] *Smith* (Ham[7[m1]] *Smith* Sr-Mary[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Alfred *Hennen:*
Had 10 *Hennen*[9] ch (Hist Durham NH II 344).

285 Ch of Huntington[8] *Smith Sr* (Ham[7[m2]] *Smith Sr*-Mary[6]-Saml [5-4-3-2]) m Laura J Griswold:

i. William Dickinson Griswold[9] *Smith* b 18 June 1873. BA Yale 1896; LLB Washington Univ, St Louis Mo 1898; enlisted Spanish-American War; lawyer. Living 1913 Castleton Vt.

ii. Hamilton Benedict[9] *Smith* b 6 Aug 1875.

iii. Ralph Lancaster[9] *Smith* b 13 Apr 1880.

iv. Huntington[9] *Smith Jr* b 3 July 1885.
(Hist Durham NH II 344.)

286 Ch of Eustace Ballard[8] *Smith* (Ham[7[m2]] *Smith* Sr-Mary[6]-Saml [5-4-3-2]) Catherine Butterfield:

i. Dorothea Ballard[9] *Smith* b Jan 1893.
(Hist Durham NH II 344.)

287 Ch of Mary Belknap[8] *Smith* (Ham[7[m2]] *Smith* Sr-Mary[6]-Saml [5-4-3-2]) m(1) Henry *Janin Sr:*

i. Henry[9] *Janin* Jr.

ii. Louise[9] *Janin* b 29 Aug 1893.

iii. Henry Covington[9] *Janin.*
(Hist Durham NH II—344)

288 Ch of William Gardner[8] (Hon Alf Tim[7]-Tim[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Ann Mary Dame:

i. Wilber Wallace[9], Portsmouth NH 14 Oct 1858 - Baltimore Md 19 Nov 1881; m . . . .

ii. Nellie Thurston[9] b Portsmouth NH Dec 1860; m 1880 Frank *Grogan.* In Washington DC 1896.

iii. Herman Severance[9] b Portsmouth NH 9 Oct 1868; m Cora Glines. In Norfolk Va 1896.

289 Ch of Sarah Mehitable[8] (Hon Alf Tim[7]-Tim[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Charles C *Ricker:*

i. George Alfred Joy[9] *Ricker* b Buffalo? NY 30 June 1863; m Buffalo Bessie W Turner.

ii. Charles William[9] *Ricker,* Buffalo? NY 17 July 1869 - Buffalo.

290 Ch of William W[8] (Eben[7]-Tim[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Annie Beecher:

i. Fred B[9].

ii. William H[9].

291 Ch of Martha M[8] (Eben[7]-Tim[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Fred A *Higby:*

i. Edward J[9] *Higby.*

ii. Mary[9] *Higby.*

292 Ch of Timothy M[8] (Eben[7]-Tim[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Helen F Wiggin:

i. Harry W[9]. (George?)

293 Ch of Ida E[8] (Eben[7]-Tim[6]-Saml[5-4-3-2]) m Henry H *Murray:*

i. T Wayne[9] *Murray.*

294 Ch of Dr. James Joy[8] *Thorndike* (Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Harriet O Pond:

480 i. Edmund Larkin[9] *Thorndike* b&d Chapin Ill 19 Dec 1864 - 13 June 1950; m there 25 Dec 1890 Laura, Chapin Ill 6 Aug 1869 - Mercy Hosp, Fort Dodge Ia 6 Aug 1965, bur Diamond Grove Cem Fort Dodge, da of Simon & Elizabeth (Smith) Braner.

295 Ch of John Larkin[8] *Thorndike Jr* (Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml [4-3-2]) m Sophia Acom:

i. Mary[9] *Thorndike,* 1861 - Hillsborough Hosp, Los Angeles Cal Jan 1934; unm.

296 Ch of Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike* (Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m John Jenness *Batchelder,* bro of Judith Pilsbury Batchelder m John Pickering Joy (#144) & of Georgiana E A Batchelder m Charles[7] Joy (#145):

481 i. Mary Pearce[9] *Batchelder,* Warrensburg, Macon Co Ill 19 June 1870 - Springfield Ill 5 Oct 1947; m Warrensburg 17 June 1893 Charles Cook Hildreth *Cowen,* Hennepin Ill 24 June 1861 - Trenton Ga 16 Mar 1935, son of Jesse Miller & Amelia (Dent) *Cowen.*

482 ii. Bessie Ingleton[9] *Batchelder,* b Warrensburg Ill 16 Aug 1874; m there 12 Oct 1898 Joseph Townley *Tucker,* Warrensburg 25 Jan 1872 - D & M C Hosp, Decatur Ill 2 July 1951.

iii. Georgiana Joy[9] *Batchelder,* Warrensburg Ill 19 July 1876 - Decatur Ill 9 Mar 1943.

297 Ch of Maria Joy[8] *Thorndike* (Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m John *Sanborn:*

i. Wilson[9] (William Joy?) *Sanborn* b 1865 NH. An artist, of Laconia NH.

298 Ch of Lyman Frederick[8] (John Pickering[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Angelica Hazelton:

i.-ii. Arthur Bigger[9] & John Pickering[9], Joy Prairie Ill 12 Feb 1856, d y.

483 iii. Minnie[9], Joy Prairie Ill 25 May 1858 - Jacksonville Ill 23 Feb 1924; m Joy Prairie 23 Oct 1879 Albert Clark *Rice,* Point Pleasant, Scott Co, Ill 1845 - Jacksonville Ill 10 May 1939, son of Elder E G & Mary Ann (Camp) Rice. Pres 16 yrs of Christian Home for the Aged; one of the original Dirs of Farmers State Bank & Trust Co, Jacksonville; Pres 1920; Secy Morgan Co Farmers Mutual Fire Ins Co; Pres 26 yrs of Ill Farmers Grain Dealers Assn.

iv. Nettie Lincoln[9], Joy Prairie Ill 22 June 1860 - Jacksonville Ill Mon 15 Sept 1951; m Jacksonville 26 Oct 1898 Thurlow Howard *Pratt,* Joy Prairie 1856 - Jacksonville Ill 26 Oct 1935. No issue.

484 v. Edward Fairbank[9] b&d Joy Prairie Ill 28 July 1863 - 24 July 1944; m there 20 Oct 1904 Frances Blanche b Joy Prairie 5 Dec 1882, da of Dr James Francis (1843-1916) & Emily (Blodgett) (1843 - 1916) Cowdin, both b&d Joy Prairie.

From Francis Blanche[9] (Cowdin) Joy to Helen Bourne[9] (Joy) *Lee,* 1964: "I remember your father & mother (Henry Bourne[8] & Helen (Newberry) Joy of Detroit (#306) taking dinner with us when your father was going over the Lincoln Highway route that he had mapped out. I was scared to death when I saw them driving in the yard with two big Packard cars, with their two chauffeurs. All I remember is I had fried chicken & strawberry shortcake. We had a wonderful visit & they were so nice. It must have been around 1925.

"I am 81 (1964) live with my dau Angie[10], drive my own car & belong to three clubs in the country. For 62 years I have belonged to the club that furnished the food 1939 for the Joy marker unveiling. I am the only living charter member."

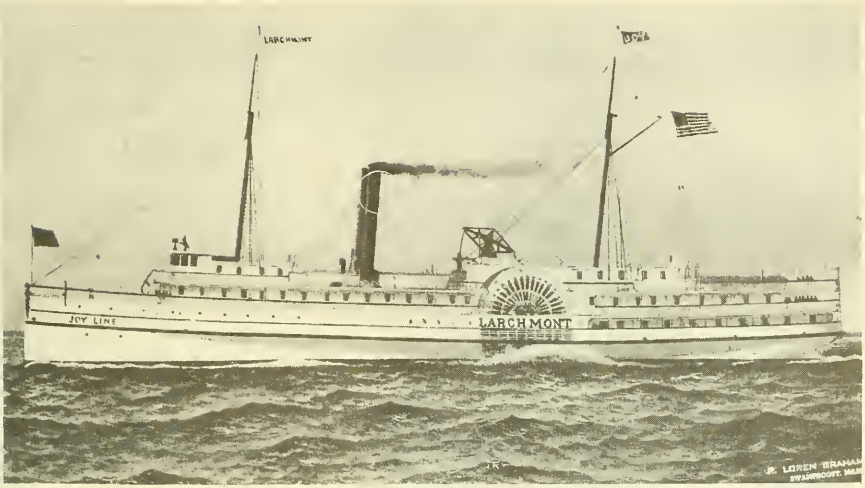
"On Sat 8 Aug 1942 Edward Fairbank[9] Joy, while fishing in Sand Lake, Haywood Wisc caught a 15 lb 39 inch muskie, which the guide had to shoot as he was unable to land it alive." (Jacksonville Ill paper.)

vi. Walter Crafts[9] b&d Joy Prairie Ill 24 Mar 1869 - 8 Apr 1889; unm.

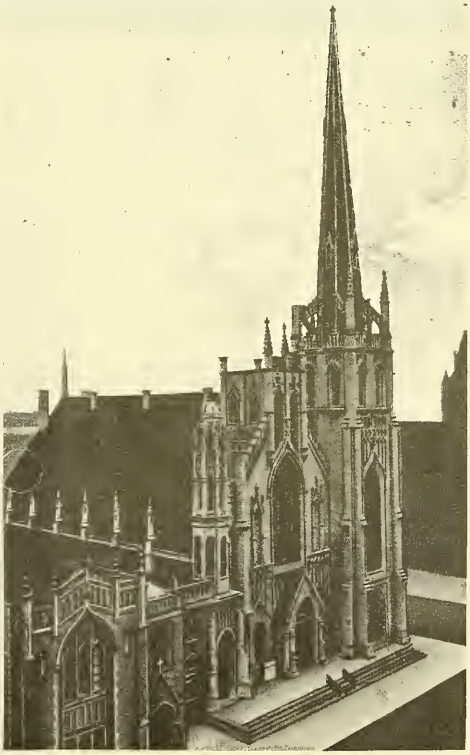
485 vii. Ruth Batchelder[9], Joy Prairie Ill 7 Dec 1870 - Chapin Ill 16 Aug 1916; m Joy Prairie 15 Oct 1892 Arthur Lincoln b&d Chapin Ill 24 Aug 1862 - 3 Aug 1920, son of Samuel Tilton b 19 June 1846 & Martha (Fox) *French.*

299 Ch of Charles Bigger[8] (John Pickering[7 [m3]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Grace Lu Higgins:

i. Charles Higgins[9], Joy Prairie Ill 19 June 1899 - Jacksonville Ill 10 May 1947; m Jacksonville 18 Dec 1929 Helen Maria b Pittsfield Ill 16 Oct 1901 da of William Holland & Clara (Vanatta) Worthington. Charles[9] Past Exalted Ruler Jack-



The Larchmont, of James Allan #144-ii. Steamship Line of Providence, R.I. (Steamship Hist Soc of America Inc., Staten Island, NY; Jacobsen painting from coll of Graham Marine Studio, Swampscott, Mass.)



Fort St Presbyterian Church, Detroit, Mich. (See James[8] Joy #146-iii).

Hon Benjamin Joy #195.

Elizabeth Eliot (Joy) Dutton
#183.

sonville Lodge of Elks; left funds to Passavant Memorial Hosp, Jacksonville, with which they built a nurses' dormitory & school buildings. No issue. Helen in Jacksonville 1966.

300 Ch of Hon John Batchelder[8] (Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Alice Asenath Pratt:

i. Mabel Eugenia[9] b&d Joy Prairie Ill 18 Oct 1875 - 18 July 1876.

486 ii. Bertha Alice[9], Joy Prairie Ill 4 Sept 1877 - Cleveland O 1 May 1958; m Joy Prairie 25 June 1902 Rev John Allen *Schmink,* Danville Ill 2 Dec 1874 - Radnor O 11 June 1941.

487 iii. Edith Lorraine[9], Joy Prairie Ill 9 July 1881 - Clinton Ill 3 Mar 1951; m Joy Prairie 21 Oct 1907 Chester Pratt[9] Joy (#506) Richard Pickering[8]-Sylvester[7]-James[6]), Joy Prairie 16 Aug 1880 - Clinton Ill 19 May 1952.

488 iv. Harold Pratt[9] b Joy Prairie Ill 4 Mar 1885; m(1) Decatur Ill 1 Oct 1908 Mabel Drake, Decatur Dec 1885 - Joy Prairie Sept 1919; m(2) Fillmore Ill 26 Dec 1941 Maude Alberta b Fillmore Ill 26 Dec 1902, da of Solomon, 5 June 1865 - Fillmore 18 Apr 1941, & Effie (Fesser), 5 Nov 1875 - Hillsboro Hosp, Hillsboro Ill 22 May 1965, Haake.

v. Fred Howard[9] b&d Joy Prairie Ill 7 Mar 1887 - 5 Aug 1887.

301 Ch of Hon Charles Frederick[8] (Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Arabel Ordway:

i. Child[9] d y.

302 Ch of Mary Pearce[8] (Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Thomas McIntyre *Cullimore* MD:

i. Joy[9] *Cullimore* b&d Joy Prairie Ill 12 Mar 1881 - 30 Dec 1883.

ii. Allan Reginald[9] *Cullimore,* Jacksonville Ill 2 Mar 1884 - Newark NJ 20 Sept 1956; m Brooklyn NY 25 Mar 1912 Edith b Brooklyn NY 22 Feb 1886, living 1966 S Orange NJ, da of James & Christina (Malcolm) Van Alst. Dr. Cullimore recd Lamma Gold Medal from Amer Soc for Engineering Education at Mich State Coll annual banquet 28 June 1951, given annu-

ally to a distinguished engineering educator for "Excellence in Teaching & Contributions to the art of teaching, to research & to technical literature; for achievements which contribute to the advancement of the profession; & for engineering administration." Dean & Pres Emeritus Newark Coll of Engineeering; grad MIT; founded Coll of Industrial Science at Univ of Toledo O; Dean of Engineering Univ of Delaware.

The Allen R Cullimore Memorial Lodge at Camp Mohican NJ for the use of Robert Treat Council of Boy Scouts, was dedicated at Blairstown NJ 20 June 1959.

"Mr Cullimore loved the outdoors . . . he had a respect for growth . . . especially for America's youth . . ."

Cullimore Hall at Newark Coll of Engineering is also a memorial to him.

489 iii. Clarence[9] *Cullimore,* Jacksonville Ill 20 Oct 1885 - Cincinnati O 3 Dec 1963; m Berkeley Cal 29 June 1922 Rosemary Thelen b Alton Ia 7 Feb 1895. In Bakersfield Cal 1965.

iv. Mary Joy[9] *Cullimore* b&d Joy Prairie Ill 16 June 1897 - 10 May 1899.

303 Ch of Sarah Reed[8] (Jas Fred[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Dr Edward Watrous *Jenks:*

i. Martha Reed[9] *Jenks,* b&d Detroit Mich 24 Dec 1869 - 7 Nov 1956; m as 2nd wife Governor's Island NY 5 Oct 1904 Col Harry Otis *Perley,* Portland Me 13 Nov 1852 - 4 Aug 1913. Col *Perley* son of Joseph Humphrey Perley, Gray Me 29 Apr 1822 - South Bend Ind 9 Apr 1892; m Portland Me 21 Nov 1846 Frances, 21 Dec 1823 - Searcy Ark 13 Dec 1844, da of Rev Nathaniel & Ursula (Shepard) Smith of Newburyport Mass.

Col *Perley* grad U of Mich BA 1873; grad medicine Det Med Coll with 1st honors Apr 1876; 1876 in army as 1st Lieut as asst Surgeon; to Governor's Island as staff surgeon; Capt 5 Aug 1881; June 1883 - Aug 1887 to Dept of Dakota at Forts Pembina, Maginnis & Snelling; 1887-90 at Fort Wayne Mich; crossed continent with 5th US Art to Fort Mason Cal as staff surgeon; on staffs of Gen'ls Nelson A Miles, John Gibbon & Thomas H Ruger; to War Dept as one of assts to Surgeon Genl of Army; 1892-3 Plattsburgh Barracks NY; yr of study at Johns Hopkins Med Col, Baltimore; 1894 in command Army & Navy Genl Hosp Hot Springs Ark; 7 Dec 1895 Major & Surgeon US Army;

while on this duty at outbreak of Spanish-Amer War 1898 examined all Ark Volunteers; presented with sword belt, saddle & bridle for his services; 1899-Sept 1901 commanded Hosp Ship Relief, serving in Philippines, Japan & China during China Relief Expedition; 1901-4 at Plattsburgh NY & St Louis Mo as Med Purveyor for army; at Fort Riley Kan & Fort Logan Col; Aug 1904 Lt Col & Deputy Surgeon Gen'l US Army, serving at West Point as Chief Surgeon of the Academy; 1906 Chair of Military Hygiene at West Point, a new Dept (1st new one since 1857), est by executive order. Member Soc Colonial Wars, NY; Sons of Revolution NY; Society of Foreign Wars; Order of the Dragon. He m(1) 23 June 1883 Kate Brooke, Ft Monroe Va 23 Feb 1860 - Hot Springs Ark 18 Mar 1898, da of Col Thomas Gregory Baylor, Ord Dept US Army (grson of Gen Baylor of Va, who was aide-de-camp to Gen Washington throughout Rev War) & Louisa Emerson Galt da of Maj John Galt, Ord Dept US Army. Kate grad 1880 Packer Institute Brooklyn. They had 1 dau Lois Baylor Perley b 26 July 1897. (Hist of Perley Fam, M & B Perley 1906-564,5.)

490 ii. Dr. Nathan[9] *Jenks* b&d Detroit Mich 3 June 1872 - 29 May 1916; m there 8 Oct 1902 Elizabeth Caroline, Detroit 8 Nov . . . . Pasadena Cal 1942-3, da of David & Elizabeth Henri (Brewster) Cady. BA Dartmouth 1896; MD Cornell U Med Coll 1899; (Detroit VR Liber 8,205; 3,445). Elizabeth m(2) 11 June 1921 Alfred Burns Smythe.

304 Ch of Martha Alger[8] (Jas Fred[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Henry A *Newland:*

491 i. Mary Joy[9] *Newland,* Detroit Mich 22 Sept 1883 - Brighton Eng after long illness 27 Jan 1960; m Detroit 30 June 1908 Julius Menno Frederik David, Count van *Limburg Stirum,* The Hague Holland 11 Mar 1877 - Baden Baden Germany 24 Apr 1954, son of Frederik Willem, Count van Limburg Stirum, Deventer Holland 20 Nov 1846 - Frankfurt Germany 25 Nov 1921 & Anna Elizabeth Susanna van Herzeele, The Hague Holland 31 July 1851 - Wiesbaden Germany 18 May 1930. (Data sent by J W Pardekooper, Denneweg 73, The Hague, Holland 1965).

Mary Joy[9] *Newland*'s home in Detroit, next to St Paul's Ch, Woodward Ave, was built by Thomas Pitts. The grounds were famous for their orchards; their strawberries were delicacies of the summer sea-

son. She was one of the belles of that halcyon summer colony, Grosse Pointe Farms, 12 miles from Detroit on Lake St Clair. She met Count van Limburg Stirum 1908 in St Moritz Switzerland. He was a member of the Royal Guard in Kaiser Wilhelm I's court, & well known in Anglo-American circles in Hamburg & Baden Baden Germany & Territet France. They were married from home of Mr & Mrs Howard Graves Meredith in Detroit, her parents having been killed in a railroad accident. They lived in Baden Baden Germany & Geneva Switzerland.

305 Ch of Frederick[8] (Jas Fred[7 [m-2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Louise Grundy Todd:

i. Frederic[9], Louisville Ky 24 Mar 1894 - Bar Harbor Me 16 Aug 1907.

306 Ch of Henry Bourne[8] (Jas Fred[7 [m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Helen Hall[9] (John Stoughton[8]-Elihu[7]-Amasa[6]-Benj[5 [m1]]-Jos[4]-Thomas[3]-Maj Benj[2]-Thomas[1 [m1]]) Newberry:

i. Dau[9], b&d Detroit Mich 1893.

492 ii. Helen Bourne[9], 501 E Jefferson Ave corner Russell St, Detroit Mich 4:30 a.m. 20 Mar 1896 (Detroit VR give 17 Mar, incorrect, as stated by her parents); m(1) "Fair Acres" Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich 16 June 1917 Howard Barker Lee, b&d Detroit 13 Aug 1891 - 28 Feb 1962; div granted Detroit 11 May 1922; Howard attended Lawrenceville Academy NJ; Grad Yale 1913; Yale golf team 1913; in Natl Open Golf Champ 1913; in Navy WWI; at New London Conn; OCS Annapolis 1918; Norfolk Va, Ft Hamilton, NY; m(2) Bartow Fla 11 June 1927 Claude Seneca Taylor, d Winter Haven Fla Nov 1962; div granted Winter Haven 30 June 1934; named legally changed from Taylor to Lee, Winter Haven 2 Oct 1936; m(3) Tucson Ariz 26 Feb 1948 Lloyd Roberts Moore, div granted Winter Haven 6 Mar 1950; name legally changed to Lee.

Helen Bourne[9] attended Detroit Seminary for Young Ladies, Jefferson Ave; Masters School, Dobbs Ferry NY 1911-13; Paris Villa Dieudonné, 34 Ave Mozart 1913-14; written travel articles for newspapers since 1937; book Traveling with Gran'ma, 1952, Dorrance & Co, Philadelphia, about camping trip around the world 1950-51 in Hillman Minx station wagon, with Swiss Baron Hans de Meiss-Teuffen. Has (1966) over 12,000 color slides; lectures on travels; Member: Christ Ch

Episcopal, Westerly RI; Watch Hill Yacht Club, charter mem; WH Improvement Soc; RI Writers Guild; League of Women Voters; Sigma Gamma Assn, Detroit, which runs orthopedic clinic; Natl League for Women's Service, Washington DC, a training program for women in World War I; Red Cross Motor Corps driver, Canteen work; Girl Scout Troop, Detroit 1916, Winter Haven Fla 1924, gave them Girl Scout House there; NSDAR; CAR; Women Desc Anc & Hon Art Co through Thomas[1] Joy; Col Dames; Col Dau 17th Cent; Dau Amer Colonists; Dau Barons of Runnymede; Magna Charta Dames; Order of the Crown; Dau Colonial Wars; New Eng Women; Dau Colonial Governors; Dau Founders & Patriots; Desc of Col Clergy; Huguenot Soc; Mayflower through Gov William Bradford; Order of Three Crusades; US Dau 1812; Dames of the Court of Honor; ex-Regent Ponce de Leon Ch, DAR, Winter Haven, Fla; DAR RI State Historian; DAR RI State American History Month chr 1965-66; 66-67; translated from the original French, letters & diaries 1758-93 of Marquis Chartier de Lotbiniere, builder of Ft Ticonderoga; in 1938 hurricane, Watch Hill RI (see p 519); livg 1967 "Drumlin," Avondale Rd, Westerly.

Howard Lee descent: son of Jas Louis Lee, Brighton Mich 25 July 1858 - Detroit 26 Nov 1926; m Brighton, Mary Lawson, Howell Mich 26 Aug 1859 - Detroit 4 July 1951; Jas Barker Lee, 4 Apr 1819 - 5 Sept 1886; m 5 Jan 1843 Samantha (Chadwick) Bassett, Genoa, Cayuga Co, NY 28 July 1822 - Brighton Mich 24 May 1891, after few weeks illness with grippe, da Saml & Sally (Ingersoll) Chadwick. Moved to Brighton after marriage; (From 1891 newspaper item sent Eunice[10] (Lee) Fuller by Edna (Lee) Root of Detroit, sister of Howard Barker Lee); James Lee, 15 Feb 1780 - 21 Sept 1868; m Sara Smith, 13 Aug 1784 - 4 Jan 1857.

Mary Lawson da of Dr Benjamin Howard Lawson, Penn Yan NY 20 Aug 1830 - Detroit 15 Apr 1921; m Canandaigua or Penn Yan NY Thanksgiving Day 29 Nov 1857 Maria, Canandaigua 22 Mar 1830 - Detroit 22 Apr 1917, da of Wm L 1808 - 1838 & Mary (Galloway) 30 Dec 1808 - Dec 1879 Holling; John Fordun Lawson b 28 Aug 1799 m Margaret Schryver b 9 Oct 1798.

Lee Mayflower lines:	Number
Richard Warren m Elizabeth	RW 36,484
Elizabeth Warren m Richard Church, Plymouth	RC 36,391

Caleb Church m Joanna Sprague	CC 7,176
Ruth Church m Joseph Child, Watertown, Mass	JC 7,308
Lydia Child m David Ingersol, Watertown, Gt Barrington	DI 46,069
Wm Ingersol m Lydia Ingersol, Lee, Mass	WI 58,173
David Ingersol m Sarah Parsons, Lee, Mass	DI 58,140
Sally Ingersol m Samuel Chadwick	SC 58,169
Samantha (Chadwick) Bassett m James Barker Lee	SCB 45,645

Richard Warren m Elizabeth	RW 36,484
Nathaniel Warren m Sarah Walker	NW 36,469
Jane Warren m Benjamin Lombard	BL 36,429
Hope Lombard m Benjamin Goodspeed	BG 21,979
Jabez Goodspeed m(1) Elizabeth Adams	JG 53,710
Sarah Goodspeed m Archelaus Chadwick	AC 53,719
Samuel Chadwick m Sally Ingersol	SC 45,646

iii. Marian Handy[9] b&d Detroit 16 Dec 1899 - 23 Oct 1910, of appendicitis while her parents were on a "Glidden Tour" of the White Mtns NH.

iv. James Frederick[9] b&d Detroit 18 Mar 1903 - 16 Nov 1906 of scarlet fever.

493 v. Henry Bourne[9] Jr, b "Fair Acres" Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich 8 Apr 1910; m Christ Ch, GPF 3 June 1933 Mary Elizabeth b Springfield Mass 6 Sept 1912, da of Wood Williams, Springfield 8 Sept 1887 - Wentham Mass 11 July 1936, bur Detroit, son of William Michael & Adeline Wood (Richardson) Williams, m Detroit 8 Oct 1910 Anna Louise, b Detroit 7 Jan 1890, da of James (3rd son of Sir John), Partick Scot 29 Sept 1861 - Detroit 2 Mar 1939; m Tecumseh Mich 8 Oct 1885 Mary Arminda (Sutton), Tecumseh 10 Dec 1864 - Detroit 25 Sept 1954, Wilson. The Wilsons in carriage business in Scotland; made coach used by the Queen.

Elizabeth (Williams) Joy descent: Capt John Underhill b 1597; Natl Underhill b 1663; Abraham Underhill b 1697; Jacob Underhill b 1730; Jas Underhill Sutton b 1757; Sarah Underhill Sutton b 1790; Nehe Merritt Sutton b 1829; Mary Arminda (Sutton) Wilson b 1864; Ann (Wilson) Williams b 1890; Mary Elizabeth (Williams) Joy b 1912.

Henry Bourne[9] Jr service record: enl Mich Natl Guard, Detroit Battery F 182nd Field Art, 1 Feb 1932, disch 4 May 1932 due to eye injury; WW II service: enl Detroit 1st Lt 14 June 1942; at Tyndall Field Panama City Fla as Range Officer June 1942 - Dec 1943; Capt 15 Jan 1943; Dir Ground ranges Jan-Oct 1944; Pinecastle AF Base, Orlando Fla, Group Gunnery officer Nov 1944-Jan 1946; Major, Detroit 10 Dec 1945; hon disch Patterson AFB, Fairfield O, 21 Feb 1946; # AO-908335; Citations: Amer Theater ribbon; WW II Victory Medal & Commendation ribbon.

307 Ch of Richard Pickering[8] (Jas Fred[7 [m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml [4-3-2]) m(1) Ella Gertrude Hopkins:

i. Ella Hopkins[9] b&d Detroit Mich 9 Apr 1897 - 9 Mar 1943.

307 Ch of Richard Pickering[8] m(2) Mary Moore;

494 i. Richard Pickering[9] Jr b Detroit Mich 25 June 1909; m Toledo O 3 Oct 1931 Mary Virginia, b Toledo O, 28 July 1911, da of Harold Sheldon Reynolds. Service, WW II: serial # 122713; in USA: 16 Sept 1941 MM 1/c, Staff NTS Detroit; Lt JG USNR 23 Dec 1941 USS Babbit DD 128; 29 Jan 1942, Exec Officer USS Alabaster; 3 Jan 1942 Sound School Key West Fla; Lieut 1 Apr 1942, CO USS SC 648; 7 Dec 1942 CO USS SC 712; European theater: 21 Aug 1943 CO USS PC 1227; 2 Apr 1944 Cdr Patrol Unit #2; 31 May 1944 Cdr Task Group 81-4-2 Sec 1; 1 Sept 1944 Cdr PC Unit; 4 Oct 1944 Lt Cdr, Type Cdr; invaded Italy, Anzio; South France, turned ships over to France; 27 Jan 1945 returned to USA; 4 Oct 1945 out of active service; 1 Mar 1954 retired from USNR. (Bur of Personnel, Washington DC) (See Addenda I #494).

495 ii. William Moore[9] b Detroit Mich 31 Dec 1912; m(1) Grosse Pointe Farms Mich 23 Sept 1938 Patricia Ford b Detroit 19 July 1912, da of Joseph Bernard Schlotman, Cincinnati O, 19 Mar 1881 - Detroit 24 Nov 1951 & m Grosse Pointe Farms, at home of Mrs. William Torrey, 575 Lake Shore Drive 30 Apr 1914 Stella Dunbar b Jeffersonville Ind 11 Dec 1878, da of John Batiste Ford, shipbuilder & owner of a fleet of Ohio River steamboats during the Civil War, who founded what is now (1966) the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co.

Patricia Ford (Schlotman) Joy m(2) Grosse Pointe Farms 31 July 1954 James Henry Carmel.

William Moore[9] m(2) Christ Ch Grosse Pointe Farms 10 Nov 1956 Elizabeth (Cooper) Cauchois, b Detroit 23 Nov 1923; (she m(1) Grosse Pointe Farms 31 Oct 1942 Wadsworth Scott Cauchois)

William Moore[9] WW II Service: Serial #420702; Feb 1941 Wisc Natl Guard as 2nd Lt, became a rated pilot. During 1st 18 mos of war pilot with Anti-submarine Command in North Atlantic; June 1942 Captain; 1943 Major, to McClellan Field Sacramento Cal; Chief test pilot & Chief of flight test section; 1945, in command of squadron destined for the Pacific; Sept 1945 separated from service Chicago, at end of war as Major; Col CAP USAF; Cdr Mich Wing 1948-51; Cdr Great Lakes Region 1951-56; Member Natl Exec Board CAP 1951-56, on staff of Genl Carl Spaatz.

iii. Thomas Bourne[9], Detroit Mich 18 Sept 1917 - Santa Monica Cal 23 Feb 1938, in plane crash, while flying on his own time, while student at Ryan School of Aeronautics.

308 Ch of Mary Pickering[8] (Richard Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml [4-3-2]) m Edward Irving *Aldrich:*

496 i. Joy[9] *Aldrich,* Boston Mass 23 Aug 1888 - Groton Mass 10 Sept 1944; m Boston 6 Nov 1907 Harrison Gibbs *Prentice* b&d Worcester Mass; div 1921.

497 ii. Barbara[9] *Aldrich* b Boston 6 Aug 1892; m(1) Northfield Mass 5 July 1918 Arthur Swazey *Jones;* div 1936; m(2) NY City 1936 Charles Harrison *Hobart,* Boston 1898 - 23 Oct 1943.

498 iii. Richard Stoddard[9] *Aldrich* b Boston 17 Aug 1902; m(1) NY City 27 Nov 1927 Helen Beals, Greenwich Conn 16 Aug 1906 - NY City Aug 1961; div Reno Nev 6 Jan 1936; m(2) Dennis Mass 4 July 1940 Gertrude Lawrence, b England, d NY City 6 Sept 1952, bur Upton Mass; m(3) Tangier Morocco 18 June 1955 Elizabeth b New Orleans La 25 Dec 1925, da of Julian & Martha Boyd.

1925 Harvard Bus School; AB Cum Laude Harvard Univ; 1925-28 Genl mgr Amer Laboratory Theater, NY City; 1928-30 Asst Mgr Guaranty Trust Co, NY City; 1930-34 Mgr & Treas Macgowan & Reed, theatrical Prod, NY City; 1934-37 partner Aldrich & de Liagre,

theatrical Prod; 1937-41 partner Aldrich & Meyers, theatrical prod, NY City & Dennis Mass; 1942-45 Active duty USN, Cdr; service in the United Kingdom successively as: Exec Off Advance Amphibious Base, Fowey Eng; Cmdg off US Advance Amphibious Base Southampton Eng; member staff of Cdr UK Amphibious Base Plymouth Eng; Pub Rela Off for US Naval Forces in Europe, at London Eng.

1947-55 partner Aldrich & Myers Theatrical prod NY City; founded & operated 3 summer theaters, Cape Playhouse, Dennis, Mass, Falmouth Playhouse, Coonamessett Mass, Cape Melody Tent, Hyannis Mass; since 1952 Natl Theater, Washington DC.

1951-52 Foreign Operations Administration, CIA; International Cooperation Administration 1955-56 Deputy Dir US Economic Aid Mission to Spain, FOA & ICA; 15 May 1956 apptd Dir US Econ Mission to Spain, as well as Counselor of US Embassy for Economic Affairs, Madrid Spain; 4 Oct 1957 granted personal rank of Minister for Econ Affairs by Pres Dwight D Eisenhower, at US Embassy, Madrid.

1954 author of "Gertrude Lawrence as Mrs. A."

With closing 1962 of Agency for International Development Mission returned to Cape Cod Mass. Awarded by Spanish Govt for services 1955-62, the Grand Cross of the Order of Isabella the Catholic.

1963 Dir US Aid in Rabat Morocco; 1965 resigned & retired. (Ancestor George Aldrich settled ab 1630 in Mendon Mass, nr Worcester.)

309 Ch of James Richard[8] (Rich Pickering[7]- Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Emma Prentice McGee:

499 i. Helen[9] b Plainfield NJ 15 Jan 1892; m there 11 Mar 1921 Murray, b Plainfield 26 Sept 1891, son of Townsend & Jean (Murray) *Rushmore.* See Addenda 1.

500 ii. Alice[9] b Plainfield NJ 9 June 1899; m there 4 Apr 1924 Wandell McMaster b Caldwell NJ 28 Feb 1898, son of George b NY City 6 May 1863 & Caroline Lee (Emerson) b Candia NH 6 June 1865, *Mooney.*

501 ii. Gertrude[9] b Plainfield NJ 16 Aug 1904; m(1) there 4 Feb 1931 Irving Meister *Ferris,* Brooklyn NY 18 Jan 1904 - d en route to Fla 8 Mar 1935; m(2) Detroit Mich 8 Aug 1936 Richard Lee *Laurence,* b Detroit 1904; div 29 Oct 1939; m(3) Washington DC 5 Dec 1942 Peter *Grimm* b Savanyukut Hungary 30 May 1905.

310 Ch of Alice Hartwell[8] (Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Richard Herbert *Arms:*

502 i. John Pickering[9] *Arms,* Groton Mass 24 June 1899 - Bronxville NY 9 Apr 1945; m Elyria O, 20 Mar 1926 Dorothy Marie b Ridgeville O, 30 Aug 1902, da of Franklin & Martha Ann (Wilkinson) Ridgway.

ii. Mary Joy[9] *Arms,* Chicago Ill 3 May 1904 - Buffalo NY 9 Aug 1955; m Northeast Pa 22 Aug 1940 Lawrence *O'Rourke,* b Greighnamanagh, Co Kilkenny Ireland 6 Sept 1916. No issue.

"I wish something could be recorded some place about the kind of person Mary Joy was. I have never met anyone quite like her. I lived with them for a while before I came to Cal. I also kept up a regular correspondence & visited with Mary & Larry. The last time I saw Mary was a month before she died. She was absolutely unique—she was intelligent, kind, tolerant, cheerful, interesting. I have never known her to perform any act that could evoke criticism from anyone. I feel that she contributed a great deal to our family." (Letter from Mary's sister-in-law Nancy Simon, 1965.)

503 iii. Elizabeth Tyler[9] *Arms,* Chicago Ill 1 May 1905 - Twillingate Newfoundland 15(21) Sept 1954(1955): m Groton Mass 2(3) Sept 1932 Dr John McKee, b Windsor Conn 27 Mar 1906, son of Alfred Whipple *Olds,* Hartford Conn 3 Mar 1877 - Windsor 6 May 1943; m Newcastle Pa 18 Nov 1903 Mary McKee b Princeton Pa 3 Dec 1880; Dr. John McKee *Olds* m(2) Windsor Conn 4 July 1956 Stella Manuel d 1962; div; m(3) Reno Nev 14 July 1961 Gloria Chisholm.

iv. Joseph Stebbin[9] *Arms* b Chicago Ill 15 July 1909; m Baltimore Md 5 July 1949 Ida b Holliston Mass 22 May 1908, da of Mathias Angus & Lillian (Crowell) Greenwood. No issue.

311 Ch of Emma Alice[8] (Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Edward Payson *Dunbaugh:*

504 i. Harry Joy[9] *Dunbaugh* b Humboldt Kan 24 Nov 1877; m Chicago Ill 5 Apr 1923 Katherine Shortall b Lake Preston SD 9 July 1890.

ii. George Sylvester[9] *Dunbaugh,* b&d Humboldt Kan 10 Nov 1878 - 16 July 1879.

iii. Bessie Montgomery[9] *Dunbaugh* b&d Humboldt Kan 2 Aug 1880 - 11 July 1882.

312 Ch of Richard Pickering[8] (Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Ida Cooper:

505 i. Charlotte[9] (Lottie May) Joy Prairie, Morgan Co Ill 2 June 1878 - Ariz Pioneers Home Prescott Ariz 25 Sept 1966; m Jacksonville Ill 30 July 1901 James Birney Jr, Remington Ind 20 Mar 1866 - Tucson Ariz 2 Mar 1948, son of James Birney *Shaw Sr* Delphi Ind 28 May 1842 - Lafayette Ind ab 1921; Sr served 1861-64 in Co D 10th Ind Inf.

506 ii. Chester Pratt[9], Joy Prairie, Morgan Co Ill 16 Aug 1880 - Clinton Ill 19 May 1952; m Joy Prairie 21 Oct 1907 Edith Lorraine Joy (Hon John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]), Joy Prairie 9 July 1881 - Clinton Ill 3 Mar 1951. (See # 487)

507 iii. Donald Cooper[9], Joy Prairie Ill 21 Feb 1893 - 1 Oct 1956; m 29 Sept 1932 Elizabeth Ragan.

313 Ch of Hannah[8] (Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Samuel Wolcott *Carter:*

i. Ernest Chauncey[9] *Carter.* Joy Prairie, Morgan Co Ill 12 Feb 1877 - Jacksonville Ill 29 Dec 1919. Unm; Carpenter.

508 ii. Dr Sylvester Joy[9] *Carter,* DVM, Joy Prairie, Morgan Co Ill 28 Nov 1880 - Jacksonville Ill 21 May 1939; m Sinclair Ill 1 Feb 1911 at her parents' home Annie Ruby Hopper, Harrisonville Mo 25 Jan 1888 - Jacksonville Ill 24 Dec 1943.

509 iii. Dr. Samuel Wilford[9] *Carter* DVM, b Joy Prairie, Morgan Co Ill 17 Jan 1893; m Jacksonville Ill 19 Oct 1919 Eylla Elinore, Jacksonville Ill 14 Mar 1896 - Collinsville Ill 18 Mar 1966, da of Ernest Milton & Marcia (Anthony) Sibert.

314 Ch of Sarah C[8] (Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m as 2nd wife (sister of 1st wife) R Bruce *Dolsen:*

i. Joy B[9] *Dolsen,* Bay City Mich 1893 - Kansas City Mo 5 May 1960; m 1936 Gertrude Harris d Kansas City Mo 9 Oct 1963. No issue.

315 Ch of James Sylvester[8] (Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Eva Ticknor:

i. Howard Ticknor[9] b Joy Prairie, Morgan Co Ill 1 Oct 1887; unm. Lvg 1966 Chapin Ill.

316 Ch of Daniel T[8] *Woodman* (Wm[7] *Woodman* II-Abig[6]-Jacob [5 [m2]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Cynthia Tasker:

510 i. William E[9] *Woodman;* m Alice Haines. (Hist of Durham Stackpole II 397)

317 Ch of Hebron Shepard[8] (Shepard Hartford?) (Moses[7-6]-Abij[5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Adeline Deane Leach:

i. Arabelle Melintha[9], 3 July 1851 - Winthrop Me 27 July 1885; m(1) Dec 1870 Charles Henry *Cook* of Waterville Me; m(2) Taunton Mass Feb 1876 Leander *Parker,* drowned 1894.

ii. Frank Shepard[9], 9 Aug 1855 - Jan 1857.

iii. Charles Albion[9] b 12 May 1858; unm.

318 Ch of Delia Ann[8] (Moses[7-6]-Abij[5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Allen L *Trufant Sr:*

i. Ella[9] *Trufant.*

ii. Allen L[9] *Trufant Jr.*

319 Ch of James Parker[8] *Smith Jr* (Laura[7]-Abig[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Laura Rairden:

i. Cora[9] *Smith.*

ii. Ella[9] *Smith*

iii. Belle M[9] *Smith.*

320 Ch of Caroline[8] Joy French (Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abig[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Julius Sterling *Morton:*

511 i. Joy[9] *Morton* b&d Detroit Mich 27 Sept 1855 - 9 May 1934; m(1) Omaha Neb 23 Sept 1880 Carrie, Elyria O 14 May 1857 - 1915, da of Judge George B Lake of Omaha; m(2) 16 Jan 1917 Margaret Gray of Newburg Ind. Mr Morton went to Chicago 1879, became a member of E I Wheeler & Co known in 1885 as Joy Morton & Co, later Morton Salt Co, leader in the salt

line in the USA. Their first office building in Chicago, modeled after the old Boston Town House built by Thomas Joy, was located at Ill Central RR Old Pier # 1, lake front end of Lake St. In 1921 Mr Morton set aside 400 acres in DuPage Co Ill to be known as Joy Morton Arboretum, endowed by himself. He lived in Lisle, DuPage Co Ill.

512 ii. Paul[9] *Morton,* Detroit Mich 22 May 1857(1858?) - Chicago Ill 19 Jan 1911 (NY City 19 May 1911?); m 13 Oct 1880 Charlotte Goodrich, Pottstown Pa 2 Dec 1858(1853?)- NY City Jan 1939. Left school at 15 in 1872, was with the CB & Q RR, in Burlington Ia, 1876 Platsmouth Neb for yr, then genl offices in Chicago; 1 July 1878 asst genl freight agent; 1882 genl passenger agent; 1884 genl freight agent; had prominent position in 1888 in settlement of great CB & Q strike; 1890 left rr for Colorado Fuel & Iron Co, vice pres 1896-1908; then vice pres of reorganized AT & SF RR. Paul Morton—A "Gold Democrat" like his father, he became a Teddy Roosevelt Republican. As 2nd VP of SF RR he handled freight rates on a competitive basis, not caring to deny the illegalities involved when questioned by ICC in 1901. "His unusual mental poise, energy & executive ability" (NY Eve Post 20 Jan 1911) made him a marked figure on the witness stand, developing a tradition he could "Look any man in the eye & tell him to go to H . . ." (GB Clarkson, Industrial America in the World War, 1923, 44).

These traits, perhaps, attracted the interest of Pres Theo Roosevelt. At close of Republican Natl Convention 1904, he was appointed Secy of Navy & served 1 yr July 1 1904-5. In his only annual report Nov 1904 he took pride in reporting the unusual number of fleet additions that year.

In Dec 1904 the traffic mgr of SF RR admitted granting illegal rebates while Morton was his superior officer, in spite of an injunction against such practices of 25 Mar 1902 & Anti-rebate law of 19 Feb 1903.

Morton became "Grotesquely out of place in the cabinet of a President who is engaged in declared & open war against rebates," (Milwaukee Sentinel 3 June 1905). The atty Genl backed by Roosevelt declined to prosecute Morton. Before the special counsel for this case resigned, Morton announced he would leave the cabinet July 1 1905. He became chairman of the board of Equitable Life Assurance Co. He was rejected by this company for a life policy in 1910. This was justified

when his heart failed him suddenly in Jan 1911. (Dict of Amer Biog-XIII 264)

513 iii. Mark[9] *Morton,* Hearndon House Hotel Omaha Neb 22 Nov 1858 - Wheaton Ill 25 June 1951; m Cedar Rapids Ia 20 Jan 1887 Martha P Weare, Cedar Rapids 15 July 1858 - Lake Forest Ill winter 1941. From 1885 with Joy Morton & Co Chicago, salt dealers.

514 iv. Carl[9] *Morton,* "Arbor Lodge" Nebraska City Neb 18 Feb 1865 – Waukegan Ill 7 Jan 1901; m Nebraska City 20 Dec 1888 Boatie Payne b&d Nebraska City 1869 - 7 Dec 1932.

Carl[9] grew up in Nebraska City, attended Talbot Hall, a boys' private school, as did his 3 brothers. As a young man worked 2 yrs for CB & Q RR—as did his brothers. Then he worked for Nebraska City Cereal Mills which became Argo Mfg Co; genl mgr 1891; to Chicago 1900 as Pres of US Sugar Refinery, when Argo was bought by Corn Products Co.

He was a man loved by all people—high and low—a great promoter for Nebraska City; with his father, built The Overland theater there, opened 1897. Architect was Sidney Lovell who built the Lafayette Sq Theater in Washington DC; the drop curtain painted by Haskell Coffin, represented the Cheyenne Indians 1864 in a raid 100 miles west of Nebraska City.

321 Ch of Ruthy Ann[8] (Milford Norton[7]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m George *Davis:*

i. Stephen Joy[9] *Davis.*
ii. John Atlee[9] *Davis.*
iii. Milford George[9] *Davis.*
iv. Minnie Pauline[9] *Davis.*

322 Ch of Mary Eliza[8] (Milford Norton[7]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Edwin C *Dayton:*

i. Charles Samuel[9] *Dayton.*
ii. Edwin Joy[9] *Dayton.*
iii. Milford Joy[9] *Dayton.*

323 Ch of Joy King[8] *Gannett* Sr (Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Eliza Webb:

i. Abbie James[9] *Gannett,* 13 Dec 1861 - 8 Jan 1941; m as 2nd wife 23 Mar 1907 Brainard *Kibbee.* No issue.

515 ii. Joy King[9] *Gannett* II, 9 July 1866 - 25 Mar 1911; m(1) Nora d 30 May 1895; m(2) 21 Jan 1910 Dolly (Williams) Heiple b Carbondale Ill 14 July 1877. (Dolly m(1) . . . Heiple; had son Ernest Heiple b 1 Jan 1900; Dolly div Heiple 1905.)

516 iii. Irving Elwood[9] *Gannett,* Scituate Mass 9 July 1866 - Minneapolis Minn 1917; m Manchester Mass 1893 Mary Ellen, Manchester Mass 27 Oct 1866 - Northfield Minn 10 Oct 1954, da of Charles, Mass 1841 - Belmont Wisc 1932 & Ellen (Rowe) d Manchester Mass 1928, Danforth. Irving made & collected guns; inventive mind; made a boat. Mary Ellen grad Salem Mass Normal Sch; a teacher bef m.

iv. Eliza Ellen[9] *Gannett,* 8 Apr 1868 - 27 Jan 1875, bur N Scituate.

v. Edward Francis[9] *Gannett,* 10 Mar 1870 - 29 Apr 1873. Bur N Scituate.

517 vi. Warren Prescott[9] *Gannett* 17 June 1876 - Feb 1956; m Edith Staples.

vii. Alfonso[9] *Gannett,* 22 Aug 1877 - 24 Dec 1878. Bur N Scituate.

324 Ch of Lucy[8] *Gannett* (Jos[7] *Gannett Jr*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4][m1]-Jos[3-2]) m Thomas *Gannett:*

i. Marcy Jones[9] *Gannett.*

325 Ch of Susan[8] (Asa[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4][m2]-Jos[3-2]) m Jonathan Beals *Bates:*

i. Margaret S[9] *Bates.*

326 Ch of Maria[8] (Capt Bela[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4][m2]-Jos[3-2]) m Seth *Beals:*

i. Robert[9] *Beals.*

ii. William[9] *Beals.*

iii. Robert[9] *Beals.*

327 Ch of Eliza[8] (Capt Bela[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4][m2]-Jos[3-2]) m Daniel *Hudson:*

i. Thomas[9] *Hudson.*
ii. James[9] *Hudson.*
iii. Daniel[9] *Hudson.*
iv. Eliza[9] *Hudson.*

328 Ch of Bela[8] Jr (-[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Paulina Snow:

i. Benjamin Snow[9], 1 June 1833 - 30 Apr 1887; m 1857 Frances Deborah Bates of Hingham Mass.
518 ii. Martha D[9] bp 29 Nov 1836; m 1861 Henry C *Tower.*
519 iii. Pauline Snow[9] bp 12 Oct 1839; m John L *Pratt.*
iv. Mary Jane[9] bp 10 Sept 1842; in Cohasset Mass 1896.
v. Eleanor M[9] b 1844; m John M. *Damon.*

329 Ch of Francis Henry[8] (Sgt Francis[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Sarah Goodwin:

520 i. William Francis[9], b Marblehead Mass 28 Aug 1835; m Georgetown SC 15 Dec 1857 Mary Myrick da of Joseph & Emily (Harrington) Glidden of Newcastle, Lincoln Co Me.

Grad Marblehead High sch 1849; 3 yrs with commission merchant in Boston; next 2 yrs in father's firm; 3 yrs Georgetown SC in pine lumber business; 1858 Savannah Ga; 1859 in own commission & banking business Baltimore Md; interrupted by Civil War; 1862 at father's request returned to Boston in father's furniture business; 1868-78 succeeded father as partner in F M Holmes & Co, when company dissolved; 1879 purchasing agent & Commission merchant for important corporations in Mexico & S American cities; 1883 represented street railways of Pernambuco Brazil, & the Federal District RRs of Mexico City; 1883-90 with successful Glidden & Joy Varnish Co Cleveland O; traveled extensively in USA, Mexico, Canada, Cuba; 1862-85 lived Boston, summers at Swampscott Mass, there 1896.

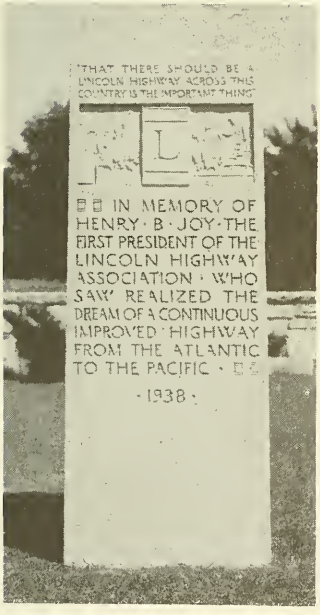
"William Francis Joy 9th in descent from Thomas[1] Joy, builder of first Town House Boston 1658, destroyed by fire 1711, has presented to the "Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co" a very fine picture of the ancient bldg, reproduced from plans & specifications now (1896) in possession of the Joy family. The picture was drawn by George A Clough, architect for the new Court House. Thomas Joy became a member of

Martha Alger[s] (Joy) Newland #303 and da Mary Joy Newland #491.

Henry Bourne[s] Joy at 1 yr #305.

Henry Bournes Joy & Helen Hall (Newberry) Joy in their wedding clothes on their 30th wedding anniversary 11 Oct 1922.

Henry Bourne[s] Joy 1925 #305.



Memorial to Henry Bourne[s] Joy on Continental Divide, near Creston, Wyo.

Helen Hall (Newberry) Joy, Honorary Degree, Doctor of Arts, Wayne University, Detroit 17 June 1948.

Henry Bourne[s] Joy, Pres Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit, in 1901 Packard, designed and built by James Ward Packard of Warren, O.

Henry Bourne[s] Joy in Iowa mud 1915 laying out the Lincoln Highway.

MR. AND MRS. HENRY B. JOY

"H B"

Joy was his name. Joy filled his soul
And smoothed each passing day;
Grand spirit his in every role
He bore in work and play.

He was a great and noble man,
Whose inborn sense of right
Caused him to form the noble plan
He lived with all his might.

O'er all things "Wrong" he did combat,
Deceit he could not bear;
"Right" was H. B.'s "Magnificat",
His great heart played the air.

No matter were the cause unknown,
If principle was at stake,
He'd war, if need be, war alone;
No odds could his purpose shake.

Straight thinking backed his every act;
He'd drive straight for the truth,
Then deal his blows with iron fact
And with established proof.

Crusader he was born to be,
To work for all mankind;
To take the flaws from liquor laws,
To keep the social blind

From traipsing after foreign cranks,
And selling out our land;
He's earned our everlasting thanks
For every valiant stand.

Upon each thing he touched he placed
His own uplifting mark;
It makes a brilliant pattern traced
By his creative spark.

To thousands he was our "H. B.",
To others he was "Boss";
Some called him "Big Chief Washiki",
But all now mourn his loss.

To me he was employer, guide,
My leader and my friend;
Whose shining spirit will abide
With me unto the end.

Sidney D. Waldon

HENRY BOURNE JOY 1864-1936

Sidney D. Waldon of Detroit, long time friend and business associate in the Packard Motor Car Co., wrote this poem and used it and the photograph as his Christmas card in 1936.

the Artillery Co & knew its founder Robert Keayne, who left £300 in his will for the erection of the first building. Later 104 citizens of Boston subscribed £ 367 additional." (A Boston newspaper.)

521 ii. John Selman[9], Marblehead Mass 8 Dec 1839 - Boston 19 Aug 1875; m Brooklyn NY 26 Oct 1865 Mary E b Newcastle Me, da of James & Elizabeth (Jennings) Borland. Grad Charlestown Mass High School; in his father's furniture business in Boston; later in NY City for himself. Lived 1896 Brooklyn NY.

522 iii. Glidden Wood[9] b Charlestown Mass 26 Sept 1854; m 11 June 1879 Emma Torrey of Cleveland O, Hamilton Ont Canada 11 Aug 1858 - Brookline Mass 24 Jan 1885. Schooling at Lincoln Academy Newcastle Me & Chauncey Hall School Boston; Grad Harvard 1876; traveled in Europe in 1877; 1878-80 Cleveland in Glidden & Joy Co, varnish; 1880-83 in charge of their business in Boston; when firm dissolved he continued the business alone to 1888; 1896 mfgr of strings for musical instruments in Boston, where he resided 1896.

330 Ch of Winefred[8] (Abner[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Richard *Austin Sr:*

i. Richard[9] *Austin Jr.*

330 Ch of Winefred[8] m(2) Henry *Austin:*

i. Emma[9] *Austin.*
ii. Lucy[9] *Austin.*
iii. Anna[9] *Austin.*

331 Ch of Abner Francis[8] (Abner[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Electa Millspaugh:

i. Anna Electa[9], b 10 Aug 1844.

523 ii. Frances Elizabeth[9] b 7 Sept 1846; m 1872 Eugene R *Barling.*

iii. Drake Palmer[9], 30 Dec 1848 - 16 Sept 1892.

524 iv. Alvin Clinton[9] b Brooklyn NY 1 Jan 1851; m 1880 Annie (Smith) Blackford.

v. Richard Austin[9] b 25 Aug 1853.
vi. Carleton[9] b 5 Dec 1855.

525 vii. Ella[9] b 18 Mar 1858; m 1880 Hiram W *Whitman.*

332 Ch of Augustus Barton[8] (Abner[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Emma . . . .:
i. Josephine[9].
ii. Fanny[9].
iii. George[9].

333 Ch of Sarah Caroline[8] (Abner[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m William H *Lefferts:*
i. Mary Ida[9] *Lefferts.*
ii. Caroline[9] *Lefferts.*
iii. William[9] *Lefferts.*
iv. Ezra[9] *Lefferts.*

334 Ch of Dr. Henry DeWitt[8] (Jos Franklin[7]-Melzar[6 [m3]]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Abbie G Thorp:
i. Russell Eliot[9] b 1885.

335 Ch of Hon William How[8] (Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Hetty Leonard:
526 i. William Leonard[9] b Townshend Vt 17 Aug 1830; m Frances A Stone of Westmoreland NH. In Sioux City Ia 1896.
527 ii. George L[9] b Townshend Vt 31 May 1832; m 24 Nov 1853 Ella L Skinner of Windsor Vt. Dir South Riverside Land & Water Co, S Riverside Cal; formerly banker in Sioux City Ia.
528 iii. Helen R[9] b Townshend Vt 4 Jan 1835; m there 2 Aug 1857 Nathaniel C *Hudson.*

336 Ch of Henry L[8] (Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:
i. Son[9]; in NY City 1896.

337 Ch of Charles Frederick[8] Sr (Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Lyon Williams:
i. George Lewis[9] d unm.
ii. Esther Parker[9] d unm.
iii. Ellen Rosena[9] b 8 Aug 1832; m 1849 Jeremiah H *Pearson.*
iv. Lucy Adelaide[9] d unm.
529 v. Capt Charles Frederick[9] Jr b&d Chelsea Mass 8 June 1845 - 28 Oct 1933; m(1) 1868 Ellen R Thayer, Searsmont

Me; m(2) 1876 Mrs Clara (A) McKnight d 1878, of Searsmont Me; m(3) 29 Aug 1880 Dora M Sonne, Chelsea Mass 6 Mar 1857 - Oakland Cal 9 Sept 1940. Enlisted 12 Sept 1862 Co E 44th Mass V M; transferred 1863 to 2nd Mass Heavy Art; transferred 1864 as 2nd Lt Co F 64th Mass Inf, USV; rose to Capt of same; mustered out 20 Aug 1865.

338 Ch of Noah T[8] Sr (Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Louisa D Richardson:

530 i. Noah T[9] Jr b 11 Oct 1831; m(1) 1849 Martha A. Spaulding; m(2) 1 Jan 1866 Fannie Jane Blake. Ink mfgr, Salem Mass.

531 ii. David F[9] b 11 Nov 1833; m 5 Feb 1852 Philinda Henderson.

532 iii. Maria L[9], 23 Apr 1835 - 25 Dec 1884; m 17 Jan 1852 George S *Wright.*

iv. Mary Ann[9], 1 Jan 1838 - 2 Sept 1838.

v. Harriet A[9] b 4 Oct 1840; m(1) 1870 Charles H *Simmons.*

vi. William A T[9] b 12 Feb 1846; m(1) 1870 Barbara Lakin; m(2) 1886 Sylvia Chamberlin.

339 Ch of George[8] (Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

i. Had several ch, one of whom taught school 1896 in NY City.

340 Ch of Major Lewis D[8] (Lewis[7]-Abel[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mrs Ella R Kent:

i. Marion A[9] b 31 May 1872.

ii. Augusta K[9] b 12 Apr 1877.

2 ch d y.

341 Ch of Seraphima A[8] (Isaac[7]-Abel[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Norman *Colburn:*

i. Elizabeth T[9] *Colburn.*

ii. Julia[9] *Colburn.*

iii. Mary A[9] *Colburn.*

342 Ch of John Marshall[8] (Isaac[7]-Abel[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sarella Jane Fisher:

533 i. Joseph Hermon[9] b 24 July 1856; m 18 Oct 1877 Evangelina L Willey. In Brattleboro Vt 1896.
ii. Alice Maria[9], 9 Oct 1857 - 1875; m 1874 F W *Putnam.*
iii. Cora Hattie[9], 17 Oct 1859 - 25 Oct 1864.
iv. John Marshall[9] Jr, 28 Feb 1862 - 26 May 1863.
v. Stella Isabelle[9], 24 Jan 1869 - 20 Nov 1876.

343 Ch of Fred Augustus[8] (Isaac[7]-Abel[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lettie W Hunt:
i. Harry A[9] b Cannonsburg Pa 3 Aug 1860; m 1893 Jennie Cook.
ii. Ida M[9] b&d Cannonsburg 29 Dec 1861 - 26 Apr 1867.
iii. Walter H[9] b&d Johnstown Pa 4 Oct 1864 - 23 Apr 1867.
534 iv. Joseph H[9] b Johnstown Pa 29 Jan 1868; m Emma Diener.
v. Frank M[9] b Johnstown Pa 11 Nov 1869.
vi. Fred Augustus[9] Jr, 18 Oct 1871 - 9 Apr 1874.
vii. Herbert,[9] 16 Nov 1872 - 10 Apr 1874.
viii. Elsie[9], 10 Mar 1875 - 29 May 1877.

344 Ch of Miles[8] (Capt Thad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Eunice Penfield:
i. Thaddeus M[9], m . . . .; Civil War, Sgt 27th NY Battery; member Soc of the Army of the Potomac. In Los Gatos Cal 1896.
2 other ch.

345 Ch of Walter[8] (Capt Thad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jane Ellen Radcliffe:
535 i. Lewis Beers[9] b Buffalo NY 28 Nov 1833; m(1) 2 Mar 1858, Kate d 23 July 1861, da of Alanson & Julia (Warren) Palmer of Buffalo; m(2) 18 Mar 1863 Emma Curtiss Stephenson d 30 Mar 1869; m(3) Caroline Dudley Bull d 25 Aug 1890.

346 Ch of Clarissa M[8] (Capt Thad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m John D *Shepard:*
i. Charles G[9] *Shepard.*
ii. Walter Joy[9] *Shepard.*

iii. Jessie[9] *Shepard.*

347 Ch of Harriet Downs[8] (Comfort[7 [m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Luther H *Ludlow:*
i. Theodore F[9] *Ludlow.*
ii. Charles David[9] *Ludlow.*

348 Ch of Adeline[8] (Comfort[7 [m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Harrison *Fitzgerald:*
i. Charlotte L[9] *Fitzgerald.*
ii. William M[9] *Fitzgerald.*
iii. Harriet Ann[9] *Fitzgerald.*
iv. Almond[9] *Fitzgerald.*
v. Lewis P[9] *Fitzgerald.*

349 Ch of David Comfort[8] (Comfort[7 [m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jane Pentland:
i. Luther H[9] b 27 June 1851; m 1875 Algaretta Markle. In Albion Mich 1896.
536 ii. Mark M[9] b 15 Oct 1854; m 1877 Emma E Ides. In Albion Mich 1896.
537 iii. Charles D[9] b 24 July 1861; m 1885 Elva M Foulks. In Albion 1896.

350 Ch of Alonzo[8] (Comfort[7 [m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Phebe Z Burgess:
538 i. Benjamin A[9] b Springport Mich 18 Feb 1847; m 24 Oct 1871 Clarissa J Ferris of Springport. Farmer there, secs 27, 34.
539 ii. Alice C[9] b 8 Feb 1849; m 1879 Emory G *Ludlow.*
540 iii. Mary J[9] b 20 Oct 1853; m 1879 Stillman J *Hammond.* In Springport Village Mich 1896.

351 Ch of Sarah Jane[8] (Comfort[7 [m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Phipps B *Goodell:*
i. George W[9] *Goodell.*
ii. Theodore L[9] *Goodell.*
iii. Frederick J[9] *Goodell.*

iv. Harry[9] *Goodell.*

352 Ch of Thaddeus Kingsley[8] (Comfort[7 [m2]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Helen M Whitford:

540A i. Llewellyn L[9] b 15 Nov 1867. (See Addenda I)

353 Ch of Cornelia Catherine[8] (Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Rev Heman *Dyer:*

i. Catherine Joy[9] *Dyer* b Philadelphia Pa 13 Dec 1853.

354 Ch of Hon Henry L[8] (Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Caroline Schuyler:

i. Clarence[9] b 13 Mar 1852.

ii. Dr. Douglas Arad[9], Marshall Mich 14 Feb 1854 - Omaha Neb 15 June 1887, bur Marshall Mich. Grad ME Columbia Univ 1875; US Geologist, Wheeler Expedition S Calif 1875 (Report of the US Geol Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, in charge of 1st Lt Wheeler, Corps of Engineers, under direction of Chief of Engineers, US Army, by George Montague Wheeler, publ by US Govt Printing office by authority of Sec'y of War in accordance with Acts of Congress of 23 June 1874 & 15 Feb 1875. 7 Vols, with 1 supplement, & 1 topographic & geologic atlas.); instructor Univ of Mich 1876; MD Univ of Mich 1879. His adventures as reported in Marshall Mich Expounder 3 June 1875: "Douglas A Joy has been requested by Lt G M Wheeler of the US Engineers to take charge of the WHEELER EXPEDITION Geological Survey in the southern(?) part of Calif. He declined the position, but accepted one as 1st ass't with Prof Marcon. The party leave NY today for San Francisco. Mr Joy, having completed the course in the School of Mines at Columbia Coll, will receive the degree of Mining Engineering at commencement in June."

"Thurs 24 June 1875: Prof A D Joy has reached Los Angeles and entered upon the geological survey of Lower Calif." (These 2 news items sent HJL by L H Lewis of Marshall Mich, Sept 1965.) (Other data from US Dept of Interior, Geolog. Survey, Oct 1965.)

541 iii. Dr. Louis Schuyler[9] b 27 Dec 1860 d bef 1924; m . . . .; his wdw & ch moved to Calif 1924, phps Glendale.

iv. Charles Ridg[9] b 12 Aug 1862.
v. Philip Schuyler[9] b 31 Mar 1868.

355 Ch of Prof Dr Charles Arad[8] (Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Laura Louise Henrietta Rupe:

542 i. Herman Charles[9], Schenectady NY 29 Apr 1857 - Seattle Wash 29 May 1929; m(1) Springfield Ill 27 Oct 1886 Jessie Statira Ewing Pond, d Denver Colo 16 Oct 1890; m(2) Colorado Springs Colo 2 June 1898 Jane, St Louis Mo 16 Apr 1870 - Seattle Wash 17 Feb 1951, da of William Franklin & Sarah Frances (Stickney) Anderson. In Cripple Creek Colo 1897.
ii. Wilhelmina Julia[9], b&d NY City 11 Jan 1864 - 29 May 1867.
543 iii. Eleanor[9], NY City 29 Apr 1868 - Westerham Eng 12 June 1936; m Stockbridge Mass 1897 John Laird, Birkenhead, Eng 1871 - Westerham, Kent, Eng 1922, son of Joseph Richmond & Mary (Laird) *Busk*.
iv. Laura Henrietta[9], NY City 23 Apr 1871 - Westbourne, Bournemouth Eng 28 Oct 1961; m Thomas Jackson *Eldridge*, d Parkstone, Dorset Eng 6 Mar 1942.

356 Ch of William H[8] (Ira[7] Sr-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Marion Wealthy (?) Ingersoll:
i. William[9]. In St Paul Minn 1896.
ii. Marion[9]; m . . . . *Tracy* of Burlington Ia.
iii. Kate[9]; m . . . *Gray* of Denver Colo.
iv. Frederick[9]. In Louisville Ky 1896.
v. Mary Elizabeth[9] (Lizzie) b Evans NY 12 Aug 1854; m Muscatine Ia 4 May 1876 Milton Dean b Springdale Cedar Co Ia 29 Mar 1852, son of John H & Edith (Dean) *Painter*. In Pasadena Cal 1896. (Ingersoll Fam - Avery 431)

357 Ch of Melinda[8] (Ira[7] Sr-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m James R *Salisbury:*
i. William[9] *Salisbury* of Kalamazoo Mich.
ii. Ella[9] *Salisbury* of Kalamazoo Mich.

358 Ch of Phebe[8] (Ira[7] Sr-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nelson P *Ingersoll:*

i. George Webster[9] *Ingersoll.*
ii. Walter Joy[9] *Ingersoll.*
iii. Jennie[9] *Ingersoll.*
iv. Julia[9] *Ingersoll.*

359 Ch of Ira[8] Jr (-[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jennie W Billinghurst:
i. William Ludlow[9] b 1 Apr 1874.

360 Ch of Elizabeth Maria[8] (Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Rev Albert *Mandell:*
i. William Joy[9] *Mandell* 2 Nov 1855 - 25 Dec 1857.
ii. George Brayton[9] *Mandell,* 13 July 1858 - 31 Jan 1865.
544 iii. Arthur[9] *Mandell,* Penn Yan NY 6 May 1860 - Manchester Conn 28 Sept 1933; m Pittsfield Penn on 10 Sept 1885 Fontibel Ford, Pittsfield Penn 28 Aug 1865 - Charlotte Vt 10 Aug 1922.

361 Ch of William Collyer[8] (Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Josephine Ellsworth:
545 i. Harriet Louise[9]; m 1894 George P *Hall* of NY City.

362 Ch of Thaddeus Chase[8] (Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Emmeline W Clark:
i. Charles C[9], 16 May 1857 - 4 July 1892; m 1878 Ella Snow.

363 Ch of Cornelia[8] (Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m David F *Hatmaker:*
546 i. Benjamin Joy[9] *Hatmaker,* Penn Yan NY 9 Sept 1870 – East Aurora NY 10 May 1941; m East Aurora 14 May 1896 Harriet Castleton, West Falls NY 10 May 1869 - East Aurora June 1951, da of David Ruell Mehurin & Sarah Castleton (Long) Paul.
ii. Marjorie Joy[9] *Hatmaker* b Titusville Pa 11 Mar 1880; m there June 1913 Charles Wakefield *Paul,* Windsor Vt 1864 - Concord NH 26 Sept 1944. No issue.

364 Ch of Nehemiah Horton[8] (Abiathar[7]-Jesse[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Pamela Susan Parmelee:
i. Henry Fowler[9] b&d 1 Oct 1833.

ii. Josiah Parmelee[9] b 10 Sept 1834 d y.
iii. Nehemiah Horton[9] Jr, 21 Dec 1835 - 4 Jan 1836.
547 iv. Pamela Susan[9] b Canaan Vt 14 Dec 1836; m (as 2nd wife) Racine Wisc 9 Nov 1855 George Howard *Paul,* Danville Caledonia Co Vt Tues 14 Mar 1826 - on trip to Kansas City Mo 19 May 1890. (He m(1) 1 May 1849 Caroline Elizabeth Strong.) To Milwaukee 1862, there in 1904. Pamela designed & embroidered a linen centerpiece, decorated in silk thread roses, lace-edged, accepted by Wisc Battleship Commission, presented 1900 to USS Wisconsin for use with its state silver dining service. (Paul Fam - E J Paul 1914.)
v. Fanny[9] 22 Nov 1838 - 27 Aug 1845.
vi. James Horton[9] 22 Mar 1841 - 17 Dec 1844.
vii. Jane[9] b 27 Apr 1843; m Henry E *Stiles,* Capt 8th Wisc Battery in Civil War.
viii. Juliet[9] 13 Apr 1845 - 4 Mar 1848.
ix. Martha[9] 20 June 1847 - 18 Sept 1850.
x. Ellen[9] b 29 Oct 1849; m(1) Oscar *Jennings;* m(2) Levi H *Yancey.* Sgt Co I 9th Ia Inf in Civil War.

365 Ch of Horace[8] *Vincent* (Eliz[7]-Abiathar[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Matilda Ford:
i. Charles[9] *Vincent.*

366 Ch of Abigail[8] *Vincent* (Eliz[7]-Abiathar[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Edwin S *Clark:*
i. Emma[9] *Clark.*
ii. Brayton[9] *Clark.*
iii. Herbert[9] *Clark.*
iv. Frank[9] *Clark.*

367 Ch of Milea[8] (David[7] Sr-Abiathar[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m R. . . *McClure:*
i. Abby M[9] *McClure,* 16 Dec 1848 - 28 Dec 1864.
ii. Newton[9] *McClure* b 30 May 1850; m 1874 . . . .
iii. Emma J[9] *McClure* b 24 June 1851; m 1890 . . .
iv. Humburt R[9] *McClure,* 15 Aug 1856 - 24 Aug 1864.
v. Thurston M[9] *McClure* b 18 Mar 1857; m 1887 . . .

vi. Anna[9] *McClure* b 16 Mar 1860; m 1882 . . .
vii. Ada B[9] *McClure,* 20 Jan 1863 - 17 Aug 1888.

368 Ch of Hon David[8] ([-7]-Abiathar[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Hannah Knickerbocker:
i. Julia A[9] b 27 Oct 1856.
ii. Alice A[9] b 26 Aug 1860.
iii. Addie E[9], 26 Aug 1860 - 5 Feb 1861.
iv. Clara M[9], 1 Dec 1868 - 16 Dec 1871.
v. Martha M[9] b 18 Nov 1870.
vi. Frank K[9] b 17 Dec 1872.
vii. Clarence D[9], 17 Nov 1878 - 12 May 1879.
viii. Orville H[9] b 4 Sept 1880.

369 Ch of Henry[8] (Lewis[7]-Abiathar[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sarah M Bradley:
i. Lewis[9]. In Canajoharie NY 1896.
ii. Caroline[9]; m James O *Shelly.* In Chicago 1896.

370 Ch of Eliza Caroline[8] (Lewis[7]-Abiathar[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m C W *Sikes:*
i. Julia L[9] *Sikes,* Watertown NY 1896.
ii. William Frederick[9] *Sikes,* Watertown NY 1896.

371 Ch of S(Stephen?) Decatur[8] (Cromwell[7]-Moses[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Melvina Bryson:
13 ch in Iowa.

372 Ch of Martha A[8] (Wilder[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m L W *James:*
i. Amos Wilder[9] *James.* Cardington O in 1896.
ii. Olive Stovenour[9] *James.* Cardington O in 1896.
iii. Montalbert[9] *James.* Cardington O in 1896.

373 Ch of Hon Thomas Fletcher[8] (Wilder[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lettie A Smith:
i. Wilder[9], 5 Apr 1855 - 5 Oct 1855.
548 ii. Anna[9], Delaware O 5 Oct 1856 - Salem Mich 31 Mar 1927;

m Delaware O 3 Jan 1877 Francis Janey *Halliday,* Gallopolis O 19 Sept 1855 - Delaware O 9 Nov 1940. Anna[9] grad 1876 Ohio Wesleyan Female College. This was united 1877 with Ohio Wesleyan Univ for Men, into Ohio Wesleyan a co-ed school.

374 Ch of Lucy R[8] (Wilder[7] Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Robert *Casement:*

i. Grace[9] *Casement.* In Los Angeles Cal 1896.
ii. Anna[9] *Casement.* In Los Angeles Cal 1896.

375 Ch of Caroline[8] (Wilder[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Dr T S *Hanley* MD:

i. Martha May[9] *Hanley.*
ii. Elizabeth S[9] *Hanley.*
iii. Nelson Joy[9] *Hanley.*
iv. Wilder Hayes[9] *Hanley.*
v. Thomas Goodale[9] *Hanley.*
vi. Carrie Belle[9] *Hanley.*

376 Ch of Hon Frederick Merrick[8] (Wilder[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Harriet Emmeline Hitchcock:

i. Thomas Hitchcock[9] b 4 June 1874. Civil Engineer.
ii. Scott S[9] b 29 Nov 1875.
iii. Frederick Merrick[9] Jr b 1 Jan 1878.

377 Ch of Abigail F[8] (Francis Fletcher[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m R W *Haywood:*

i. Reuben H[9] *Haywood.*
ii. Emma[9] *Haywood.*
iii. Edwin F[9] *Haywood.*
iv. Walter[9] *Haywood.*

378 Ch of William A[8] (Amariah[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sylvia A Reed:

i. Edward[9].
ii. Ada[9].
iii. Carl[9].

iv. Josephine[9].
v. Louise[9].
vi. Lettie[9].
vii. Charles[9].

379 Ch of Betsey[8] (Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Horace *Black:*
i. Henry[9] *Black.*
ii. Jane[9] *Black.*
iii. Martha[9] *Black.*
iv. Hyde[9] *Black.*
v. Josephine[9] *Black.*
vi. Lucy[9] *Black.*
vii. Newton[9] *Black.*
viii. Hibbard[9] *Black.*

380 Ch of Solomon[8] (Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Lucy Newcomb (ch of m(1) or (2)?):
i. Henry[9], 1842 - Civil War, army 186.....
ii. Fanny[9]; m . . . . in Nebraska.

380 Ch of Solomon[8] m(2) Mary Nelson:
549 i. Lucy[9]; m . . . . *Emerson.*
550 ii. Louis[9]; m twice . . . .
iii. Mary[9] b Strawberry Point Ia 1865.

381 Ch of Fletcher[8] (Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Cole:
551 i. Henry[9] b 1844; m . . . in Grand Junction Ia 1896.
552 ii. Celia[9] b 1846; m . . . *Hazeltine.* In Grand Junction Ia 1896.
553 iii. Son[9] b 1848; m 1876 . . . In Grand Junction Ia 1896.

382 Ch of Celia[8] (Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Rev O *Page:*
i. Charles Henry[9] *Page.* In Oakland Cal 1896.
ii. Martha[9] *Page.* In Oakland Cal 1896.
iii. Frank[9] *Page.* In Oakland Cal 1896.
iv. Hattie[9] *Page.* In Oakland Cal 1896.

383 Ch of Napoleon C[8] (Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Cornelia Hall (Hale?):

554 i. Olin C[9] b 26 Feb 1853(54?); m 24 Feb 1875 Flora A Wheeler. In Santa Paula Cal 1896.

555 ii. Fletcher L[9] b 28 Oct 1856; m Mary. In Grand Junction Ia 1896.

556 iii. Ida J[9] b 11 Jan 1859; m(1) . . . *Keller;* m(2) David *Blanshan.* In Grand Junction Ia 1896.

557 iv. Adin W[9] b 20 Dec 1863; m Sarah . . . . In Narka Kan 1896.

558 v. Lincoln[9] b 22 Apr 1865; m Lily . . . . In Narka Kan 1896.

559 vi. Nora C[9] b 14 Feb 1871(72?); m Charles *Cossart.* In Narka Kan 1896.

384 Ch of Charles Phillip[8] (Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Mary Wilkins:

560 i. Nellie[9] b 22 June 1879; m Peter *Rivers.* In Saranac Lake NY 1896.

561 ii. Addie[9] b 15 Mar 1871; m 15 May 1889 Gardie L *Smith.* In Hall, Granite Co, Mont 1896.

iii. Effie[9] b 25 Dec 1874; m William *Smith.*

384 Ch of Charles Phillip[8] m(2) Lydia Shelldrake:

i. Lydia[9] b 9 Mar 1881.

ii. Jennie[9] b 14 Aug 1882.

iii. Abbie A[9] b 17 Jan 1884.

iv. Phillip S[9] b 1 Mar 1886.

385 Ch of Sarah C[8] (Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Luther *Wilkins:*

i. Ettie[9] *Wilkins* b 1 May 1867; m Ira *Van Annam.*

ii. Lura[9] *Wilkins* b 1 June 1868; m Warren *Hart.*

iii. Abbie[9] *Wilkins,* 7 Oct 1871 - 27 Apr 1873.

iv. Cora[9] *Wilkins* b 14 Mar 1873; m James E *Murray.*

v. May[9] *Wilkins* b 25 Mar 1875; m Frederick *Hart.*

vi. Lydia[9] *Wilkins* b 25 Feb 1879; m Frederick *Wert.*

vii. Frank[9] *Wilkins* b 1882.

385 Ch of Sarah C[8] m(2) Moses *Bashaw:*

i. Bell[9] *Bashaw* b 3 Mar 1888.
ii. Royal[9] *Bashaw* b 4 Mar 1891.

386 Ch of Royal Waterman[8] (Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David-[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Eda Murray:
i. Gibbion Gibson[9] b 3 May 1871; m 1891 Julia Rock.
ii. William Henry[9] b 16 June 1874.
iii. Isabella Matilda[9] b 9 Sept 1876.
iv. Clara May[9] b 17 Apr 1883.
v. Mary Eda[9] b 17 May 1888.
vi. Hattie Ellen[9] b 2 Nov 1889.

387 Ch of Mary Angeline[8] (Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m William T *Smith:*
i. William T[9] *Smith* Jr b 14 Feb 1876.
ii. George N[9] *Smith* b 19 Sept 1877.
iii. Mary J[9] *Smith* b&d 3 May 1880.
iv. Frank Wesley[9] *Smith* b 31 Mar 1881.
v. John Leslie[9] *Smith* b 16 Dec 1884.
vi. Fred Clinton[9] *Smith* b 6 Aug 1887.
vii. Barney Harrison[9] *Smith,* 3 May 1889 - 3 Oct 1889.
viii. Effie May[9] *Smith* b 3 May 1891.
ix. Joseph Howard[9] *Smith* b 2 Jan 1893.
x. Flora Elizabeth[9] *Smith* b 3 Oct 1893.

388 Ch of Rosilla[8] (Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Enos *Saunders:*
i. Charles Phillip[9] *Saunders* b 25 Apr 1875.
ii. Eva Lena[9] *Saunders* b 19 Jan 1880.

389 Ch of Willard Albert[8] (Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Martha Jane Luddy:
i. Almeda Inez[9] b 4 Mar 1887.

390 Ch of Daniel N[8] (Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Eliza Bushey:
i. Annie E[9] b 28 Nov 1876.
ii. Melvin E[9] b 5 Oct 1882.

iii. Daniel N[9] Jr b 23 Oct 1885.
iv. Ida M[9] b 13 Apr 1889.
v. Adelbert[9] b 17 May 1892.

391 Ch of William G[8] (Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mabel Bowen:
i. Lena May[9] b 11 Apr 1894.

392 Ch of Harriet Cecelia[8] (Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Fred Paige *Davis:*
i. Lois May[9] *Davis* b 7 Feb 1894.

393 Ch of U S Grant[8] (Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Fannie Smith:
i. Jennie Bell[9] b 17 Dec 1892.
ii. Ethel May[9] b 26 Dec 1893.

394 Ch of Charles Henry[8] (John Benj[7]-Benj[6]-John[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Marie Louise Mudge:
i. Charles Redington[9] b 19 May 1866.
ii. John Algernon[9], 22 Dec 1870 - 4 Nov 1896.
iii. Edith Marion[9] b 28 Aug 1874.
iv. Ellen White[9] b 16 Nov 1879.
v. Benjamin[9] b 24 Mar 1882.

395 Ch of John Dolbeare Waters[8] (John Randall[7]-Thos[6]-Benj[5]-John[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Frances Emily Bassett:
562 i. Franklin Lawrence[9] b Boston Mass 15 Oct 1857; m there 27 Feb 1883 Jennie Bickford Means. With Joy, Langdon & Co, Commission merchants, Boston, 1896.
ii. Mary[9], 27 Jan 1864 - 1 Feb 1864.
iii. Emily Bassett[9], 30 July 1865 - 7 Mar 1872.
iv. Alice May[9] b Boston Mass 1 May 1870; m 1893 Arthur Ellery *Mason.*

396 Ch of Samuel Carter[8] (Saml Day[7]-Thos[6]-Benj[5]-John[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary Munroe:
i. Mary Munroe[9] b 1856.

397 Ch of Martin Van Buren[8] (Martin[7]-Eben[6]-Jon[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lydia F Rogers:

i. Wilfred L[9], 2 Jan 1869 - 18 May 1890.

398 Ch of Turner[8] (John[7]-Caleb[6]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Louisa Hawks; m(2) Julia Ann Pierce: (Ch of which m?):

563 i. Franklin Pierce[9] b Plainfield Mass 1847; m 1876 Louise Maynard of South Deerfield Mass.

ii. Louise Sophia[9] b 1848; m 1875 George H *Shepard.*

564 iii. Dr Jairus Addison[9] b Plainfield Mass 1854; m 1886 Nettie D Clark of Easthampton Mass. MD in Atlantic City NJ 1896.

iv. Stella Florence[9] b 1858.

v. Ina Adelle[9], 1860-1893; unm.

399 Ch of Nehemiah[8] (Noah[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

i. Royal Noah[9].

ii. Daughter[9].

400 Ch of Capt Royal Noah[8] (Noah[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Rhodelia Elizabeth Epps:

565 i. Henry Herbert[9] b 4 July 1858; m Denmark Ia 30 June 1880 Sadie Gates of NY City. Taught voice culture; organist, Tacoma Wash 1896.

ii. Cora May[9]; m . . . .

iii. Clyde Royal[9]; m . . . .

401 Ch of Rev Henry Milner[8] (Noah[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Harmenia R Thorp; m(2) Jennie Ohea; ch of which m?:

i. Etta L[9] m E E *Woodford,* Niles Mich.

ii. Dr Henry Milner[9] Jr b 16 Aug 1869; MD in Grand Rapids Mich 1896.

402 Ch of Franklin Royal[8] (Dr Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Huldah Lazelle Dawes:

i. Anna[9]; m John *Marshall,* both d. No issue.

566 ii. Clara[9], Cummington Mass 13 Apr 1850 - Long Beach Cal 21 Dec 1930; m John C W *Cary,* 31 Dec 1848 - Long Beach Cal 17 Dec 1926.

Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy in her Detroit Electric, 1955. License plate JOY 2, #305.
DETROIT NEWS

Caroline Joy-French Morton
#319.

Julius Sterling Morton #320 Memorial. Inscribed on it are: "Author of Arbor Day," "Love of home is primary patriotism," "Other holidays repose upon the past, ARBOR DAY proposes for the future." Erected by the Arbor Day Memorial Association in memory of Julius Sterling Morton MCMV.

Rear, l to r – Paul[9] Morton #512 – Mark[9] Morton #513. Seated, l to r – Joy[9] Morton #511 – Carl[9] Morton #514.

MORTON ARBOR LODGE, OTOE CO., NEB.

Arbor Lodge Museum, Nebraska City, Neb., former home of J. Sterling Morton. Located at northwest edge of the city, part of the State Park. The contents of the building are said to be under the jurisdiction of the Nebraska State Historical Society.

Caroline Joy-French Morton monument.

Cornelia Catherine[s] (Joy) Dyer
#353.

Cornelia C. Joy-Dyer

Francis Henry[s] Joy #329.

Prof Charles Arad[s] Joy
#355.

Charles A. Joy,

567 iii. Frank[9]; m Hattie.

568 iv. Edmund T[9], Cummington Mass 1859 - Houston Tex 20 Jan 1942; m Odell Neb 17 Sept 1889 Margaret B, da of John T & Sarah Fanny (Goode) Singleton.

569 v. Howard Royal[9] b 24 Oct 1862; m(1) Ella May Oliver.

570 vi. Julia M[9], Elmwood Ill 3 Feb 1865 - Loveland Colo 23 Feb 1935; m Atlantic Ia 29 Sept 1891 Frederick William, Chagrin O 4 Aug 1862 - Denver Colo 8 Oct 1947, son of William Wallace & Wealthea Ann (Hayden) *Collins.*

402 Ch of Franklin Royal[8] m(2) Hannah Shank:

571 i. Hazel Dorothy[9], Pawnee City Neb 18 Jan 1883 - Lincoln Neb 1954, bur Beatrice Neb; m Denver Colo 10 Oct 1910 Earl A Jones, Mexico NY 6 June 1884 - Lincoln Neb 19 June 1956, son of John Franklin *Avery,* bur Beatrice Neb.

403 Ch of Nancy Ann[8] (Cyrus[7]-Benj[6]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Cyrus M *Wales:*

i. Harriet Lucinda[9] *Wales.*

404 Ch of Harriet Ardelia Fenno[8] (Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m James *Hollis:*

i. Warren Bartlett[9] *Hollis.*

405 Ch of Caleb Prince[8] (Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Belinda P Pratt:

572 i. George Francis[9] b Weymouth Mass 31 July 1842; m 22 Feb 1866 Laura Pratt.

ii. Prince Edward[9], 14 July 1847 - 5 Aug 1868.

406 Ch of Mary Lovell[8] (Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Joel *Hollis:*

i. William[9] *Hollis.*

ii. August[9] *Hollis.*

iii. Mary Jane[9] *Hollis.*

iv. Albert Otis[9] *Hollis.*

407 Ch of Nathan Tirrell[8] (Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Christianne J Pratt:

573 i. Nathan Ellis[9] b Weymouth Mass 1 Oct 1847; m 8 June 1876 Hannah E Neil of Weymouth.

ii. David Franklin[9], 18 Jan 1848 - 26 Apr 1854.

574 iii. Charles Watson[9] b Weymouth Mass 20 Sept 1853; m 23 Dec 1884 Eliza L Burrill of Weymouth.

iv. Fred Wallace[9], 30 Apr 1855 - 26 Apr 1861.

575 v. Ansella Pratt[9] b 16 Sept 1860; m 1879 Gustavus M *Pratt.*

vi. David Fletcher[9], 24 June 1864 - East Weymouth Mass 14 Dec 1896.

576 vii. Mary Waite[9] b 6 Jan 1868; m 1889 George H *Walker.*

viii. Stephen French[9] b 24 Sept 1871; m 1895 Grace Edmunds.

408 Ch of Noah Tirrell[8] (Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Rachel Ann[8] Joy (Noah[7]-Turner[6 [m2]] # 230-i):

i. George Franklin[9], 8 Nov 1842 - 27 Nov 1842.

577 ii. Edward Augustus[9] b&d Weymouth Mass 28 Oct 1844 - 6 Nov 1868; m(1) 23 Sept 1865 Hannah G Taylor d Feb 1866 aet 21; m(2) 27 Nov 1867 Lucy M Tirrell.

578 iii. Leonard Bradford[9] b Weymouth Mass 4 Apr 1849; m 10 Oct 1870 Marietta Murray.

409 Ch of Caroline Amelia[8] (Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]); m Martin L *Randall:*

i. George Loring[9] *Randall.*

ii. Emma Caroline[9] *Randall.*

iii. Horace Martin[9] *Randall.*

410 Ch of Susan Frances[8] (Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Theron *Cushing:*

i. Edward Quincy[9] *Cushing.*

ii. Charles Burton[9] *Cushing.*

411 Ch of David[8] Jr ([7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Collins:

579 i. Sarah Callender[9] b 26 Sept 1849; m 11 Dec 1868 Richard *Williams.* In West Quincy Mass 1896.

ii. David Edward[9] b 14 May 1851; m Abbie Brown.
iii. Emma Elizabeth[9] b 17 Apr 1853; m 8 Nov 1877 Alexander *Narnock*. Wholesale granite dealer of Quincy Mass 1896.
iv. Nettie Marion[9] b 8 Feb 1857; m Edward *Burnham*.
v. Charles Henry[9], 10 Nov 1858 - 1886.

412 Ch of Anna Maria[8] (David[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Calvin *Blake:*
i. George[9] *Blake.*
ii. Etta[9] *Blake.*

413 Ch of Jane[8] (Noah[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nathan *Kingman:*
i. Emma Jane[9] *Kingman.*
ii. Samuel Webster[9] *Kingman.*
iii. Herbert Dexter[9] *Kingman.*

414 Ch of Lydia Maria[8] (Noah[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Prince E *Cushing:*
i. Lydia Blanchard[9] *Cushing.*

415 Ch of Margaret Codman[8] (Noah[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m George W *Fearing:*
i. Ella Carrie[9] *Fearing.*
ii. Frank Marshall[9] *Fearing.*

416 Ch of Almira Amanda[8] (Noah[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Thomas *Barnard:*
i. George Thomas[9] *Barnard.*
ii. Flora Anna[9] *Barnard.*
iii. Otis Adams[9] *Barnard.*
iv. Martha Adams[9] *Barnard.*
v. Walker Herbert[9] *Barnard.*
vi. Elmer F[9] *Barnard.*
vii. Abby G[9] *Barnard.*

417 Ch of Susan[8] (Noah[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nathan *Howard:*

i. Charles Henry[9] *Howard.*
ii. Addie Edna[9] *Howard.*
iii. Fred Martin[9] *Howard.*
iv. William Alden[9] *Howard.*
v. Arthur[9] *Howard.*
vi. Wendell Oldham[9] *Howard.*
vii. Nathan E[9] *Howard.*

418 Ch of Adoniram Franklin[8] (Reuben[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Martha Augusta Joy (Noah[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]) (# 230-vii):
i. Nellie Augusta[9], 21 Oct 1868 - 19 Mar 1882.
ii. Lester Elmer[9], 1 Jan 1869 - 12 Sept 1886.
iii. Bertram Franklin[9], 20 Dec 1872 - 21 Mar 1882.
580 iv. Hattie Maria[9] b 24 July 1875; m 1895 Edward *Whitmarsh.*
v. Arthur Marshall[9] b 1 Oct 1878.
vi. Annie May[9] b 7 Apr 1881.

419 Ch of Lydia Maria C[8] (Reuben[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5] Sr-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Francis *Hunt:*
i. Albert Henry[9] *Hunt.*
ii. Lizzie Maria[9] *Hunt.*
iii. Eva Lincoln[9] *Hunt.*
iv. Grace Fremont[9] *Hunt.*

420 Ch of Fordyce[8] (Wm[7]-Isaac[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jane Eliza Smith:
i. Ann Willoughby[9], 1835 - Pittsfield Mass 1858; m Lyman *van Loan* of Hudson NY.
581 ii. Edward Stansbury[9] b North Adams Mass 7 Apr 1837; m(1) 2 July 1855 Fannie d 1870, da of Stephen & Lucy Card; m(2) 9 Dec 1872 Mary, da of David & Jane (Webber) Enness. Pvt Union Army, 1861, 10th Mass Inf Vols 3 yrs; 61st Mass Inf Vols principal musician 1 yr. In Chicago 1896.
iii. Sherborn Smith[9] b 27 Apr 1848. With Transcript Publ Co, North Adams Mass; represented N Adams in Genl Court of Mass.

421 Ch of William[8] Jr ([7]-Isaac[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

i. Said to have had Everett[9] & Alice[9] in North Adams Mass.

422 Ch of Edwin[8] Sr (Wm[7] Sr-Isaac[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:
i. Said to have had Everett[9] & Thomas[9].

423 Ch of Henry Livingston[8] (Hon Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Harriet M Brown:
582 i. Frank Livingston[9] 1845 - 1917; m Ada Watkins. Ins. business Chicago 1896.
ii. Harry[9] d aet 2 yrs.
583 iii. Arthur Cyrus[9], Gravesville, Herkimer Co NY 3 Mar (Jan?) 1853 - Los Angeles Cal 31 Oct 1945; m Ilion NY 28 July 1874 Orilla Electa, Columbia NY 3 Feb 1852 - Los Angeles 23 Oct 1945, da of Alonzo & Electa Getman. Established the town of Harriman Tenn 1888, built sawmill, sold land; returned to Ilion ab 1895, owned grocery store; to Los Angeles 1911.

423 Ch of Henry Livingston[8] m(2) Mary G Payne:
584 i. Rev Eugene Howard[9] d W Los Angeles Cal 15 Aug 1937; m 1885 Mary Loretta Shepherd d Syracuse NY. Methodist preacher, NY Conference.
585 ii. Charles L[9]; m Grace . . . . Druggist Boise Ida 1896.
585A iii. Dr Milton R[9] 1861 - 1954; m 1886 Neta James. In Cazenovia NY 1896.
586 iv. Henry L[9] b Ilion NY; m 1894 Alice Hoffman. In Ilion 1896.
587 v. Dr Fred[9] DDS; m Zinia Winney. In Ilion NY 1896.
588 vi. Dr Louis Fowler[9] b Ilion NY 1870; m Eva, da of Theodore & Eliza Drake of Brooklyn NY. Of Ilion NY 1896.

423A Ch of Emily[8] (Hon Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m C H Gargan (George C Grugan?) (Parsons Fam I 117 Henry Parsons 1912.)
Five ch[9]; in 1876 the eldest son was Lt in US Army in charge of Signal Corps Dept at Philadelphia Centennial Expo.

424 Ch of Charles Merrill[8] (Cyrus A[7 [m2]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

i. Charles[9]. DDS in South Africa 1897.

589 ii. Gertrude[9]; m . . . . *Schaeffer.*

590 iii. Carrie[9]; m . . . . *Dusenberry.*

425 Ch of Edwin Worthington[8] (Cyrus A[7 [m2]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jane Frances Edwards:

i. Edwin Gove[9], 28 Feb 1867 - 9 Jan 1896.
ii. Adelaide Faith[9] b 10 Oct 1868.
iii. Cyrus Merrill[9] b 4 Nov 1870.
iv. Julia Ann[9] b 9 Feb 1873.
v. Florence Livingston[9] b 25 Apr 1876.
vi. Clarissa Jane[9] b 28 Oct 1878.
vii. Blanche Edina[9] b 2 Jan 1881.
viii. William Bixby[9] b 24 Apr 1883.
ix. Genevieve Frances[9] b 20 Dec 1886.

426 Ch of Capt Charles Henry[8] (Jared Addison[7]-David[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Jeannette Christie:

i. Edwin[9], 1855-1890; m 1880 Jennie Jardine.
ii. Charles Field[9], Jan 1857 - Oct 1858.
iii. Herbert Addison[9] b 14 July 1858.
iv. Fenton[9] b&d Oct 1859.
v. Estelle[9], 25 Feb 1861 - 16 July 1879.
vi. Arthur Henry[9] b 10 Sept 1862.
vii. Walter Harris[9] b 2 Nov 1864.

426 Ch of Capt Charles Henry[9] m(2) Jennie R Schoonmaker:

i. Elinor[9] b 30 Dec 1880.
ii. Constance Howard[9], 22 June 1884 - 19 Aug 1885.

427 Ch of William Addison[8] (Jared Addison[7]-David[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Caroline G Lovett:

i. William Olney[9] b 14 Aug 1872.
ii. Vernon Albert[9] b 30 Mar 1875.
iii. Ethel Lovett[9] b 22 July 1879.

428 Ch of George Morton[8] (Eri Temple[7 [m1]]-David[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Celia Goldthwaite:

i. George[9] b 1861.

429 Ch of Walter Hamilton[8] (Eri Temple[7 [m1]]-David[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lucy H Forrest:
i. Grace W[9] b 5 Aug 1874.
ii. Harding F[9] b 15 May 1876.

430 Ch of Howard Hale[8] (Eri Temple[7 [m1]]-David[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lucie Florence Locke:
i. Minnie B[9] b 8 Mar 1875.

431 Ch of Charles Sumner[8] (Eri Temple[7 [m1]]-David[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mrs. Ella Abbott:
i. Helen[9].
ii. Charles[9].

432 Ch of Samuel Newell[8] (Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Martha M Joslin:

591 i. Emma Florence[9], Plattsburgh NY 22 June 1855 - San Francisco Cal 16 Feb 1955, bur Missouri Valley Ia; m Missouri Valley 18 Oct 1893 Judge James Sylvester *Dewell,* Tipton Ia 16 June 1857 - Missouri Valley 24 Oct 1932.

592 ii. Charles Byron[9], Plattsburgh NY 10 Mar 1857 - Montague Mich Jan 1924, bur there; m Appleton Wisc 13 Dec 1882 Annette Towle, Appleton 19 Apr 1858 - Oakland Cal 12 Aug 1932, da of Josiah Ripley & Jane Palmer (Littlefield) White. In Chicago 1896.

593 iii. Frank Levi[9], Plattsburgh NY 20 Dec 1859 - Fremont Neb 23 June 1947; m Fremont 23 Sept 1890 Nannie E, b&d Fremont 29 Sept 1862 - 2 Aug 1952, da of George & Nancy (Gilley) Turner.

594 iv. Fred Allen[9], Massena Springs NY 4 Apr 1862 - 27 Dec 1945; m Portage Wisc 18 June 1896 Hattie May, Kilbourne City Wisc 24 Aug 1864 - 15 July 1927, da of Irving W & Elizabeth (C . . .) York.

433 Ch of Charles F[8] (Silas[7]-Masury[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

i. Minnie E[9] b 1873.
ii. William H[9] b 1878.

434 Ch of William Tirrell[8] (Wm LeClercq[7 [m1]]-Micah[6]-Nath[5]-Jedediah[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mellissa Manning:
i. Manuel Wiley Townsend[9]; 22 Dec 1844 - 7 July 1871. In Civil War.
595 ii. Phoebe Louise[9] b Russelltown Que 6 May 1847; m South Deerfield Mass 19 June 1867 Henry Clay *Munson* of Greenfield Mass.
596 iii. Mary Parmela[9] b Moore's Forks NY 15 May 1849; m Lowell Mass 22 July 1885 Oscar Joseph *Haley* of Exeter NH.
iv. Suzette Tonilie[9] b 5 Aug 1852.
597 v. Calvin Lewis[9] b Moore's Forks NY 25 Feb 1855; m Sarah Janie Bell; in Nashua NH 1896.
vi. Sarah Adelaide[9] b 15 Mar 1857; m 1896 Roger M *Hall.*
vii. Ethelbert Eugene[9] b 22 Oct 1859; m 1895 Annie E Ross.
viii. Frederick Charles[9], 9 Mar 1863 - San Bernadino Cal 12 Mar 1887.
ix. John Manning[9] b 23 Aug 1866.
x. Walter Harvey[9] b 1 Aug 1870.

435 Ch of Mary Bell[8] (Wm LeClercq[7 [m1]]-Micah[6]-Nath[5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Michael *Hunt:*
i. James Chambers[9] *Hunt;* killed in Civil War.
ii. John Pennington[9] *Hunt,* 30 June 1847 - 19 Nov 1895; m 1885 Eliza J Spencer.
iii. Valentine Gill H[9] *Hunt.*

436 Ch of Charles Wiley[8] (Wm LeClercq[7 [m1]]-Micah[6]-Nath[5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Julia Spaulding Brown:
i. Georgianna Melissa[9], 10 Mar 1854 - 20 Aug 1855.
ii. Joshua Robert[9], 10 Dec 1857 - NC 30 Apr 1883.
iii. Frederick Augustus[9] b Mar 1865.

436 Ch of Charles Wiley[8] m(2) Sarah Ann Barnett:
i. Horace Milton[9] b 21 Nov 1878.
ii. Walter Townsend[9] b 14 Apr 1881.

iii. Parmela Martha[9] b 25 Apr 1883.
iv. Ezra Laurance[9] b 25 Feb 1885.
v. Lunetta Jane[9] b 31 Oct 1887.
vi. Sarah Esta[9] b 28 Oct 1890.
vii. Laura Louise[9] b 29 July 1894.

437 Ch of Sarah Ann[8] (Wm LeClercq[7 [m2]]-Micah[6]-Nat[5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Edward *Mendel Sr:*
i. Edward[9] *Mendel* Jr b 21 July 1862; m 1885 Nellie McIntyre.
ii. Albert[9] *Mendel* b 10 Mar 1864; m 12 Sept 1888 Blanche Brower.
iii. George Henry[9] *Mendel,* 16 Mar 1866 - 25 Sept 1867.

438 Ch of George Seaver[8] (Wm LeClercq[7 [m2]]-Micah[6]-Nat[5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Juliette Hollenbeck:
i. Electa J[9] b 10 June 1860; m 1883 William *Hayford.*
ii. Annie E[9] b 29 July 1866.

439 Ch of Delilah Hannah LeClercq[8] (Wm LeClercq[7 [m2]]-Micah[6]-Nat[5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Edmund *Johnson:*
i. Frank Jordon[9] *Johnson* b 3 Jan 1863.
ii. George Edmund[9] *Johnson* b 27 Jan 1865.
iii. Felix Salm-Salm[9] *Johnson* b 9 Jan 1867.
iv. Agnes[9] *Johnson,* 27 Mar 1871 - 6 July 1874.
v. Frederick Conger[9] *Johnson* b 15 Nov 1881.
vi. Agnes Winona[9] *Johnson* b 7 Mar 1886.

440 Ch of Ada Julia[8] (Wm LeClercq[7 [m2]]-Micah[6]-Nat[5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Valentine G *Hunt:*
i. Valentine Hall[9] *Hunt* b 25 Dec 1874. Student electrical engineering 1896.
ii. Charles Henry[9] *Hunt* b 5 Dec 1876. In business Chicago 1896.
iii. William H[9] *Hunt* b 16 Sept 1879.

441 Ch of Sarah Ann[8] (Zelah[7 [m1]]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) John *White:*

598 i. William Burns[9] *White* b 15 Dec 1835; m 1862 Ellen J Sharp. 1866 represented 9th Ward NY City on Bd of Councilmen; on Bd of Aldermen 1887-90; apptd by Pres Grant Collector Internal Revenue for 6th Collection Dist of NY; June 1881 - July 1885 Secy NY City Fire Dept.

ii. Mary Abbott[9] *White* b 2 June 1837; m 1862 Samuel G *Fairbank.*

iii. Sarah Ann[9] *White* b 24 Mar 1840.

441 Ch of Sarah Ann[8] m(2) Isaac *Van Loan:*

i. John[9] *Van Loan* b 30 July 1841.

ii. Isaac N[9] *Van Loan,* 28 Aug 1843 - 12 Sept 1844.

iii. George Washington[9] *Van Loan,* 22 Feb 1848 - 3 Aug 1892.

iv. Zelah[9] *Van Loan* b 6 Oct 1853.

v. Henry Fairbank[9] *Van Loan* b 11 Dec 1857.

442 Ch of Mary Jane[8] (Zelah[7 [m1]]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Henry *Fairbank:*

i. John Francis[9] *Fairbank.*

ii. Mary Priddy[9] *Fairbank;* m 1865 John W *Inerarity.*

iii. Zelah Joy[9] *Fairbank.*

iv. Henry[9] *Fairbank.*

v. Frank[9] *Fairbank.*

443 Ch of Amanda[8] (Zelah[7 [m2]]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Eli *DeLamater:*

i. Adaline E[9] *DeLamater* b 1 Dec 1856.

ii. John[9] *DeLamater* b 4 June 1858.

iii. Charles W[9] *DeLamater,* 16 May 1860 - 13 Sept 1861.

iv. Sarah Ann[9] *DeLamater* b 23 Mar 1862.

v. Allen[9] *DeLamater* b 8 Aug 1864.

vi. Mary[9] *DeLamarter* b 27 Feb 1867.

vii. George W[9] *DeLamater* b 24 Feb 1870.

viii. William Joy[9] *DeLamater* b 8 May 1872.

ix. Eli[9] *DeLamater* b 8 Sept 1874.

x. Grace[9] *DeLamater* b 8 Oct 1876.

xi. Hattie B[9] *DeLamater* b 27 July 1879.

444 Ch of Charles[8] (Zelah[7 [m2]]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Ella Aurelia Brown:

i. Charles Rodney[9] b 21 July 1876.
ii. Harry Esty[9] b 30 Dec 1878.

444 Ch of Charles[8] m(2) Mary Abbie Churchill:
i. Edith Churchill[9] b 14 May 1888.

445 Ch of William[8] (Zelah[7 [m2]]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ruth Althier Hines:

599 i. Russell Tamerlane[9] b 29 May 1862; m 30 Aug 1884 Helen E Warburton. In East Orange NJ 1896.
ii. Herman Zelah[9] b 26 May 1864; m 1891 Blanche E Kiff.

446 Ch of Charles Mason[8] (Luther[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sarah Sutherland Williams:
i. Luthera Horatia[9] b 6 Mar 1886.

447 Ch of Edmund Luther[8] (Luther[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Harriet E Herbert:

600 i. Florence[9] b Newark NJ 17 July 1872; m 8 May 1897 George Randall *Swain.* Florence[9] was adopted by Edmund Luther[8] on death 1885 of her father Horace Herbert[8] Joy (see below). George *Swain* grad Princeton 1894; degree in elec Eng 1895; 1896 in NY & NJ Telephone Co; Pres Newark Bd of Trade & of Bd of Education; George desc of Bryant Swain through Mahlon & George B, who was NJ State Treas; also desc of Thomas Guerin through Vincent, Halsey & Jane Lawrence, wife of Mahlon Swain; also desc of John Wildrick, through George Abraham & Isabel wife of George B Swain.

448 Ch of Horace Herbert[8] (Luther[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sarah Hutman:
i. Florence[9] b 17 July 1872 (see above # 600).
ii. Herbert Luther[9] d y.
iii. Sarah B[9] d y.
iv. Isabelle M[9] d y.

449 Ch of Laura Emmagene[8] (Luther[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Rev Dr John R *Fisher:*

i. William Joy[9] *Fisher,* 14 Mar 1864 - 27 July 1865.
ii. Florence Joy[9] *Fisher,* 26 Aug 1865 - 5 Nov 1865.
601 iii. Maude Elizabeth[9] *Fisher* b 24 Jan 1870; m 10 Nov 1897 William D *Downs.*
iv. John Edmund[9] *Fisher* b 6 Apr 1875.

450 Ch of Florence Phylinda[8] (Luther[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m William Henderson *Trippe:*
i. William Horatio[9] *Trippe,* 19 Jan 1875 - 14 July 1897.
ii. Elsie Laura[9] *Trippe* b 14 Sept 1882.

451 Ch of Col Edmund Lewis[8] (Chas[7 [m1]]Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Theresa R Thrall:
i. Edmund Frederick Steele[9] b Utica Ohio 19 May 1864. 1886 AB Williams Coll; 1888 LLB Columbia Law School; 1892 PhD Columbia; lawyer; member Newark NJ City Council 1895-96.
602 ii. Harriet Shaw[9] b Newark NJ 1 July 1866; m 11 Jan 1891 Robert Delos[7] *Martin* of Freeport Ill. Grad Yale 1880; Columbia Law School 1882; Lawyer. Robert[7] desc of Dr Chancellor[6], MD, grad Coll of Phys & Surg NY 1835, removed to Freeport Ill where he was a pioneer MD of the then northwest; US examining surgeon for Civil War troops enlisted from Ill; Agrippa[5]-John[4]-Manessah[3-2]-Richard[1] Martin of Swansea Mass. Also desc of Richard Hubbell (Hist of Hubbell Fam).
iii. Homer Thrall[9] b Newark NJ 9 Dec 1872; AB Yale 1893; MD Columbia 1896; House phys Bellevue Hosp NY City 1899; House surgeon same, 1900. Of Morristown NJ.
iv. Helen Adele[9], Newark NJ 21 Feb 1874 - 1 Apr 1878.

452 Ch of Helen Louisa[8] (Geo Ward[7 [m1]]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) George *Wilkinson:*
i. Lillie Antoinette[9] *Wilkinson,* 29 Sept 1854 - 13 Nov 1860.

452 Ch of Helen Louisa[8] m(2) Hiram L *Cheney:*
i. Mary Alice[9] *Cheney* b 30 Dec 1861; m Philip D *Hart* of Branford, Ont.

ii. Harriet Louisa[9] *Cheney* b 19 Mar 1868; m 1893 Louis E *Chester.*

453 Ch of Mary Fisher[8] (Geo Ward[7 [m1]]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m John E *Dix:*

i. Edwin A[9] *Dix* b Newark NJ 25 June 1860; m 15 Aug 1895 Marion Olcutt of Cherry Valley NY. AB Princeton 1881; awarded "Historical Fellowship" at graduation; AM Princeton 1884; LL B Columbia Law School 1884; member NY & NJ bars; author of "A Midsummer Drive Through the Pyrenees" 1889; literary Ed of the Churchman NY 1893-95; author of "Dea Bradbury" 1900; wrote several articles on history & travel.

ii. William Frederick[9] *Dix* b Newark NJ 18 Nov 1867; m 2 June 1900 Mary Alice Tennille. Grad Princeton 1889; literary ed of the Churchman NY 1895; ed Home Journal NY 1900.

454 Ch of Caroline Ward[8] (Geo Ward[7 [m1]]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Carter B *Fogg:*

i. Joy[9] *Fogg* b 1866.

455 Ch of Ruth Loraine[8] (John Kendall[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m James Tillie *Ballard:*

i. Judson Tillie[9] *Ballard* b 18 July 1870.

ii. Charles[9] *Ballard* b 5 July 1877.

456 Ch of Henrietta Louisa[8] (John Kendall[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Leeds R *Billings:*

i. Richard Joy[9] *Billings* b 28 July 1873.

457 Ch of Eugenia Eliza[8] (John Kendall[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Gideon *Hawkins:*

i. Frank[9] *Hawkins* b 1871.

458 Ch of Harlan Page[8] (John Kendall[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ida Green:

i. Mary Nancy[9] b 9 May 1887.

459 Ch of Austin Calvin[8] (John Kendall[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Margaret May Livingston:
i. John Kendall[9] II b 31 Aug 1877.

460 Ch of Helen Isabella[8] (John Kendall[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Julian *Smead:*
i. Harlan[9] *Smead.*
ii. John[9] *Smead.*
2 d y.

461 Ch of Hon Keith Albion Parris[8] (Hiram[7]-Reuben[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Clara Ann Brown:
i. Minnie Belle[9], 3 Sept 1857 - 28 May 1953; unm.
ii. Hon Frederick[9], b&d Winchester Mass 8 July 1859 - 3 Nov 1924; unm. AB Harvard 1881; LL B Boston U 1884; Repres Mass Genl Court 1893; Senator 1898-99, 1899-1900; Lawyer in Boston. (Ref Harvard Coll Library.)
603 iii. Helen Shapleigh[9], Winchester Mass 11 Oct 1861 - Woburn Mass 10 Feb 1952; m Winchester 11 Sept 1890 Irving Pierson *Fox,* Ashland NY 23 Aug 1860 - Boston Mass 17 July 1927, son of Rev Henry John & Clarinda (White) *Fox.*
iv. Alice[9] b&d Winchester Mass 16 Feb 1868 - 11 Aug 1962. Unm.

462 Ch of Samuel Woodbury[8] (John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m . . . .: of 9 Ch:
vi. Fred[9].
vii. Frank[9].
viii. Minnie E[9], Limington Me 1869 - Portland Me 1963; unm. The Joy Homestead, Limington, (Thos Joy & His Desc 169) where Samuel[6] was b, was standing 1965. It was sold 1964 after death of Minnie[9], his gr gr dau.

463 Ch of Wendell S F[8] (John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m . . . .:
i. Allen[9].

464 Ch of Hannah G[8] (John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Edward *Warren:*
i. Frederick[9] *Warren.*

465 Ch of William Bradford[8] (John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Marietta Higgins:

i. Mellen R[9], Buxton Me 12 June 1865 - Saugus Mass, bur Joy Lot Forest Hills (Boston) Mass; m(1) May Kingsley; m(2) Georgianna . . . ., no ch.

604 ii. Georgianna Sedgely,[9] West Buxton Me 4 Nov 1867 - d there; m Moulton *Adams.*

605 iii. Alexowna[9], Buxton Me 14 July 1869 - Stoneham Mass 11 Oct 1959, bur Cedar Grove Cem, Dorchester Mass; m Boston Mass Dec 1890 Joseph Edmond *Crowell,* Boston 1870-Melrose Mass 28 Dec 1938, bur Cedar Grove Cem, Dorchester Mass.

iv. William Gerry[9] b Dorchester Mass 12 Aug 1872; m Allston Mass 14 May 1896 Charlotte Hayes, Boston 12 Feb 1873 - Allston Mass 27 Apr 1962, bur Oakdale Cem Dedham Mass. In Boston 1966.

606 v. Lillian[9], Boston Mass 30 Aug 1874 - Quincy Mass 16 July 1961; m(1) Charlestown Mass Henry b Charlestown d Braintree Mass, son of Henry D *Murray;* m(2) Charles *Drouett* of Somerville Mass.

607 vi. Alice Jordan[9], Brookline Mass 8 June 1876 - Brooklyn NY 19 July 1919; m 14 July 1900 Albert *Leshner,* Lawrence Mass 14 July 1871 - Boston Mass 2 June 1942.

vii. Arthur Freeman J[9] b Brookline Mass 27 Jan 1879 - bur Forest Hills Cem, Boston Mass; unm.

466 Ch of Sabary[8] (John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Joseph *Wentworth:*

i. Dau[9] . . . . *Wentworth.*

467 Ch of Alfred[8] (Geo W[7]-James[6[m1]]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Mrs. Mary A Beckman:

i. Albert E[9].
ii. Henry C[9].
iii. Addie A[9].
iv. Arthur W[9].
v. Elmer R[9]. In New Britain Conn 1900.
vi. Orlando[9].
vii. Leila E[9].
viii. Jesse C[9].

468 Ch of Albert[8] (Geo W[7]-Jas[6 [m1]]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Thais Edy Morse:

i. Fred B[9].

ii. Elmer R[9]. In New Britain, Conn. 1900. (? See above #467-v.)

iii. Myrtle L[9].

469 Ch of Colby[8] (Geo W[7]-Jas[6 [m1]]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Louise B Hoxie:

i. Marlin[9].

470 Ch of Chester Byron[8] (Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Mary A Neal:

608 i. Elmer Chester[9] b July 1878; m Maud Goodwin d . . . .

609 ii. Abbie Lillian[9] b S Berwick Me 20 Jan 1883; m there at home 28 Jan 1905 Ray Brentwood *Bickford,* Rollinsford NH 30 Jan 1878 - S Berwick 28 Aug 1955.

470 Ch of Chester Byron[8] m(2) Anne E Donnell:

610 i. William Leonard[9], S Berwick Me 12 Apr 1885 - W Orange NJ 2 Jan 1956; m(1) Florence Inez Hudson, Newark Vt 12 Nov 1889 - S Berwick Me 2 June 1919; m(2) E Orange NJ 24 Dec 1930 Florence b Hoboken NJ 30 June 1908, da of John & Florence (Knorr) Schmidt.

611 ii. Alice Etta[9], So Berwick Me 6 Nov 1890 - Bethel Me 21 Nov 1954; m S Berwick 2 July 1919 Dana Grover b Upton Me 9 Apr 1892, son of Aldana & Mary (King) *Brooks.*

612 iii. Gertrude Evelyn[9] b . . . .; m John Jones b Sandy Springs Md 30 Nov 1896, son of Frank Jones & India (Jones) *Downey.*

471 Ch of Orian Linden[8] (Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5] Sr-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Etta Mayers:

613 i. Luella[9], S Berwick Me 20 Dec 1880 - Gardner Mass Easter Sunday 10 Apr 1966; m(1) Manchester NH Aug 1897 Edward Gottlieb *Reed,* Newburyport Mass 1868 - Manchester NH 4 May 1914; m(2) Manchester NH 22 Dec 1924 Walter *Royston,* Md 1883 - Gardner Mass 28 Dec 1935.

471 Ch of Orian Linden[8] m (2) Lizziebelle MacFarland:

i. Eva[9] d aet 13 mos.

614 ii. Ralph Linden[9] b&d S Berwick Me 19 Mar 1892 - 30 Jan 1963; m 2 Oct 1912 Gertrude Millette b Somersworth NH 2 Oct 1892, da of John Franklin & Mary Millette (Stackpole) Blaisdell.

615 iii. Leon Vesley[9] b Somersworth NH 24 Oct 1893; m 19 Feb 1913 Gertrude M Brown.

616 v. Ernest O[9]; m Alexina La Bonté.

472 Ch of Leonard Franklin[8] (Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Hattie May Harding:

617 i. Winifred[9] b So Berwick Me 3 June 1893; m Deming NM 24 July 1918 Elie, Grafton Mass 9 Nov 1894 - Exeter NH 22 Jan 1965, son of John B & Permelia E (Christian) *Tebo.* In Greenland NH 1966.

618 ii. Viva[9], So Berwick Me 29 Jan 1895 - Exeter NH 23 Apr 1956; m Watertown Mass 21 Nov 1921 Carl Granville, b Brighton Mass 14 Mar 1891, son of Herbert & Carrie (March) *Fuller.*

473 Ch of Cora Pearl[8] (Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Charles Henry *Sweat:*

619 i. Dorothy Harriet[9] *Sweat* b So Berwick Me 16 Oct 1895; m there 15 Nov 1922 Samuel Harold *Scribner,* Lowell Mass 2 July 1889 - Biddeford Me 1 Oct 1954. In Kennebunkport Me 1966.

ii. Clarence Abner[9] *Sweat,* So Berwick Me 9 Nov 1898 - York Me 24 Sept 1965; m Ogunquit Me 18 May 1940 Pauline Farrell b Somersworth NH 29 Sept 1896. Lvg 1966. No issue.

474 Ch of Lowell Bradford[8] (Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Rosena Watts:

i. Guy Percival[9] b So Berwick Me 1 Oct 1895.

ii. Raymond Everett[9], So Berwick Me 23 Nov 1897 - Flint

Mich Apr 1961; m Rochester Mich ab 1931 Bertha Hall. No issue.

iii. Ben Davis[9] b So Berwick Me 28 Dec 1900; m there Dec 1924 Evelyn Rowe b Eliot Me.

620 iv. Eunice Florence[9] b So Berwick Me 17 June 1903; m Lynn Mass 18 Oct 1934 Ralph Wendall b Lynn Mass 29 Nov 1908, son of Harry & Hattie Ethel (Luscomb) *Teague.*

v. Lewis Albert[9] b So Berwick Me 28 Mar 1908; m(1) Eliot Me June 1930 Ruth Marshall; m(2) So Berwick Me 30 Nov 1940 Susan Warren Spencer.

621 vi. Grace Rachael[9] b So Berwick Me 30 Aug 1912; m Peterborough NH 23 Nov 1929 Linwood Thornton b So Berwick 6 Aug 1912, son of Richard & Elizabeth (Dodge) *Davis.*

475 Ch of Henry Edward[8] (Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Jessie Frances Ray:

i. Mabel Anna[9] b So Berwick Me 14 June 1895; unm 1966.

622 ii. Marion Evelyn[9], So Berwick Me 12 Sept 1897 - Rochester NH 15 Apr 1962; m Dover NH 10 Sept 1926 Wemyss Ballantyne b Sherbrook NB Canada 25 Nov 1903, son of Thomas & Hannah *Scott.*

476 Ch of Dollie Alice[8] (Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Charles Edgar *Horne:*

i. Helen Beatrice[9] *Horne* b So Berwick Me 25 July 1897; unm 1966.

623 ii. Gerald Merton[9] *Horne* b So Berwick Me 9 Apr 1901; m Detroit Mich 21 Nov 1925 Eulie b Eliot Me 31 Mar 1899, da of Wilbur & Ethel (Neall) Furbish.

477 Ch of Mary Ann[8] (Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Frank Wendell *Goodwin:*

624 i. Everett Wendell[9] *Goodwin* b 9 July 1903; m Gertrude Rogers b Eliot Me.

625 ii. Doris Ina[9] *Goodwin* b 16 Feb 1906; m Dover NH 27 Aug 1928 William Middleton *Haigh,* England 28 Jan 1908 - 3 Oct 1948.

626 iii. Harold Lester[9] *Goodwin,* 28 Oct 1908 - 24 Feb 1960; m Dorothy Rogers b Eliot Me.

627 iv. Harland Clark[9] *Goodwin* b S Berwick Me 23 Feb 1912; m there 11 Nov 1939 Natalie A McLaughlin b S Berwick 18 Nov 1914.

478 Ch of Samuel Orrin[9] (Saml W[8-7-6-5-4-3-2]) m Mary Ellen Terry:

i. Nellie[10] b New Durham NH 14 Aug 1888.

479 Ch of Samuel Joseph[9] (Chas[8]-Jos[7]-Saml[6-5-4-3-2]) m Joella Elsie Whitney:

628 i. Elsie Whitney[10], St Paul Minn 13 Mar 1908 - d instantly between Rochester & St Paul Minn 22 Aug 1950. Driving alone she ran head-on into a stalled Glendenning Co truck, whose driver was walking around the truck to put a light on it; m St Paul 25 Dec 1930 William Harris *Mason* II b St Paul 30 Aug 1904; div St Paul 1935; Elsie legally changed her name in St Paul Court from *Mason* to *Joy.*

480 Ch of Edmund Larkin[9] *Thorndike* (Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*- Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Laura Braner:

629 i. Orilla Maude[10] *Thorndike,* Concord Ill 24 Nov 1891 - Jacksonville Ill 1 May 1964; m Jacksonville 16 Dec 1915 Arthur J Sr, Colchester, McDonough Co, Ill 20 Jan 1891 - Jacksonville 21 Apr 1960, son of Dennis LeRoy & Mary Catherine (Young) *Vorhes.*

630 ii. Clyde Paul[10] *Thorndike* b Concord Ill 13 June 1894; m Fort Dodge Ia 6 Nov 1916 Florence, Frankfort Kan 6 Dec 1898 - Fort Dodge Ia 4 May 1954, da of Edward Harvey & Emma Jane (Dodge) Slade. Clyde living Fort Dodge 1966.

iii. Blanche Maria[10] *Thorndike* b Concord Ill 3 Aug 1896; m Long Beach Cal 12 Feb 1933 Sidney Charles *Lingham,* London Eng 12 Oct 1887 - Costa Mesa Cal 1 Aug 1957. No issue. Maria[10] in Costa Mesa 1966.

iv. Lena May[10] *Thorndike* b Concord Ill 13 Sept 1898; m Mason City Ia 3 Sept 1964 Carl Maurice b Copenhagen Denmark 5 July 1896 son of Niels Christian b Denmark & Anna (Nielson) *Hansen,* b Denmark. Carl bp Karl Marius Hansen; on entering school as a child in the USA his teacher called him

Carl Maurice Hansen, which he has always used. No issue. In Thornton Ia 1966.

v. George Raymond[10] *Thorndike* b Concord Ill 25 Feb 1900; m Fort Dodge Ia 26 May 1937 Bernice Kelley b Wall Lake Ia 14 Aug 1907. No issue. In Scottsdale Ariz 1966.

631 vi. Charlotte Joy[10] *Thorndike* b Chapin Ill 25 Apr 1901; m Marengo Ia 8 Sept 1920 William Eno b Benson Ill 27 Aug 1898 son of Eno John & Fanny (Duden) *Gommels.* In Covina Cal 1966.

632 vii. Seth[10] *Thorndike* b Chapin Ill 14 June 1903; m Jacksonville Ill 20 Aug 1925 Elva, b Hershman, Brown Co. Ill 27 Oct 1905, da of Alfred Augustus & Alice Judy (Hall) Wheeler. In Jacksonville 1966.

633 viii. Viola Valeria[10] *Thorndike* b Chapin Ill 22 Oct 1904; m Fort Dodge Ia 20 Nov 1922 Oscar b Badger Ia 27 Feb 1896, son of Ole & Margret (Bjelland) *Larson.* In Humboldt Ia 1966.

634 ix. Mildred Elizabeth[10] *Thorndike* b Frankfort Kan 22 May 1906; m Humboldt Ia 5 Aug 1925 Earnest, Sullivan Ill 11 May 1901 - Fort Dodge Ia 26 Oct 1962, son of James Henry & Mattie Ann (Sullivan) *Waggoner.* Mildred in Fort Dodge 1966.

635 x. Alice Esther[10] *Thorndike* b Frankfort Kan 15 June 1908; m Fort Dodge Ia 24 Dec 1930 Alton Albert, Fort Dodge 23 Nov 1905 - Manson Ia 3 Apr 1964, son of Albert Ernest & Mabel Irene (Norton) *Newsum.* Alice in Manson 1966.

xi. John Larkin[10] *Thorndike* III b Frankfort Kan 18 Nov 1909. Unm. In Jacksonville Ill 1966.

481 Ch of Mary Pearce[9] *Batchelder* (Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Charles Cook Hildreth *Cowen:*

636 i. Joy Batchelder[10] *Cowen* b Warrensburg Ill 9 Jan 1896; m Decatur Ill 6 Oct 1923 Gottfried Albert, b Monroe Wisc 19 Mar 1894 - Amarillo Texas 17 Sept 1953, son of Gottfried Adelbert & Maria (Blatter) *Sahli.* Joy in Amarillo 1966.

637 ii. Nira Elizabeth[10] *Cowen* b Warrensburg Ill 22 Apr 1900; m Decatur Ill 10 Feb 1923 Robert Bliss, Cincinnati O 19 Oct 1894 - Springfield Ill 19 June 1957, son of Robert Bartley &

Mary (Morton) *Irwin.* Nira in Springfield 1966.

638 iii. Amelia Dent[10] *Cowen* b Warrensburg Ill 3 May 1904; m Chicago Ill 1 Oct 1927 James Wallace, MD b Holton Kan 5 Sept 1898 son of Andrew McLeod & Mary (Reid) *Shaw* of Topeka Kan. In Wichita Kan 1966.

482 Ch of Bessie Ingleton[9] *Batchelder* (Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Joseph Townley *Tucker:*

i. Ruth Emma[10] *Tucker* b Warrensburg Ill 17 Feb 1901. Unm. Prof of Nutrition at URI, Kingston RI 1966.

639 ii. Mary Elizabeth[10] *Tucker* b Warrensburg Ill 29 May 1904; m Warrensburg 20 Aug 1930 Russell Myles b Indianapolis Ind 17 Jan 1900, son of Arthur Ishmael & Sarah Elizabeth (Sims) *De Coursey.* Russell DePauw Univ 1919; AB 1923; Univ of Ill 1923 - 25 MA; 1927 PhD entomologist; Mary Elizabeth[10] U of Ill AB 1926; MA 1927.

640 iii. Helen[10] *Tucker* b Warrensburg Ill 28 Dec 1906; m there 28 Dec 1942 Harry Miles b Beaumont Pa 25 June 1894, son of Fred Hamilton, Montrose Pa 27 Aug 1869 - Noxen Pa 15 June 1942 & Clara (Newberry), 1873 - 29 July 1898 *Osborn;* grson of Harry 1825 - 1904 (Sgt Co K 106 Penna Regt) & Mary A (Coyle) *Osborn.* Clara dau of Miles F (Co F 53rd Penna Inf) & m ab 1865 Mary J (Canfield), 25 Nov 1840 - 10 Oct 1887, Newberry. Miles son of Josiah W, 1779 - 19 Mar 1854 & Mary, 1751 - 11 Mar 1816 Newberry. Mary was first person bur in Beaumont Pa Cem. Helen[10] & Harry Osborn in Warrensburg Ill 1966.

483 Ch of Minnie[9] (Lyman Fred[8]-John Pickering[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Albert Clark *Rice:*

i. Harry Joy[10] *Rice,* b&d Arnold Ill 31 Mar 1886 - 23 Feb 1924; m by Robert E Hieronymus, Pres of Eureka Ill Coll, Eureka 10 Sept 1908 Nellie, Eureka 1886 - Jacksonville Ill 16 Apr 1938, da of Joseph A McGuire of Eureka. No issue.

ii. Mary Florence[10] *Rice,* Arnold Ill 15 Sept 1888 - Jacksonville Ill 16 Apr 1958; m Jacksonville 6 Jan 1945 Franklin *Epler,* b&d Jacksonville 19 May 1892 - 3 Feb 1958. No issue.

484 Ch of Edward Fairbank[9] (Lyman Fred[8]-John Pickering[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Frances Blanche Cowdin:

i. Angelica[10] b Joy Prairie, Morgan Co, Ill 29 July 1905; m there 25 Mar 1934 Howard Rex b Blue Mound Ill 25 Mar 1900, son of John *Klump;* div Pekin Ill 1949. No issue. Angelica[10] in Jacksonville Ill 1966.

485 Ch of Ruth Batchelder[9] (Lyman Fred[8]-John Pickering[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Arthur Lincoln *French:*

641 i. Arthur Joy[10] *French* b Chapin Ill 28 Sept 1905; m Jerseyville Ill 23 Dec 1936 Marian Elizabeth b Waverly Ill 22 May 1909, da of Fred E & Marian Eve (Sevier) Deatherage. In Jacksonville 1966.

ii. Ruth Joy[10] *French* b Chapin Ill 27 Dec 1908; m Rome NY Sat 14 Oct 1932 Richard Pratt b Buffalo NY 16 July 1902, son of Louis Allan & Jennie (Pratt) *Wilson.* No issue. In Buffalo 1966.

486 Ch of Bertha Alice[9] (John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Rev John Allen *Schmink:*

642 i. John Joy[10] *Schmink* b Jennings La 3 Mar 1905; m Springfield O 25 Oct 1928 Louetta, Columbus O 27 Aug 1903 - Glen Ellyn Ill 15 July 1965, da of Clarence Wilbur & Irene (Bentzel) Toland; m(2) Glen Ellyn 13 Jan 1966 Floy Agnes (Naranjo) Stroud, b Albuquerque NM 23 July 1922, da of S Francis & Floy Maisie (Summit) Naranjo. In Glen Ellyn 1966.

643 ii. William Berna[10] *Schmink* b Decatur Ill 23 Aug 1906; m Boston Mass 14 June 1935 Alice May, Brooklyn NY 12 Oct 1911 - Winchester Mass 10 May 1963, da of Peter W & Mabel (Rockwood) Hutchinson. In Winchester 1966.

644 iii. Elwood Pratt[10] *Schmink* b Decatur Ill 2 Dec 1907; m Birmingham Mich 21 Mar 1964 Elizabeth Bernice b Orange NJ 29 Nov 1923, da of George & Selma (Malmsten) Quinn. In Williamsville NY 1966.

645 iv. Frederick Lamar[10] *Schmink* b Iowa Station La 2 June 1909; m Sullivan O 12 Sept 1931 Norma b Columbus O 30 Dec 1908, da of Pearl Scott & Adah Lazelle (Shook) Hoskins. In Atlanta Ga 1966.

646 v. Edwin Batchelder[10] *Schmink* b Iowa Station La 15 Oct 1911; m Huntington W Va 19 Oct 1936 Geraldine b Logan W Va 2 Feb 1910, da of Eben Camp & Ella (Vance) Boal. In Birmingham Mich 1966.

vi. Robert Coleman[10] *Schmink* b Aurora Mo 6 Feb 1916. Unm.

vii. Corinne Joy[10] *Schmink* b Cleveland O 13 Dec 1919; m Lakewood O 13 Sept 1952 Robert Hall *Strasmyer* b Lakewood 16 Dec 1915, son of Wilbur & Helen (Hall) *Strasmyer.* No issue. In Cleveland 1966.

487 Ch of Edith Lorraine[9] (John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Chester Pratt[9] Joy (Richard Pickering[8]-Sylvester[7]-Jas[6] (#506):

647 i. John Richard[10] b Peterborough Ont 21 Mar 1914; m(1) Decatur Ill 1 Sept 1934 Margaret Lenore b DuQuoin Ill 6 Nov 1913 da of Thomas & Gertrude (Price) Knapp; div Feb 1957; "I was very proud to be in the Joy family. John's parents were the best friends I had in the world. Their passing was a great loss to me." (Letter 1965 to HJL from Margaret (Knapp) (Joy) Webb of Quincy Ill.) John Richard[10] m(2) Osprey Fla 6 Apr 1957 Frances Irene b Kinderhook Ill 7 Mar 1922, da of Charles Henry & Nora Inez (Hull) Hull. Margaret Lenore m(2) Jacksonville Ill Fri 13 Dec 1957 Fred Leroy, Coin Ia 23 Dec 1895 - Quincy Ill 19 Mar 1964, son of Milton Levi & Emma (Martindale) *Webb.*

648 ii. Florence Pratt[10] b Bethlehem Pa 6 Nov 1915; m(1) Decatur Ill 28 Dec 1935 Harold J *Ragland,* b Cerro Cordo Ill 2 Apr 1913; div Los Angeles Cal Oct 1944; m(2) Clinton Ill 13 Feb 1946 Rollin Robert b Blue Rapids Kan 1 Jan 1910, son of Robert Marion & Aggie Benton (Clark) *Wilkinson.* In Kansas City Mo 1966.

649 iii. James Frederick[10] b Jacksonville Ill 30 Aug 1920; m Reno Nev 13 Apr 1942 Deloris Anita b Clinton Ill 22 May 1921, da of Marion & Gretchen Anita (Jeffery) Johnson.

650 iv. Alice Louise[10] b Jacksonville Ill 20 Dec 1921; m Clinton Ill 4 Oct 1941 Fred Allen b Kenney Ill 19 Jan 1917, son of John & Pansy Marie (Isaac) d 23 Feb 1958 *Holtz.* In Peoria Hts Ill 1966.

488 Ch of Harold Pratt[9] (John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Mabel Drake:

651 i. Warren Drake[10] b Joy Prairie, Morgan Co Ill 10 Dec 1909; m Peoria Ill 15 Apr 1933 Myrtle b Fairview Ill 8 Aug 1907, da of Carl & Mabel (Stambaugh) McLaren. In Chapin Ill 1966.

652 ii. Mary Elizabeth[10] b Joy Prairie Morgan Co, Ill 4 Dec 1911; m Jacksonville Ill 15 Sept 1934 Warren *Smith* b Chapin Ill 20 Feb 1911, son of Daniel H & Dessie L (Taylor) *Smith.* In Chapin 1966.

653 iii. Robert Batchelder[10] b Joy Prairie Morgan Co, Ill 6 Oct 1918; m there 20 Oct 1945 Dorothy Ann b Alexander Ill 2 Sept 1922, da of Joseph Albert, 11 Apr 1887 - 30 June 1963 & Adelaide Mary (Lukeman), 31 July 1887 - 23 Aug 1963, Zeller. In Chapin Ill 1966.

489 Ch of Clarence[9] *Cullimore* (Mary Pearce[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Rosemary Thelen:

654 i. Clarence[10] *Cullimore* Jr b Bakersfield Cal 12 Apr 1926; m Memphis Tenn 4 Jan 1945 Melba Frances b 2 Sept 1925, da of Earl & Ethel May (Coker) Cullers. In Sacramento Cal 1966.

ii. Joan Joy[10] *Cullimore* b Bakersfield Cal 15 Mar 1931; Dominican Nun at San Rafael Cal since 1953, Sister M Joanne O.P.

490 Ch of Dr Nathan[9] *Jenks* (Sarah Reed[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Elizabeth Cady:

655 i. Sarah Elizabeth[10] *Jenks* b Detroit Mich 12 Nov 1912; m(1) Pasadena Cal 8 Oct 1932 John Lincoln b Youngstown O 5 Feb 1905, son of Abraham Lincoln & Ida (Glassford) *Rowland;* div Pasadena Cal 1935; m(2) San Francisco Cal 15 Aug 1944 Francis McKibben b Mt Pleasant Ia 10 Nov 1899, son of Asbury Z *Porter.*

491 Ch of Mary Joy[9] *Newland* (Martha Alger[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Julius Menno David, Count *van Limburg-Stirum:*

i. Aurelia Helene[10], Countess *van Limburg-Stirum* b Berlin Germany 25 May 1909. Unm. In Brussels Belgium 1966.

656 ii. Martha Elizabeth Louise[10] Countess *van Limburg-Stirum* b Berlin Germany 9 Dec 1910; m The Hague Holland 17 May 1940 Albert Gregorious *Aukes* b Haarlem Holland 26 Nov 1907, son of Assuerus & Maria S (Hulsebach) *Aukes*. Dir Dutch "Africa Institute." In Wassenaar Holland 1966.

iii. Julia Alwina Marie[10], Countess *van Limburg-Stirum* b Nudersdorf Germany 19 Jan 1912. Unm. In Brussels Belgium 1966.

492 Ch of Helen Bourne[9] (Henry Bourne[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob [5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Howard Barker *Lee:*

657 i. Helen Joy[10] *Lee* b NY City 19 Aug 1919; m Hailey Ida 21 June 1947 Agustas *Peterla* b Amesbury Mass 28 Nov 1916. Name legally changed to *Peterle* 24 Oct 1958 in New London Co Superior Court, New London Conn (Vol 119, 1566); son of Gustav & Katherine (Bednar) Peterla. Div Ketchum Ida 8 Aug 1966. War Service: #11037750; ins #V1003-515; soc sec #024-07-9740; enlisted Boston Mass 26 Dec 1941; Staff Sgt airplane prop mechanic 3030th AAF Base Unit: in North Africa 23 Oct 1942 - 13 Nov 1942; Sicily 12 Oct 1943; China-Burma-India Theater 1 May 1944-1 Mar 1945; USA 14 Mar 1945-15 Apr 1945; Hon Disch Roswell Army Air Field Roswell NM 23 Sept 1945; in China Campaign, Rome-Arno Campaign; Asiatic-Pacific Service Medal; Good Conduct Medal; 3 bronze stars; European-Middle Eastern Service Ribbon; in Stonington Conn 1967.

Gustav Peterla, Senica Austria 25 Apr 1893 - Amesbury Mass 8 Sept 1960; emigrated from Austria 24 Apr 1912 to Newburyport Mass; naturalized citizen USA 27 Mar 1922, in court at Newburyport; m Amesbury 2 Sept 1916 Katherine Bednar b Austria 6 Jan 1893; emigrated to USA 1911; naturalized by marriage; lost all papers in a fire; Gustav son of John b Senica Austria 1849 & Anna (Adamish) b Senica 1851 Peterla.

Katherine, da of Jan & Ursula Bednar, lived nr Vienna, Pressburg Austria. Katherine had bro Stephan b Austria 1890. Jan a furniture maker, with 2 apprentices, lived on a farm. Katherine's grmother (mother or father's side?) was a midwife.

Other ch of Gustav & Katherine (Bednar) Peterla:

William b Amesbury Mass 15 Jan 1918; to Panama 1939; grad Army Air Force Bombadier School, Big Springs Texas 10 Jan 1944 as 2nd Lt. #A02-061-204. Lost on mission over Bingen Germany 2 Dec 1944.

Dorothy b Amesbury Mass 27 May 1919; m Leo LeBlanc; separated. 2 ch: Gary b Amesbury 17 Jan 1945. Julie b Amesbury 19 Feb 1952.

658 ii. Marian Lawson[10] *Lee* b 929 Lakepointe Ave, Grosse Pointe Park Mich Sun 21 Nov 1920, 3:30 pm; m Lordsburg NM 15 Feb 1947 John Wadsworth *Mikesell Jr* b Washington Pa 20 Nov 1920; div Tucson Ariz 7 May 1959. Marian[10] in Tucson 1967.

659 iii. Eunice Bourne[10] *Lee* b Woman's Hosp Detroit Mich 21 Mar 1922; m Kansas City Mo 1 Jan 1943 William Hanscom b Roxbury Mass 21 June 1913 son of John Henry & Frances Havener (Hanscom) *Fuller.* In Winter Haven Fla 1967.

William Hanscom Fuller Sr War Service:

Entered service US Army Ft Riley Kan 15 Jan 1942, hon disch Ft Dix NJ 25 Nov 1945; serial # 01031080. Basic training, non-com duty & OCS at Ft Riley; 14 Dec 1942 CRTC Ft Riley training officer; Mar 7 1942 Cpl; 7 May 1943 Amphibious Training Command Norfolk Va; 15 Apr 1943 2nd Lt; 5 July 1943 1st Lt; 2 Apr 1944 77th Inf Div Camp Lee, Va liaison officer; 20 Apr 1944 77th RCN troop Asiatic Pacific Theater, CO; 7 Dec 1944 Capt; 15 Feb 1945 Major; Campaigns: 21 July 1944 Guam-Asiatic Pac-invasion, etc; 23 Sept 1944 Leyte, P I-Asiatic Pac-various; 22 Apr 1945 Kerama Rhettos-Asiatic Pac-invasion; 16 May 1945 Ie Shima Ryukus - Asiatic Pac - Invasion; 22 May 1945 Okinawa-Asiatic Pac- various; Decorations: Soldier's medal, bronze star; Philippine Liberation Ribbon, with 1 service star; Asiatic Pac ribbon; service stars for Mandated Islands, southern Philippines & Ryukus campaigns; Amer Theater ribbon; WWII Victory medal.

Fuller Descent

Robert Fuller, England

Dr Samuel[1] Fuller, bp Eng 29 Jan 1580 - Plymouth Mass 1633; m(1) Holland 30 Apr 1613 Agnes da of Alexander Carpenter of Warington Eng. She d bef coming to America, bur St Peter's Ch, Leyden Holland; Samuel[1] m(2) Bridget (Carpenter) Lee, sister of Agnes, also of Alice

(Carpenter) Southworth m Gov William Bradford of Plymouth. (Carpenter Family, 36-7.)

Rev Samuel[2], b&d Plymouth Mass 1625 - 17 Aug 1695; m Elizabeth Brewster d Plympton Mass 11 Nov 1713.

Samuel[3] b&d Plympton Mass 1659 - 6 Sept 1728; m 7 Jan 1685 Mercy, da of Samuel & Martha (Billington) Eaton.

Ebenezer[4], Plymouth Mass 24 Mar 1695 - Kingston Mass 2 May 1759; m 17 Mar 1721 Joanna Gray.

Josiah[5], Plymouth Mass 15 May 1722 - Kingston Mass 3 Sept 1805; m 21 Jan 1746 Lydia Cushman of Kingston Mass, 29 Sept 1726 - 3 Apr 1784. Mariner, yeoman, blacksmith.

Zephaniah[6], b&d Kingston Mass 31 July 1750 - 1815 of "decay by intemperance"; m there 11 Dec 1781 Mary (Polly) Loring b Duxbury Mass 26 Dec 1758. Mariner.

George[7] b 1 Aug 1785; m 29 Nov 1812 Sarah Kuhn.

John Kuhn[8], 30 Apr 1817 - 18 Dec 1905; m 10 Nov 1840 Harriet Jarvis, 15 Feb 1820 - Brookline Mass 20 Nov 1909, da of Benjamin, 1793 - 28 Nov 1822 & m 27 Apr 1817 Elizabeth Ann (Jarvis) West b 1798.

Henry Augustus[9], 22 Sept 1853 - 26 Sept 1923; m 19 Dec 1883 Jessie Clarke b London Eng d Dec 1940, da of William Clarke m Emily Harland, of Eng.

John Henry[10], Dorchester Mass 13 Oct 1884 - Clayton Ga on visit 7 Aug 1961; m 15 Feb 1912 Frances Havener Hanscom b Winterport Me 23 June 1889.

William Hanscom[11], see above.

(Fuller Gen II, William Hyslop Fuller, Palmer Mass Vol II; Plympton Mass library recs, via Bernice C Shaw.)

The Clarke Family & Its Coat-of-Arms.
Motto: Labore et Honore (Labor & Honor).
Arms: Or & gules indented per pale, lions countercharged guardant.
Crest: Ar arm embowed holding a sword.

According to the legendary history of Ireland, the Clarke family descended from Meilesius, King of Spain, through his 8th son Heremon m Tes, who defeated his bro Heber in battle to become King of Ireland. From Meilesius to coming of St Patrick 118 kings ruled Ireland, 60 of whom were desc from Meilesius.

Recorded hist of Clarke fam from ab 460 AD, when it was founded by Earca, son of Illiol, King of Ireland ab that time.

Clarke was anciently Cleirghs, "the clerk," taken from Cleirach one of the 10th Century chiefs. Other Irish versions are Cleary, O'Cleary, McCleary, English are Clark, Clerke, all from the same origin.

O'Clearys or Clarkes, hereditary historians to the O'Donnells, were authors of the "Annals of the Four Masters." Bro Michael O'Cleary, Order of St Francis, was Chief of the Four Masters & compiled the "Annals of Ireland," which covers 4500 years of Irish history & legend.

The family had large holdings in the Barony of Tir Hugh; the castle now in ruins was at Kilbarron nr Ballyshannon on the Atlantic coast. Other lands were in East Brefney, now County Cavan.

Of a pioneering spirit, this family is now found in many lands: Maj McCleary fell at Bunker Hill; in France, Marshal Clarke became Duc de Feltre, Minister of War under Napoleon. Many distinguished themselves in wars for freedom; descendants are well represented in the clergy, arts, sciences & professions.

(Clarke Fam, pub by Morris Bros, de Villers & Co, Inc. 254 W 34 st NY City.)

Fuller Mayflower Descent:

Francis Eaton of Mayflower.
Samuel Eaton m Martha Billington.
Mercy Eaton m Samuel[3] Fuller.

John Billington of Mayflower.
Francis Billington m Christian Eaton.
Martha Billington m Samuel Eaton.
Mercy Eaton m Samuel[3] Fuller.

James[1] Chilton d 8 Dec 1620 on the Mayflower.
Mary[2] Chilton m 12 Oct 1664 John Winslow.
Mary[3] Winslow m Edward Gray.
John Gray m Joanna Morton.
Joanna Gray m Ebenezer[4] Fuller.

Isaac Allerton of Mayflower.
Mary Allerton m Thomas Cushman.
Thomas Cushman m Ruth Howland.
Robert Cushman 1665-30 Dec 1757 m Persis . . . . 1671-14 Jan 1743/4.
Robert Cushman 1697-13 Dec 1751 m 21 Jan 1746 Mercy Washburn.

Lydia Cushman 29 Sept 1726-3 Apr 1784 m 21 Jan 1746 Josiah[5] Fuller.

John Howland of Mayflower.
Ruth Howland m Thomas Cushman.

John Billington.
Francis Billington (Mayflower Ancestor) m Christian Eaton.
Isaac Billington m Hannah Glass.
Lydia Billington m John Washburn.
Mercy (Tilson) (Carver) Washburn m 21 Jan 1746 Robert Cushman, 1697- - 13 Dec 1751.
Lydia Cushman, 29 Sept 1726 - 3 Apr 1784; m 21 Jan 1746 Josiah[5] Fuller.

John Alden
Jonathan Alden m Abigail Hallett.
Sarah Alden m Thomas Southworth.
Mary Southworth m Thomas Loring.

Dea Thomas Loring, Axminster Eng - 4 Apr 1661; m Jane Newton b Eng - d 25 Aug 1672, prob at Hull Mass. He moved from Hingham Mass after fire destroyed his home.

Thomas Loring, Jr, bp Axminster Eng 5 Mar 1625/6 - d Hull Mass (?) 24 Dec or 23 Feb 1678/9; m Hingham Mass 16 Dec 1657 Hannah Jacob, bp 23 Feb 1639/40 - d 21 Oct 1720. Selectman.

Thomas Loring III, Hingham Mass 15 Mar 1667/8 - 5 Dec 1717; m Boston Mass 19 Apr 1699 Deborah, 1674 - Little Compton RI 18 Oct 1770, da of Hon John & Sarah (Hawke) Cushing of Scituate Mass.

Thomas Loring IV, Duxbury Mass 4 Feb 1700 - 8 Dec 1739; m 3 Feb 1723 Mary Southworth, 18 Sept 1703 - 12 Nov 1739.

Perez Loring, 26 Aug 1729 - Duxbury Mass 23 Oct 1827; m Duxbury 23 Feb 1758 Sarah, Mar 1731 - 23 Aug 1806, da of Joseph & Tabitha (Tobey) Freeman.

Mary (Polly) Loring b Duxbury Mass 26 Dec 1758; m Kingston Mass 11 Dec 1781 Zephaniah[6] Fuller.

Thomas[1] Hanscom b ab 1623 of Kittery Me (Mentioned in town court recs 1649, 51); m 16 May 1664 Anne . . . . (Alice) Fogg.

Job[2] Hanscom, Old Kittery Me 1677-1777; m bef 1706 Mary, da of Richard & Hannah (Remick) Gowell.

Aaron[3] Hanscom b Old Kittery Me 10 June 1706; m 9 Jan 1733 Hannah (Johanna) Ford.

Aaron[4] Hanscom b Eliot Me 4 Dec 1734. (Eliot Me city report 1890; 138; Old Kittery Me, 500.)

Uriah[5] Hanscom d Eliot Me 18 July 1825; m 23 Aug 1789 Mary Hearl.

Nathaniel Nason[6] Hanscom, Eliot Me 4 Nov 1811 (Eliott Me City Report 1890, 138) - Portsmouth NH 3 Mar 1890; m Rye NH 15 Mar ?, Sarah Jane Goss of Goss Island Me, 16 May 1816 - (Portsmouth City Report 1901) - 12 Aug 1901.

Albert Howard[7] Hanscom, Winterport Me 6 Aug 1857 - Winter Haven Fla 20 Jan 1957; m 30 Apr 1887 Clara Ada Havener, 11 Jan 1862 - Winter Haven 10 Jan 1956.

Frances Havener[8] Hanscom m John Henry Fuller.

John Jacob Ludwig, Germany 1730 - Walterboro Me Jan 1826; m 1755 Marguerite Hilt b England.

Eve Catherine Ludwig b 1768; m Matthias Heibner b 1766.

James Havener (Heibner), 15 Feb 1794 - 14 Mar 1868; m Clementine Rankin, 15 Apr 1803 - 12 Jan 1881.

George Lindsay Havener m Mary Jane Harriman.

Clara Ada Havener m Albert Howard Hanscom.

493 Ch of Henry Bourne[9] Jr (-[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml [4-3-2]) m Mary Elizabeth Williams:

660 i. Henry Bourne[10] III b Detroit Mich 26 July 1940; m Bloomfield Hills Mich 30 June 1962 Patricia Jean[11] b Highland Park Mich 16 Jan 1943, da of Edward Ellsworth & Harriet[10] (Andrews) Shile. (Edward b Detroit Mich 12 Nov 1915; m Detroit 18 June 1938 Harriet[10] Andrews b Detroit 3 Dec 1916. Harriet[10] da of John S b 19 Oct 1890 & Amanda Lenore[9] (Stilson) Andrews b 29 Mar 1889.

Annie Laurie[8] Sprout m Arthur A Stilson.

Charles P[7] Sprout Jr, 1828 - 1862; m 1854 Amanda Browning, 1832-1908.

Charles P[6] Sprout Sr 1798 - 1881; m 1827 Hannah Anderson 1807 - 1870.

Ebenezer[5] Sprout b Warwick Mass 1757; m(2) 3 June 1790 Miriam Barnes, 29 Sept 1766 - 29 Feb 1852. Ebenezer enlisted 2 May 1775, pvt in Capt Simeon Hazelton's Co Col John Fellows 8th Regt Mass Militia, served 3 mos 7 days; re-enlisted, served to end of year; in camp at Roxbury Mass in Siege of Boston in Brig Genl Thomas' Brigade, which was right wing of Patriot Army under Maj Genl Ward. (Miriam Barnes ancestry to Eng 1500.)

Nathaniel[4] Sprout m Esther Elizabeth Thrasher.

Sir James[3] Sprout m Elizabeth da of Nathaniel & Desire (Gray) Southworth.

Edward Gray m Mary Winslow.

John Winslow m 12 Oct 1664 Mary Chilton.

James Chilton d 8 Dec 1620 on the Mayflower.

Robert[2] Sproat (Sprout) (son of Sir James[3]) m Elizabeth[2] Samson.

Henry[1] Samson m Ann Plummer. Henry on Mayflower 1st trip to Plymouth 1620.

Henry Bourne[10] III service: Serial # AF 27068720; enlisted Detroit Mich 24 June 1963 Mich Air Natl Guard; trained at Myrtle Beach SC AFB 28 July - 11 Aug 1963; Lackland AFB San Antonio Texas 25 Aug - 19 Oct 1963; Air Natl Guard Base, Metropolitan Airport, Inkster Mich 22 Oct - 22 Dec 1963.

494 Ch of Richard Pickering[9] Jr ([-8[m2]]-Jas Fred[7[m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob [5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Mary Virginia (Sue) Reynolds:

661 i. Richard Pickering[10] III b Detroit Mich 12 Sept 1932; m(1) 1955 Patricia Dickson; div 20 Nov 1959; m(2) Plymouth Mich 10 Sept 1960 Joan Sylvia b Ann Arbor Mich 22 Jan 1940, da of Byron Hicks b Plymouth Mich 3 May 1907 & Blanche Amelia (Freeman) b Gladstone Mich 23 June 1908, Becker.

662 ii. Mary Reynolds[10] b Detroit Mich 19 Mar 1935; m(1) Grosse Pointe Farms Mich 3 Jan 1954 Woodson Kidder *Woods* III, b St. Louis Mo 3 Jan 1932; div Honolulu Hawaii Apr 1961; m(2) Honolulu 18 Jan 1964 Robert Henry

b Denver Colo 20 July 1912, son of Clyde Henry and Carol (Summer) *Ginter.*

663 iii. James Frederick[10] b Detroit Mich 9 June 1937; m Red Bank NJ Sat 7 Nov 1964 Michael Isabel, b Weeksville NC 8 June 1944, da of Craig & Marion (Maguire) Severance.

495 Ch of William Moore[9] (Rich Pickering[8 [m2]] Sr-Jas Fred[7 [m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Patricia Ford Schlotman:

664 i. Patricia Ford[10] b Detroit Mich 4 July 1939; m Bloomfield Hills Mich 5 Apr 1962 Alain *Darmon,* b Orleansville, Algeria 15 Mar 1940, son of David & Jeanne (LeLouche) *Darmon* of Algiers.

ii. Josephine Bourne[10] b NY City 19 Mar 1942; m Kirk-in-the-Hills, Bloomfield Hills Mich 24 Sept 1966 Bruce Hamilton b Detroit Mich 6 Dec 1937 son of Kenneth Hugh &Virginia (Sands) *MacLean.*

iii. Victoria Ford[10] b Detroit Mich 9 June 1947.

495 Ch of William Moore[9] m(2) Elizabeth (Cooper) Cauchois:

i. Elizabeth Mary Helen[10] b Port Huron Mich 18 May 1961.

495 Ch of Elizabeth (Cooper) (Cauchois) Joy by m(1) Wadsworth Scott Cauchois Sr:

i. Wadsworth Scott Cauchois Jr, b NY City 15 Jan 1944; m Lake Tahoe Cal Sat 4 Apr 1964 Sherry b San Francisco Cal 19 Aug 1943, da of John Gibson & Virginia (Symes) McMurtry.

ii. Gage Cooper Cauchois b San Francisco Cal 14 Mar 1947.

iii. Thomas Gregg Cauchois b San Francisco Cal 5 Jan 1953.

496 Ch of Joy[9] *Aldrich* (Mary Pickering[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob [5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Harrison Gibbs *Prentice:*

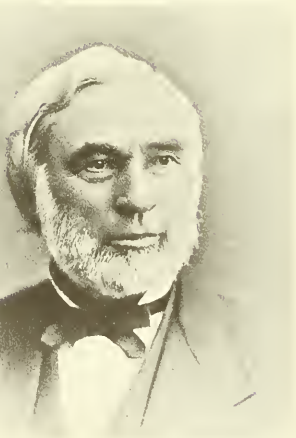
665 i. Charles Harrison[10] *Prentice* b Worcester Mass 4 Apr 1912; m Groton Mass 28 Sept 1939, Geraldine b Groton 2 Oct 1918, da of Almon Leslie & Hermine (Zimmerman) Call. (Hermine is Swiss.)

666 ii. Rosamond[10] *Prentice* b Worcester Mass 12 July 1916; m(1) Groton Mass 28 Sept 1935 George Rogers b Groton 14 Feb

Rev Albert Mandell
#360.

Elizabeth Maria[8] (Joy)
Mandell #360.

John Dolbeare Waters[8] Joy #395.



Hon Albion Keith Parris[8] Joy
#461.

Edmund Luther[8] Joy #447.

Samuel Newell[8] Joy #432.

Rev Henry Milner[8] Joy #401.

Princess Agnes Salm Salm
nee Joy

Agnes Elizabeth Winona Leclercq[8] Joy – Princes zu Salm-Salm #247 (m2)-v

Lillias Anna[9] Joy while visiting at Kasganj Hospital near Delhi, India 1961 #283-iii.

Allan Reginald Cullimore, portrait presented 1953
by the Newark College of Engineering Alumni Assn
#302-ii.

To
ALLAN R. CULLIMORE

Who, early in a lifetime devoted to humanity, conceived a great idea and, in the spirit of a true engineer, brought it down to earth for the service of mankind.

He will long be remembered by countless friends and a grateful community. But let these simple words be his lasting monument:

~ He created a College ~

1914, son of Dr Arthur Goss & Georgie Caroline (Rogers) *Kilbourn;* div Feb 1942; m(2) NY City 28 Aug 1943 Thomas Lawrence Motley b Groton 3 Apr 1912, son of Lawrence & Maria (Motley) *Park.*

497 Ch of Barbara[9] *Aldrich* (Mary Pickering[8]-Richard Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Arthur Swazey *Jones:*

i. Peter Aldrich[10] *Jones* b&d Boston Mass.

498 Ch of Richard Stoddard[9] *Aldrich* (Mary Pickering[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Helen Beals:

667 i. Richard Stoddard[10] *Aldrich* Jr b NY City 10 July 1929; m Radnor Pa 15 Feb 1958 Margaret b Philadelphia Pa 13 Apr 1932, da of Charles & Jean (Reynolds) Le Boutillier.

668 ii. David Beals[10] *Aldrich* b NY City 17 Feb 1931; m NY City 11 June 1954 Lorraine b Yuma Ariz 10 Sept 1928, da of James & Ivajo (Robinson) Carter.

498 Ch of Richard Stoddard[9] *Aldrich* m(3) Elizabeth Boyd:

i. Susan Poythress[10] *Aldrich* b Madrid Spain 9 Jan 1957.

ii. Mary Joy[10] *Aldrich* b Madrid Spain 31 Oct 1958.

499 Ch of Helen[9] (Jas Rich[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Murray *Rushmore:*

669 i. Murray[10] *Rushmore* Jr b Plainfield NJ 25 Nov 1921; m Babylon LI NY 8 Apr 1950 Virginia b Mineola LI NY 8 Mar 1921 da of Clarence Meynard & Gertrude (Schenck) Davison.

670 ii. Joy[10] *Rushmore* b Plainfield NJ 31 Dec 1923; m Plainfield NJ 20 Oct 1951 Edward Hobbs Jr b Louisville Ky 16 Oct 1923, son of Edward Hobbs & Nanine (Irwin) *Hilliard* Sr.

500 Ch of Alice[9] (Jas Rich[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Wandell McMaster *Mooney:*

671 i. Richard Emerson[10] *Mooney* b Plainfield NJ 31 Mar 1927; m Garrison Md 30 Oct 1954 Elizabeth Brooke b Baltimore Md 9 Jan 1926, da of William Caldwell & Elizabeth Channing (Brooke) Coleman. Yale 1947; on Paris staff of NY *Times* 1963. In Paris 1966; NY City 1967.

672 ii. Carolyn Joy[10] *Mooney* b Plainfield NJ 4 Feb 1931; m Plainfield at home of her grfather James Richard[8] Joy (author of Thos Joy & His Desc. 1896) 11 Sept 1954 David Bradley b Boston Mass 4 Aug 1930, son of George Otis & Marcia Marietta (Godfrey) *Jenkins* Jr.

501 Ch of Gertrude[9] (Jas Rich[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(3) Peter *Grimm:*

673 i. Peter[10] *Grimm* Jr (his son by m(1)) b Budapest Hungary 23 May 1933; m Larchmont NY 10 Sept 1955 Eleanor Gayle b New Haven Conn 7 Dec 1933, da of Hugh Burkhead & Katherine (Stanford) Kirkman.

502 Ch of John Pickering[9] *Arms* (Alice Hartwell[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Dorothy Marie Ridgway:

i. John Ridgway[10] *Arms* b Oswego NY 8 Nov 1927.

674 ii. Nancy Joy[10] *Arms* b Oswego NY 1 July 1931; m Bronxville NY 20 June 1953 Philip Merriam b Boston Mass 22 Sept 1928, son of Philip Merriam & Emma Louise (Snow) *Alden,* Sr.

503 Ch of Elizabeth Tyler[9] *Arms* (Alice Hartwell[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Dr John McKee *Olds:*

i. David[10] *Olds* b Twillingate Newfoundland 18 Nov 1937. Grad Yale 1960; 3 yrs in Navy; medical student Columbia Univ NY City 1965-6.

504 Ch of Harry Joy[9] *Dunbaugh* (Emma Alice[8]-Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Katherine Shortall:

i. Franklin Perkins[10] *Dunbaugh,* Chicago Ill 22 Oct 1929 - missing in action Korea 5 Dec 1952. 2nd Lt Co A, 1st Marine Div, USMC Res.

505 Ch of Charlotte[9] (called Lottie May) (Rich Pickering[8]-Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m James Birney *Shaw Jr:*

675 i. Richard Joy[10] *Shaw* b Decatur Ill 19 June 1905; m Tombstone Ariz 3 Sept 1932 Elizabeth Patricia b Cananea, Sonora, Mex-

ico 17 Mar 1905, da of Atherton Blight Wadleigh, Philadelphia Pa 1 Aug 1867 - Tucson Ariz 4 Nov 1952 & Clara, Petersburg Va 11 Apr 1877 - Tucson 2 Nov 1958, da of Edward & Clara (A.) Whyte.

506 Ch of Chester Pratt[9] m Edith Lorraine[9] Joy—see # 487.

507 Ch of Donald Cooper[9] (Rich Pickering[8]-Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Elizabeth Ragan:
i. Donna Ellen[10] b 14 Sept 1935.

508 Ch of Dr Sylvester Joy[9] *Carter,* DVM (Hannah[8]-Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Annie Ruby Hopper:
i. Frances Joy[10] *Carter* b Jacksonville Ill 14 Nov 1911; m there 20 July 1939 Elmer Howard b Fredonia Ind 3 Jan 1909, son of Hiram Elmer & Bertha Ethel (East) *Brooks.* No issue.
676 ii. Mildred Louise[10] *Carter* b Jacksonville Ill 22 Feb 1913; m there 4 Nov 1938 Raymond Joseph b there 7 Feb 1909, son of Felix & Margaret (Bergschneider) *Shanle.*
677 iii. Thomas Herbert[10] *Carter* b Jacksonville Ill 4 Dec 1916; m there 28 Sept 1940 Katherine Elizabeth b Litchfield Ill 19 Sept 1917, da of Richard Clark d 4 Apr 1965 & Eula Murl (Story) Hills.

509 Ch of Dr Samuel Wilford[9] *Carter* (Hannah[8]-Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Eylla Sibert:
i. Robert Wilford[10] *Carter* b Jacksonville Ill 5 Mar 1921.
ii. Evelyn Leslie[10] *Carter,* b&d Jacksonville Ill 27 Nov 1923 - 13 Jan 1931.
678 iii. Julian Blake[10] *Carter* b Jacksonville Ill 25 Dec 1931; m Collinsville Ill 27 Sept 1952 Helen Matilda b Collinsville 12 May 1932, da of Peter & Josephine Katherine (Pranaitis) Kosewich. Supervisor Dow Metal Co, Madison Ill 1964.

510 Ch of William E[9] *Woodman* (Dan T[8] *Woodman*-Wm[7] *Woodman* II-Abig[6]-Jacob[5 [m2]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Alice Haines:
i. Daniel T[10] *Woodman* II; m(2) Aug 1883 Mrs. Sarah J. Colcord, lived at Packer's Falls, NH.

ii. Maria[10] *Woodman;* m William *Smith;* d (which one?) 11 Dec 1877.

iii. Esther[10] *Woodman;* m John *Durgin.*

iv. William B[10] *Woodman.*

v. Walter[10] *Woodman* b 22 July 1854. (See Addenda I #510) (Hist of Durham NH, Stackpole, II, 397.)

511 Ch of Joy[9] *Morton* (Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m(1) Carrie Lake:

i. Jean[10] *Morton* b Chicago Ill 27 Apr 1882; m Joseph M *Cudahy.*

679 ii. Sterling[10] *Morton,* Chicago Ill 25 Aug 1885 - Santa Barbara Cal 25 Feb 1961; m Chicago 2 Nov 1910 Preston b Chicago 11 Oct 1890 da of Heaton & Caroline (Harrison) Owsley. In 1917 Sterling[10] became Pres of Morkrum Co, which developed the teletype & high speed stock ticker. In 1930 Mr & Mrs Morton sold their Morkrum stock to Amer Tel & Tel for $30 million. Sterling[10] was Pres & dir of Louisiana Furs Inc; dir Elgin Natl Watch Co; dir Equitable Life Ass Soc; he & wife donated generously to Chicago museums & hospitals; est a $1 million fund in the Santa Barbara Foundation, which ministers to community needs; gave $150,000 wing to Santa Barbara Mus of Art & a wing to Santa Barbara Botanic Garden.

512 Ch of Paul[9] *Morton* (Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]--Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Charlotte Goodridge:

680 i. Caroline[10] *Morton* b 29 June 1882; m(1) William C. *Potter;* m(2) as 2nd wife 3 Feb 1923 Harry F b West End NJ 23 Aug 1890, son of Daniel & Florence (Schloss) *Guggenheim.*

ii. Donald[10] *Morton* 1884 - 85.

681 iii. Pauline Joy[10] *Morton,* Chicago Ill 23 Apr 1888 - Washington DC 27 Dec 1956; m(1) 1907 James Hopkins Jr, b Old Point Comfort Va 2 Mar 1881, son of James Hopkins d Portland Me 1931 & Frances (Goodenough) d Aiken SC 1932, *Smith* Sr; m(2) Charles Hamilton *Sabin* d; m(3) Dwight F *Davis* d.

513 Ch of Mark[9] *Morton* (Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Martha P Weare:

i. Laura[10] *Morton,* 5 May 1890 - 11 Dec 1893.

ii. Helen[10] *Morton,* 5 May 1892 - Scottsdale Ariz 1950; m *Swift.*

682 iii. Joy[10] *Morton,* 26 Oct 1893 - St Charles Ill 1956; m Faith Clark.

iv. Jane[10] *Morton* 1896 - Lake Forest Ill 1940; m . . . No issue.

514 Ch of Carl[9] *Morton* (Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4] Saml[3-2]) m Boatie Payne:

683 i. Wirt[10] *Morton,* Nebraska City Neb 3 June 1890 - NY City 20(21-24?) Dec 1964; m(1) Hutchinson Kan 12 Apr 1912 Ada b Hutchinson 26 Feb 1892, da of Houston 5 Oct 1867 - 1935 & Julia (Latimer) 6 May 1868-July 1931 Whiteside; m(2); m(3).

684 ii. Martha[10] *Morton* b Nebraska City Neb 18 Feb 1898; m there 26 Sept 1923 Fredric Paul Gerhart b Dubuque Ia 28 June 1899, son of Samuel Benjamin & Mary Frances (von Gearhart) *Lattner.*

515 Ch of Joy King[9] *Gannett* II (-[8]-Seth[7] *Gannett-* Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Nora (Driscoll) Lucha d ab 1908; ch prob all b N Scituate Mass:

i. Harriet Elsie[10] *Gannett* b 28 Sept 1890; m . . . . *Atkins.* In 1935 a stone was erected in England by Hattie (Gannett) *Atkins* to the memory of her ancestor Matthew Gannett (wife Hannah b Devonshire Eng 1622) Matthew bp Charlton Mackrell Church, Somerset Eng (20 miles from Taunton) 16 Feb 1617. Both bur Old Meeting House Cem Scituate - Matthew 1694 - Hannah 1700 - stones to both there.

ii. Matthew[10] *Gannett* b 16 Nov 1891.

685 iii. Harold King[10] *Gannett,* Scituate Mass 28 Nov 1895 - Burlington Vt 13 Mar 1949; m(1) Oakland Cal 15 June 1921 Mary White[10] Joy (see # 727); div; m(2).

515 Ch of Joy King[9] *Gannett* II m(2) Dolly (Williams) Heiple: all b Scituate:

i. Gordon[10] *Gannett* Oct 1910 - June 1911.

ii. Violet Virginia[10] *Gannett* b 4 May 1912.

686 iii. Joy King[10] *Gannett* III b 24 Nov 1914; m.

516 Ch of Irving Elwood[9] *Gannett* (Joy King[8] *Gannett* Sr-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6]-*Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary Ellen Danforth:

687 i. Danforth King[10] *Gannett* b Minneapolis 22 Nov 1894; m Spooner Wisc, Montie J Booker b 15 Jan 1898. Degrees at U of Minn: BS in Elec Eng 1916; EE 1917; Tau Beta Pi honor frat; research for Bell Tel Labs; Govt work WW I on 1st trans-Atlantic cable & in WW II on classified subjects; Fellow Inst of Radio Engineers; Fellow of Amer Assn for Advancement of Science; author of several articles & a text book.

ii. Roger Webb[10] *Gannett* Minneapolis Minn 18 June 1896 - Grass Valley Cal Nov 1925; unm. U of Minn mining engineer; Tau Beta Pi honor frat; on geological expedition to China & Burma; taught at Mich State Un.

688 iii. Grace Ellen[10] *Gannett* b Minneapolis Minn 16 June 1910; m Belmont Wisc 28 Aug 1931 Kenneth Warren b Beloit Wisc 19 Nov 1907, son of Christian & Elizabeth (Kniebusch) *Wegner*. Grace Ellen[10] U of Wisc BA, MA in English; Phi Beta Kappa; some college teaching incl in Taiwan & Liberia. Kenneth Warren *Wegner* U of Wisc PhD in Math; Head of Math Dept Carleton Coll, Northfield, Minn.

517 Ch of Warren Prescott[9] *Gannett* (Joy King[8] *Gannett* Sr-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Edith Staples:

689 i. Paul Roderick[10] *Gannett* b N Scituate Mass 31 Aug 1902; m Lowell Mass Jessie Walker.

690 ii. Dorothy Phyllis[10] *Gannett* b N Scituate Mass 24 Dec 1905; m NY City 29 Oct 1927 George Harris b Providence RI 11 Feb 1904, son of Albert Clark & Elizabeth (Cozzens) *Tyler*.

518 Ch of Martha D[9] (Bela[8-7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Henry C *Tower:*

i. Laura S[10] *Tower.*

519 Ch of Paulina Snow[9] (Bela[8-7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m John L *Pratt:*

i. Nella Jane[10] *Pratt*
ii. Bela Otis[10] *Pratt.*

520 Ch of William Francis[9] (Francis Henry[8]-Francis[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Sarah Goodwin:

691 i. Sarah Goodwin[10] b Newcastle Me 2 Mar 1862; m 10 Oct 1882 Dr Robert Brewer b Damariscotta Me 30 July 1856, son of Dr Robert & Mary (Coffin) *Dixon.*
ii. Mary Beatrice[10] b 3 Aug 1867.

521 Ch of John Selman[9] (Francis Henry[8]-Francis[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary E Borland:
i. John Borland[10] b 31 May 1867: Grad Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; in dye & chemical business NY 1896.

692 ii. Francis Henry[10] II b Brooklyn NY 23 June 1869; m 7 June 1893 Katherine Germond of Brooklyn. Grad Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; in business 1896 with G K Sheridan & Co, NY City. In Ridgewood NJ 1896.
iii. Frederick William[10], 24 July 1872 - 12 July 1883.
iv. Elizabeth Neal[10], 9 Aug 1873 - 7 Dec 1874.

522 Ch of Glidden Wood[9] (Francis Henry[8]-Francis[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Emma Torrey:
i. Emma Marion[10] b Dorchester Mass 7 May 1884.

523 Ch of Frances Elizabeth[9] (Abner Francis[8]-Abner[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Eugene R *Barling:*
i. Ella[10] *Barling* b 1874.

524 Ch of Alvin Clinton[9] (Abner Francis[8]-Abner[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Annie (Smith) Blackford:
i. Alvin[10] b Apr 1882.

525 Ch of Ella[9] (Abner Francis[8]-Abner[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Hiram W *Whitman:*
i. Frank[10] *Whitman* b 1882.
ii. Huldah[10] *Whitman* b 1884.

526 Ch of William Leonard[9] (Wm How[8]-Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Frances A Stone:
i. Chauncey L[10].
ii. Helen[10].

527 Ch of George L[9] (Wm How[8]-Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ella L Skinner:
i. Ella Maud[10], 24 May 1857 - 1860.
ii. Jennie S[10], 17 Nov 1860 - 1866.
693 iii. Hetty M[10] b Pomeroy O 1 Sept 1862; m St Louis Mo 15 Apr 1885 William H *Jameson.* In South Riverside Cal 1896.
iv. Helen Mabel[10] & v. Georgiana[10], 6 Oct 1865 - 1866.

528 Ch of Helen R[9] (Wm How[8]-Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nathaniel C *Hudson:*
i. William C[10] *Hudson* b 2 Oct 1859.
ii. Ella F[10] *Hudson* b 10 Aug 1863.
iii. George L[10] *Hudson* b 14 Feb 1869.
iv. Nathaniel J[10] *Hudson* b 28 Dec 1870.
v. Oakes J[10] *Hudson* 20 Jan 1874 - 7 Dec 1877.

529 Ch of Capt Charles Frederick[9] Jr ([-8]-Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m(3) Dora M Sonne:
694 i. Edith Noel[10], Chelsea Mass 25 Dec 1883 - Malden Mass Mar 1926; m Chelsea William E *Tucker,* b Chelsea d Bronxville NY.
ii. Charles Frederick[10] III b Chelsea Mass 18 Aug 1886; m(1) Chelsea 11 Oct 1916 Grace Marguerite Grant, Chelsea 16 Jan 1891 - Newton Mass 5 Nov 1952; m(2) Bretton Woods NH 20 Sept 1958 Miriam (Martin) Whitcomb b Chelsea 30 Dec 1896, da of Bertram Thomas 1872 - 1942 & Florence Louise (Chesterton) 1871-1949 Martin. Grad MIT 1908, SB in Civil Engineering. No issue.
iii. Ethel May[10] b Chelsea Mass 9 Apr 1891; unm.

530 Ch of Noah T[9] Jr ([-8]-Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Martha A Spaulding:
i. Sarah Frances[10], Apr 1850 - 6 Sept 1877.

ii. Ellen Josephine[10] b May 1852.

530 Ch of Noah T[9] Jr m(2) Fannie Jane Blake:
i. Maud Louise[10], 2 May 1867 - 17 June 1875.
ii. Walter H[10] b 15 Feb 1873.

531 Ch of David F[9] (Noah T[8] Sr-Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Philinda Henderson:
i. Adeliza[10], 17 May 1853 - 17 Oct 1869.

532 Ch of Maria L[9] (Noah T[8] Sr-Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m George S *Wright:*
i. George Elmer[10] *Wright* b 1852.
ii. Ellen Josephine[10] *Wright* b 1854.
iii. Jennie F[10] *Wright* b 1857.

533 Ch of Joseph Hermon[9] (John Marshall[8]-Isaac[7]-Abel[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Evangelina Willey:
i. Ethel Edith[10] b 1 Feb 1880.

534 Ch of Joseph H[9] (Fred Aug[8]-Isaac[7]-Abel[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Emma Diener:
i. Frieda A[10] b 3 Aug 1893.

535 Ch of Lewis Beers[9] (Walter[8]-Thad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Kate Palmer:
695 i. Jane[10] b 11 July 1859; m(1) Frank *Meeker;* m(2) Robert B *Burgess.*
ii. Kate Palmer[10] b 1 July 1861.

535 Ch of Lewis Beers[9] m(2) Emma Curtiss Stephenson:
696 i. Walter[10] b Buffalo NY 22 Apr 1865; m 29 Aug 1888 Ella Bryson of Deadwood SD. In Deadwood 1896.

535 Ch of Lewis Beers[9] m(3) Caroline Dudley Bull:
i. Mary[10] b 2 Mar 1875.

536 Ch of Mark M[9] (David Comfort[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Emma E Ides:

i. Lulu J[10].

537 Ch of Charles D[9] (David Comfort[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Elva M Foulks:
i. Harry M[10]. In Albion Mich 1896.

538 Ch of Benjamin A[9] (Alonzo[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Clarissa J Ferris:
i. M Grace[10] b 22 Dec 1872; m 1896 Rev James D *McDonald.* In Mosierville Mich 1896.
ii. Edna A[10] 14 Dec 1873 - 1 Dec 1894.
697 iii. Mabel Augusta[10] b 2 June 1878; m George M *Livingston* of Manistique Mich. Ex-class 1899 Albion Coll Mich.
iv. Alice Clarissa[10] b 13 Dec 1879; m Henry L *Pinner* of Seattle Wash. Alice PhD 1895 Albion Coll Mich.

539 Ch of Alice C[9] (Alonzo[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Emory G *Ludlow:*
i. Luther Joy[10] *Ludlow.*
ii. Olive M[10] *Ludlow.*
iii. G Arthur[10] *Ludlow.*
iv. Joy[10] *Ludlow.*

540 Ch of Mary J[9] (Alonzo[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Stillman J *Hammond:*
i. William A[10] *Hammond.*
ii. Harold J[10] *Hammond.*

541 Ch of Dr Louis Schuyler[9] (Henry L[8]-Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m:
i. Douglas[10]. Phps in Glendale Cal 1966.
ii. Helen Louise[10].

542 Ch of Herman Charles[9] (Chas Arad[8]-Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Jessie Statira Ewing Pond:
i. Thomas Ewing[10], Springfield Ill 16 Aug 1888 - Bakersfield Cal 20 Dec 1946; m & div. No issue.
ii. Charles Arad[10], Pueblo Colo 1 Apr 1890 - Bakersfield Cal 20 Oct 1956. Unm.

542 Ch of Herman Charles[9] m(2) Jane Anderson:

698 i. Anderson Stickney[10] b Colorado Springs Colo 5 Apr 1900; m Seattle Wash 23 Apr 1927 Gertrude Heath b Menominie Wisc 30 Apr 1898, da of Charles Castle & Sarah (Lewis) Barnard. U of Wash 1921 BS in ME; 38 yrs as NW mgr Fire Ins dept of Travelers Ins Co of Hartford Conn. Retired 1965.

699 ii. Laura Frances[10] b Colorado Springs Colo 27 Oct 1901; m(1) Seattle Wash 15 Mar 1924 Edwin H *Ford;* div; m(2) Bethesda Md 25 Dec 1927 Frank Wm *Ingram* North Platte Neb 8 Feb 1887 - Reno Nev 24 Apr 1955; div Reno 1936.

543 Ch of Eleanor[9] (Chas Arad[8]-Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m John Laird *Busk:*

700 i. Sir Douglas Laird[10] *Busk* b London Eng 15 July 1906; m London 1937 Bridget Anne Moyra Helmsley b Aldershot Eng 1913, da of Brig Genl W G Helmsley Thompson, CMG-DSO; m Annette Bryant of Warrington Wilts. Sir Douglas CMO 1948; knighted by Queen Elizabeth II 1958; KCMG 1959; Eton College; New College Oxford; Princeton NJ Davison Scholar; joined diplomatic service 1929 served in Foreign Office London; Tehran; Budapest; Union of S Africa; seconded to UK High Commissioner; Tokyo; Ankara Turkey; Baghdad Iraq; Ambassador to Ethiopia 1952-56; to Finland 1958-60; to Caracas Venezuela 1961-64. Author of The Delectable Mountains 1946; The Fountain of the Sun 1957. Mtn climber, skier. Clubs: Alpine, Travelers, Oxford & Cambridge. (Who's Who—A & C Black London 1964.)

ii. Arthur Frederick[10] *Busk* b London Eng 1908. Served with the 8th Army (British) N Africa & Italy; later with Military Gov't in Italy.

"BUSK is merely the gutteral or northern form of Bush, meaning "a dweller by a thicket or bush." It is one of the oldest & commonest surnames in parts of Scandinavia, there spelled Busck or Busch. Our particular ancestor Busck, b 1688, came to Yorkshire, Eng 1712. The part of Sweden where he was b was at that time part of Norway—under Danish rule—before the Peace of Roskilde 1654. Therefore the family

really come from Norway. On marrying a Yorkshire girl our ancestor changed his name to Busk, became a naturalized Englishman. You may be as amused as I was to read that one or two learned books on British & American surnames say Busk is derived from "articles of clothing" and even in their ignorance, quoted as an example one of the members of my branch of the family." (From Edmund W Busk, Langford, West Mersea, Sussex, Eng. Busk family historian, 1966.)

544 Ch of Arthur[9] *Mandell* Sr (Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Fontibel Ford:

701 i. Arthur[10] *Mandell* Jr, Titusville Pa 11 July 1886 - Houston Tex 31 Jan 1957; m Shreveport La 18 Dec 1911 Edythe, East Point La 28 Jan 1886 - Houston Tex 25 July 1953, da of Paul Ernst Briant b Natchitoches La 1834 & m there 4 Feb 1871 Marie Celina (Lemee) d there 1906, Morse.

702 ii. Elizabeth[10] *Mandell,* Titusville Pa 17 Oct 1892 - Amityville NY 8 Apr 1961; m Pittsburgh Pa 20 May 1920 Stephen Van Culen b Alpine NJ 21 Nov 1886, son of Franklin Whetstone & Jennie (Chandler) *Hopkins.*

703 iii. Janet[10] *Mandell* b Titusville Pa 6 June 1896; m Forest Hills Mass 8 Sept 1921 Howard, Fredonia Pa 12 May 1893 - Manchester Conn 10 Aug 1961, son of J Albert & Harriet Elizabeth (Findlay) *Boyd.*

545 Ch of Harriet Louise[9] (Wm Collyer[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m George P *Hall:*

i. Dau[10] . . . . *Hall;* m . . . . *Prindle.*

546 Ch of Benjamin Joy[9] *Hatmaker* (Cornelia[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Harriet Castleton Paul:

704 i. Cornelia Joy[10] *Hatmaker* b Albion NY 16 Mar 1897; m East Aurora NY 20 June 1922 Carl Frederick, East Aurora NY 23 June 1893 - Duxbury Mass 28 Apr 1966, son of Albert b Saulgau Germany & Mary (Vogt) b East Aurora NY *Danner.*

705 ii. Paul Castleton[10] *Hatmaker,* Buffalo NY 6 Mar 1900 - Strasburg Va 2 Feb 1964; m Strasburg Va 11 June 1932 Ellen Clarke b Falkland (NC?) 24 Dec 1904, da of Dr George

Gilbert (of Strasburg Va) & Ann Preston (White) (of "Dewberry" Hanover Co Va) Crawford.

547 Ch of Pamela Susan[9] (Nehe Horton[8]-Abia[7]-Jesse[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m George Howard *Paul Sr:*

i. Edward Joy[10] *Paul* b 28 Oct 1858.

ii. Katherine Choate[10] *Paul* b 13 May 1860; m William John *Young Jr.*

iii. George Howard[10] *Paul Jr* b 22 Sept 1870. In Spanish-Amer War, setting mines blocking Havana harbor.

548 Ch of Anna[9] (Thos Fletcher[8]-Wilder[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Francis Janey *Halliday:*

706 i. Rev John Joy[10] *Halliday,* Gallopolis O 9 Apr 1878 - Dearborn Mich 1 June 1949; m Delaware O Thanksgiving Day Nov 1899 Flora Nicolai, Cincinnati O 9 Oct 1877 - Dearborn Mich 12 Feb 1950. Grad Ohio Wesleyan 1898; minister many yrs; later with Ford Foundation, Dearborn Mich. Flora at Ohio Wesleyan 1897-1900.

549 Ch of Lucy[9] (Sol[8 [m2]]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . . *Emerson:*

3 sons[10] . . . *Emerson.*

550 Ch of Louis[9] (Sol[8 [m2]]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) or m(2)?:

3 sons[10].

iv. Martha[10]. In Georgia 1896.

551 Ch of Henry[9] (Fletcher[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .

i. Sons[10] in Grand Junction Ia 1896.

552 Ch of Celia[9] (Fletcher[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . . *Hazeltine:*

5 ch[10] *Hazeltine* in Grand Junction Ia 1896.

553 Ch of a son[9] (Fletcher[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m: . . . .:

i. Maud[10]. In Grand Junction Ia 1896.

554 Ch of Olin C[9] (Nap[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Flora . . . .:

i. Abby[10].
ii. Ray[10].

555 Ch of Fletcher[9] (Nap[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary . . . .

i. Walter[10].
ii. Leslie[10].
iii. Leon[10].
iv. Dana[10].

556 Ch of Ida J[9] (Nap[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) . . . . *Keller:*

i. Harry[10] *Keller.*
ii. Lena[10] *Keller.*
iii. Martha[10] *Keller.*

557 Ch of Adin W[9] (Nap[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sarah . . . .:

i. Evert[10].
ii. Elmer[10].
iii. Bertha[10].
iv. Ada[10].

558 Ch of Lincoln[9] (Nap[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lily . . . .:

i. Ross[10].
ii. Nellie[10].
iii. Golda[10].

559 Ch of Nora C[9] (Nap[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Charles *Cossart:*

i. Rubin[10] *Cossart.*
ii. Sarah[10] *Cossart.*

iii. Ida[10] *Cossart.*

iv. Leslie[10] *Cossart.*

560 Ch of Nellie[9] (Chas Phillip[8 [m1]]-Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Peter *Rivers:*

i. Lena[10] *Rivers.*

ii. Richard[10] *Rivers.*

iii. Myettea[10] *Rivers.*

561 Ch of Addie[9] (Chas Phillip[8 [m1]]-Royal Dire[7]-Obad[6-5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Gardie L. *Smith:*

i. Leon Gordon[10] *Smith* b 26 Apr 1890.

ii. Kate[10] *Smith* b 7 May 1892.

iii. Wilfred Byron[10] *Smith* b 29 Apr 1893.

iv. Walter Ernest[10] *Smith* b 7 Nov 1895.

562 Ch of Franklin Lawrence[9] (John D W[8]-John Randall[7]-Thos[6]-Benj[5]-John[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jennie Bickford Means:

i. Dorothy[10] b 17 June 1886.

ii. John Henry[10] b 27 Nov 1888.

iii. Beatrice[10] b 28 Sept 1894.

563 Ch of Franklin Pierce[9] (Turner[8 [m1]] or [m2]-John[7]-Caleb[6]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Louise Maynard:

i. Walter Addison[10].

707 ii. Alfred Harrison[10] b Greenville Ill 23 Sept 1882; m 23 July 1919 Margherita O Burns. 1903 PhB Greenville Coll Greenville Ill; 1945 Hon D Sc from same; 1904 AM Oberlin Coll O; 1910-11 grad study; 1904-10 instr astronomy Amer U Beirut Lebanon; 1910-16 Prof of Astron & Dir of Obs there; 1914-15 Instr Yerkes Observ U of Chicago; 1915-48 Astron Mt Wilson Obs Cal; 1920-48 Secy; 1950-52 research assoc Cal Inst Tech; Member Natl Ac Sciences AAAS (Chr Sec D 1948-9); Amer Astron Soc Pres 1949-52; Pres Astron Soc of the Pacific 1931-39; Royal Astron Soc of Canada; Intern Astron Union; Royal Astron Soc London; Univ Club; Atheneum; at Mt Wilson 1962-3. (Who's Who 1962-3 1623).

iii. Florence[10].

564 Ch of Dr Jairus Addison[9] (Turner[8 [m1]] or [27]-John[7]-Caleb[6]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nettie D Clark:
i. Percy Clark[10] b 1890.
ii. Stanley Addison[10] b 1895.

565 Ch of Henry Herbert[9] (Royal Noah[8]-Noah[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Joseph[3-2]) m Sadie Gates:
i. Edith[10] b 11 June 1881.
ii. Clyda[10] b Aug 1883.
iii. Genevieve[10] b 3 Mar 1889.

566 Ch of Clara[9] (Franklin Royal[8 [m1]]-Dr Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m John William *Cary:*
708 i. Harry Shover[10] *Cary,* Atlantic Ia 13 May 1883 - Redwood City Cal 31 Dec 1960; m Anna Mae, Atlantic Ia 28 Sept 1884 - Yuba City Cal 8 Feb 1862, da of William & Mary (McConnville) Ash of Atlantic Ia.
709 ii. Dr Raymond John[10] *Cary,* Atlantic Ia 30 Mar 1885 - Long Beach Cal 7 Jan 1959; m Monrovia Cal 8 Sept 1915 Marian b Augusta Me 12 Apr 1883, da of Arthur Fessenden & Alice (Bullard) Skeele.

567 Ch of Frank[9] (Franklin Royal[8 [m1]]-Dr Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4] Jos[3-2]) m Hattie:
i. Roy[10].
ii. Virgil[10].
iii. Ruth[10]; m Joseph *Sampson.*

568 Ch of Edmund T[9] (Franklin Royal[8 [m1]]-Dr Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Margaret Singleton:
i. Gertrude Irene[10], Odell Neb 22 June 1891 - Houston Tex 20 Aug 1954; m Lincoln Neb 22 June 1914 Arthur *Hartsook* b Greenwood Neb. In Houston Tex 1966.
ii. Olive M[10], Odell Neb 19 Jan 1893 - Houston Tex 25 Jan 1960; unm.
iii. Anna Marshall[10], Odell Neb 14 Feb 1895 - Casper Wyo 29 Jan 1936; m Casper 27 Nov 1922 Charles Brown Jr b Denver Colo, son of Charles Brown *Pierce Sr* of Denver.

Helen Bourne[9] (Joy) Lee #492, on camping trip around the world 1950-51, with Baron Hans de Meiss-Teuffen, Swiss journalist, lecturer, in Hillman Minx car.

Helen Bourne[9] (Joy) Lee at Benares India with 6 mos old python.

Hon Charles Frederick[9] Joy #301.

William Bradford[7] Joy & family #276. Taken 1904 on their 50th wedding anniversary. Left to right top row: #611 Alice Etta[9] (Joy) Brooks; #608 Maud[9] (Goodwin) Joy; #608 Elmer Chester[9]; #609 Abbie Lillian (Joy) Bickford; #610 William Leonard[9]; #473 Cora[8] (Joy) Sweat; #617 Winefred[9] (Joy) Tebo; #472 Hattie May[9] (Harding) Joy.

2nd row from top: #474 Rosena[8] (Watts) Joy; #621 baby Grace Rachael[9] (Joy) Davis; #474 Lowell Bradford[8]; #471 Lizziebelle[9] (McFarland) Joy; #470 Chester Byron[8]; #470 Anne E[8] (Donnell) Joy; #276-ii William F Clarke; #276-ii Willie Anna[8] (Joy) Clarke; #475 Henry Edward[8]; #475 Jessie Frances[8] (Ray) Joy.

3rd row from top: #476-i Helen Beatrice[9] Horne; #476 Dollie Alice[8] (Joy) Horne; #476 Charles Edgar Horne; #623 baby Gerald Merton[9] Horne; #471 Orian Linden[8]; #616 Ernest O[9]; #472 Leonard Franklin[8]; #473 Charles Henry[8] Sweat; #276 Dorothy[7] (Littlefield) Joy; #276 William Bradford[7]; #614 Ralph Linden[9]; #477 Frank Wendall[8] Goodwin; #624 baby Everett Wendall[9] Goodwin; #477 Mary Ann[8] (Joy) Goodwin.

Bottom row: #618 Viva[9] (Joy) Fuller; #474-iii Ben Davis[9]; #612 Gertrude Evelyn[9] (Joy) Downey; #474-i Guy Percival[9]; #475-i Mabel Anna[9]; #615 Leon Vesley[9]; #622 Marion Evelyn[9] (Joy) Scott; #474-ii Raymond Everett[9]; #473-ii Clarence Abner[9] Sweat; #619 Dorothy Harriet[9] (Sweat) Scribner.

PHOTO & DATA KINDNESS OF ABBIE LILLIAN[9] (JOY) BICKFORD #609.

Henry Bourne[9] Joy Jr & Mary Elizabeth (Williams) Joy #493.

iv. Vesta[10] b Odell Neb 28 Nov 1900; m Lincoln Neb 25 Dec 1922 Delbert Clayton b Lincoln 25 Apr 1902, son of Harlen & Charlotte (Wittkrouch) *Amos*. In Houston Tex 1966.

v. Margaret LaVerne[10] b Odell Neb 25 Mar 1903; m Lincoln Neb 25 Oct 1925 Gerald Augustus b Gibbon Neb 13 Feb 1901, son of Rev George Augustus & Christie (McNeil) *Jones,* evangelist. In Houston 1966.

569 Ch of Howard Royal[9] (Franklin Royal[8 [m1]]-Dr Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ella Mae Oliver:

i. Marshall R[10] b Odell Neb 2 Mar 1900; m Bartlesville Okla 23 Apr 1936 Barbara b Horton Kan 29 Mar 1902, da of Harry Horatio & Mabel (Case) McClintock. No issue.

ii. Oliver Terrill[10] b Odell Neb 3 Oct 1902; m Lincoln Neb 11 Aug 1949 Margaret Olive b Lincoln Neb 11 Oct 1899, da of Henry John & Eleanore Tremaine (Wridge) Koopman. No issue. Oliver[10] grad of Geology Dept U of Neb. After many years as a reconnaissance geologist in Latin America, he returned to Lincoln & established Notifier Mfg Co. From the beginning Notifier was impelled by the progressive ideals of its founder & the high standards by which the company operates today. Mr. Joy has been ably assisted by his wife who before their marriage was a Research Fellow with the Genl Education Board, of Rockefeller Foundation, & a Prof of Social Sciences at Central Mich U, U of Mich, & Ohio State U. In July 1956 the Co was reorganized to become Notifier Corporation, wholly owned by Oliver T & Margaret K Joy. In 1959 it moved to a new plant on Lincoln Industrial Site, where with sufficient land for expansion, it has 3 additions to the original building which is of modular design. They manufacture plant protection systems—fire alarm, security and Industrial monitoring.

iii. Katherine[10] b Odell Neb 3 Mar 1905; unm.

iv. Helen[10] d . . .

570 Ch of Julia M[9] (Franklin Royal[8 [m1]]-Dr Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Frederick William *Collins:*

i. Will Howard[10] *Collins* b Onarga Ill 11 July 1892; m Boyero Colo 7 Sept 1921 Ruth b Broken Bow Neb 3 Mar 1894, da of George Henry & Frances Emma (Hartley) Shively.

ii. Raymond Joy[10] *Collins* b Fairbury Neb 26 Apr 1897; m Gal-

lup NM 10 Nov 1946 Margaret (Mason) Shipley b Ripon Wisc 4 June 1901, da of Spencer Ellis & Gertrude (Milliman) Mason. No issue. Margaret has 2 ch by her (m1).

571 Ch of Hazel Dorothy[9] (Franklin Royal[8 [m2]]-Dr Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Earl Jones *Avery:*

i. John (Jack) Franklin[10] *Avery* b Logan Ia 18 Sept 1914; unm. 1942-46 1st Lt with US Engineers in England, France, Belgium.

710 ii. Robert Joy[10] *Avery* b Logan Ia 16 Feb 1917; m Lincoln Neb 17 Dec 1947 Polly Ann b Omaha Neb 17 Feb 1923, da of Pollock & Louise (Bird) Parmele.

572 Ch of George Francis[9] (Caleb Prince[8]-Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Laura A Pratt:

i. Ida May[10], 26 Jan 1867 - 6 Sept 1891; m 1886 Charles M *Hamlin.*

711 ii. Mary Elizabeth[10] b 22 Dec 1868; m 1886 George R *Hinckley.*

712 iii. Edwin Burton[10] b Weymouth Mass 3 Dec 1870; m 19 Dec 1889 Abbie L Pratt of Weymouth Mass.

iv. Prince Edward[10], 15 May 1876 - 4 Sept 1876.

v. Irving Francis[10] b 3 Dec 1879.

vi. Ella Jane[10] b 18 July 1885.

573 Ch of Nathan Ellis[9] (Nathan Tirrell[8]-Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]:) m Hannah E Neil:

i. Frank Burrill[10] b 17 Jan 1881.

574 Ch of Charles Watson[9] (Nathan Tirrell[8]-Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Eliza L Burrill:

i. Harold Winthrop[10] b 10 July 1885.

ii. Preston Wallace[10] b 18 Jan 1887.

575 Ch of Ansella Pratt[9] (Nathan Tirrell[8]-Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Gustavus M *Pratt:*

i. Emma Milton[10] *Pratt.*

ii. Henry Clifford[10] *Pratt.*

iii. Elva Louise[10] *Pratt.*
iv. Lyman Fletcher[10] *Pratt.*

576 Ch of Mary Waite[9] (Nathan Tirrell[8]-Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m George H *Walker:*
i. Norman A[10] *Walker.*

577 Ch of Edward Augustus[9] (Noah Tirrell[8]-Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Hannah G Taylor:
i. Hannah[10] b 15 Jan 1866.

577 Ch of Edward Augustus[9] m(2) Lucy M Tirrell:
713 i. Alfred Emerson[10] b Weymouth Mass 10 Dec 1870; m 25 Dec 1892 Mabel E Worthen of Charlestown Mass. In shoe business Boston. In Weymouth Mass 1896.

578 Ch of Leonard Bradford[9] (Noah Tirrell[8]-Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Marietta Murray:
i. Etta Florence[10] b 16 Dec 1872.
ii. Wendell Murray[10] b 19 Mar 1874.
iii. Grace Leonard[10], 14 Jan 1881 - 9 Feb 1889.

579 Ch of Sarah Callender[9] (David[8-7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Richard *Williams*. All b W Quincy Mass:
i. Alice May[10] *Williams* b 1869.
ii. Margaret Ella[10] *Williams* b&d W Quincy 1870-1873.
iii. Sarah Callender[10] *Williams* b&d W Quincy 1872-1873.
iv. Margaret Ella[10] *Williams* b&d in W Quincy 1874 - 1895.
v. Emma Elizabeth[10] *Williams* b 1875.
vi. William J[10] *Williams* b 1877.
vii. Sarah Callender[10] *Williams* b 1879.
viii. Richard[10] *Williams* b 1889.

580 Ch of Hattie Maria[9] (Adon Franklin[8]-Reuben[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Edward *Whitmarsh:*
i. George Freeman[10] *Whitmarsh.*

581 Ch of Edward Stansbury[9] (Fordyce[8]-Wm[7]-Isaac[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Fannie Card:

i. William Maynard[10] b 1857.

714 ii. Ann Willoughby[10] b 1860; m 1882 Fred *Hoffman.*

582 Ch of Frank Livingston[9] (Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ada Watkins:

715 i. Harriet Elizabeth[10], Utica NY 11 Dec 1872 - Palm Springs Cal 1944; m Wilmette Ill 14 Sept 1899 Edward Louis *Scheidenhelm,* Mendota Ill 25 Apr 1871 - Evanston Ill 16 May 1947.

ii. Katherine Livingston[10] b Utica NY 8 Sept 1874; m Wilmette Ill Jan 1902 David Vaughn *Colbert,* Baltimore Md 1875 - Evanston Ill 19 Aug 1953.

716 iii. Harold Crittenden[10] b Chicago Ill 10 May 1887; m(1) Wilmette Ill 1911 Florence Nelson; div 1923; m(2) Chicago Ill 1925 Grace Craig, Springfield Mass 1888 - Milwaukee Wisc 1955; m(3) Milwaukee 1956 Ida Mae Schaefer b Baraboo Wisc 1907.

583 Ch of Arthur Cyrus[9] (Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Orilla Getman:

717 i. William Cowles[10], Mohawk NY 22 July 1875 - Sepulveda Vet Hosp Los Angeles Cal 26 Apr 1961; m Ilion NY 31 Jan 1900 Jenette C, Ilion NY 24 Jan 1876 - Los Angeles 30 July 1962, da of Charles E & Jenette (Downs) Baker. In Sp-Amer War.

718 ii. Carl Getman[10], Ilion NY 14 July 1885 - Baltimore Md 12 June 1966; m Statesville NC 2 May 1911 Lillie May b Cool Springs NC 9 May 1896, da of Henry & Lugenia (Davis) Starrette. In Baltimore Md 1966.

719 iii. Harry Frank[10], Chattanooga Tenn 16 Apr 1889 - Paradise Cal 7 Nov 1963; m(1) White Plains NY 18 Feb 1913 Isabelle Russe; div; m(2) Riverside Cal 15 Sept 1923 Dorothy Ada Bernice b Milwaukee Wisc 1 May 1900, da of Oliver Marg; div; m(3) Los Angeles Cal May 1937 Margaret Helbing, Watertown SD - Paradise Cal 1959; m(4) Reno 1960 Nina Pearl Baird. In Paradise Cal 1966.

584 Ch of Eugene Howard[9] (Henry Livingston[8 [m2]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary Loretta Shepherd:

720 i. Jason Shepherd[10], Clayville NY 7 Aug 1886 - W Los Angeles Cal 14 Oct 1959; m Malone NY 27 Dec 1913 Calla Jeannette, b Malone 15 Nov 1887, da of Halbert Dwight & Minnie Keziah (Miller) Stevens.

ii. Augrent (Augusta?) Mary[10] b Clayville NY 29 Feb 1888; m . . . . *Salmon:*

iii. Eugene Louis[10], b&d Chemoix NY July 1890 - 1896 of diphtheria.

721 iv. Elizabeth Gertrude[10] b Watertown NY 8 Feb 1902; m Syracuse NY 15 June 1925 Henry Clay b Schenectady NY 17 Apr 1899, son of Webster Stanley & Anne (Bartlett) *Knight.*

585 Ch of Charles[9] (Henry Livingston[8 [m2]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]- Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Grace:

i. Riley[10].

ii. Louis[10].

585A Ch of Dr. Milton R[9] (Henry Livingston[8 [m2]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Neta James:

i. Genevieva[10] b 1890. Grad Syracuse U 1912; music in Paris 1912-14.

ii. Dr Harold[10] MD b 1892. Syracuse U 1915; Syracuse Med Col 1917.

586 Ch of Henry[9] (Henry Livingston[8 [m2]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Alice Hoffman:

i. Mary Griswold[10]. In Northbrook Ill 1965.

587 Ch of Dr Fred[9] DDS (Henry Livingston[8 [m2]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Zinia Winney:

i. Raymond[10] dy.

ii. Frederick[10]. In Cazenovia NY 1965.

588 Ch of Dr Louis[9] (Henry Livingston[8 [m2]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Eva Drake:

i. Jane Louise[10] b 1914.

589 Ch of Gertrude[9] (Chas Merrill[8]-Cyrus A[7 [m2]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . . *Schaeffer.*
2 sons[10] *Schaeffer.*

590 Ch of Carrie[9] (Chas Merrill[8]-Cyrus A[7 [m2]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . . *Dusenberry:*
i. Dau[10] . . . . *Dusenberry.*

591 Ch of Emma Florence[9] (Sam Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Judge James Sylvester *Dewell:*
i. James Joy[10] *Dewell* 28 Apr 1895 - 8 May 1895.

722 ii. Florence Joy[10] *Dewell* b Missouri Valley Ia 31 Mar 1897; m there 29 Dec 1923 Robert Clifford b Boise Idaho 5 June 1895, son of Charles Clifford, Bellefontaine O 3 Apr 1854 - Boise Ida 8 Feb 1938 & Martha (Black) Bellefontaine O 25 Nov 1866 - San Francisco Cal 8 Jan 1951, *Stevenson.* Sgt US Army Signal Corps 1917-19 in France.

592 Ch of Charles Byron[9] Sr (Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Annette Towle White:

723 i. Frederick Charles[10], Oakdale Neb 7 Oct 1883 - Oakland Cal 31 Jan 1953; m Chicago Ill 23 Mar 1907 Henrietta M Streng, Montague Mich 18 May 1881 - 21 Aug 1955.

724 ii. Reuben Avery[10], Appleton Wisc 18 Nov 1885 - Chicago Ill 26 June 1941; m Coldwater Mich 20 Jan 1909 Emily Johanna Weaver, Marion Ind 6 Oct 1886 - Providence RI 14 July 1942.

725 iii. Marshall Winfield[10], Doland SD 14 July 1887 - Mountain View Cal 10 Mar 1961; m(1) Alice May Tankard, Kansas City Mo 22 Dec 1887 - San Francisco Cal 12 Apr 1942; m(2) Palo Alto Cal 15 June 1954 Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Neely b Fairfield Pa 1 Oct 1906.

726 iv. Annette White[10], Wakefield Neb 31 July 1889 - 5 Feb 1967; m Oakland Cal 17 June 1922 William Carl *Springsteen,* Edina Mo 22 Sept 1883 - Oakland Cal 23 Mar 1963.

727 v. Mary White[10] b LaGrange Ill 8 Oct 1891; m Oakland Cal 15 June 1921 Harold King *Gannett;* div. (See #685.)

728 vi. Charles Byron[10] Jr b LaGrange Ill 3 Nov 1894; m Oakland Cal 16 Sept 1916 Leah Armilda b Salem Ore 8 Aug 1894, da of James Eugene & Armilda Jane (Thompson) Eastham; div Stockton Cal 1956. Leah m(2) Reno Nev 2 June 1957 Marvin b nr Sidon Ark 17 Mar 1901 son of Ezekiel & Della *Graham.*

vii. Richard Joslin[10] b LaGrange Ill 21 Oct 1899; m Sacramento Cal 28 May 1924 Ora Payne b Pendleton Ore. No issue.

593 Ch of Frank Levi[9] (Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nannie E Turner:

729 i. Ruth[10] b Fremont Neb 17 Aug 1891; m there 22 Oct 1913 Alfred Linton b Omaha Neb 5 Mar 1886, son of Alfred Patrick & Margaret Elizabeth (Allan) *Hopkins.* In Fremont 1966.

Mr and Mrs Hopkins are artists of note, in oils and water colors. They have had "team" exhibitions on their work in Nebraska, Kansas, Michigan, Colorado, California, Washington and Wyoming. Mrs Hopkins has exhibited in New York City, where she was a member of the Natl Soc of Painters & Sculptors. She is listed in Who's Who in American Women, both are listed in Who's Who in American Art. They are both active in the Casper Wyo Artists Guild and the Wyo Art Assn. They had a collection of 20 oil paintings called "Trail Blazers of Wyoming," which was acquired by the Wyo Landmark Assn some 30 years ago. A permanent exhibit in the State Capitol Bldg has been of value to teachers in the public schools who use it to teach Wyoming history. Mr and Mrs Hopkins are now building up a collection of portraits of men connected with the history of Fort Casper, which they are donating to the Fort Casper Commission. They have had many painting trips in the United States, Mexico, Costa Rica and Peru. In 1963 they celebrated their Golden Wedding with a trip through Portugal, Spain, France, England & Scotland, with some 40 watercolors and sketches as mementos.

ii. Marvin Allen[10] b Fremont Neb 12 June 1893; m(1) NY City 23 Dec 1916 Greta Lane, Omaha Neb 21 Dec 1894 - Nutley NJ 12 June 1924; m(2) Syracuse NY 22 Aug 1929

Frances Irene Griffith b Seneca Falls NY 11 Jan 1902. No issue. In Vero Beach Fla 1966.

730 iii. Marion[10] b Fremont Neb 2 Nov 1904; m Papillion Neb 24 Sept 1929 Grove Allen (Jack), Roubaix SD 13 Feb 1904 - Beatrice Neb 12 Mar 1962, son of Grover H & Mary (Mollie) (MacArthur) *Rathbun.* In Nisland SD 1966.

594 Ch of Fred Allen[9] (Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Hattie May York:

i. Irving Newell[10], Portage Wisc 3 May 1897 - Endeavor Wisc 24 Jan 1903.

731 ii. Alfred Burton[10], Portage Wisc 7 Jan 1899 - Coronado Cal 28 May 1964; m Brawley Cal 28 July 1925 Helen Lois b Bushnell, Brookings Co, SD 16 Aug 1901, da of Arthur Eugene (Marshall Allen) & Rose-Louise (Metter) Rugg.

732 iii. Carleton Douglas[10] b Portage Wisc 13 June 1900; m Chula Vista Cal 17 Apr 1926, Nadine b Chicago Ill 27 Nov 1900, da of William J & Sadie Strickland.

595 Ch of Phoebe Louise[9] (Wm Tirrell[8]-Wm LeClercq[7 [m1]]-Micah[6]-Nath[5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Henry Clay *Munson:*

i. Frank Manuel[10] *Munson* b 22 Apr 1871. At Amherst Coll 1896.

596 Ch of Mary Parmela[9] (Wm Tirrell[8]-Wm Leclercq[7 [m1]]-Micah[6]-Nath[5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Oscar Joseph *Haley:*

i. Lillian Joy[10] *Haley* b 27 Jan 1888.

597 Ch of Calvin Lewis[9] (Wm Tirrell[8]-Wm Leclercq[7 [m1]]-Micah[6]-Nath[5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sarah Janie Bell:

i. Frederick[10].

ii. Agnes[10].

iii. George Bell[10].

598 Ch of William Burns[9] *White* (Sarah Ann[8 [m1]]-Zelah[7 [m1]]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ellen J Sharp:

i. Lily[10] *White.*

ii. Ellen[10] *White.*

iii. Mary Sharp[10] *White.*
iv. William Sinclair[10] *White.*
v. Nellie Joy[10] *White.*
vi. George Sharp[10] *White.*
vii. Belle Uda[10] *White.*

599 Ch of Russell Tamerlane[9] Sr (Wm[8]-Zelah[7 [m2]]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Helen E Warburton:
i. Edith Warburton[10] b 28 June 1886.
ii. Russell Tamerlane[10] Jr b 15 Feb 1888.
iii. Frederick Warburton[10] b 12 Apr 1890.
iv. Leslie Wells[10] b 21 July 1892.
v. Helen Russell[10], 3 Oct 1894 - 9 Jan 1895.

600 Ch of Florence[9] (Horace Herb[8]-Luther[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m George Randall *Swain:*
i. Edmond Luther Joy[10] *Swain,* 17 July 1898 - 30 Mar 1899.

601 Ch of Maude Elizabeth[9] *Fisher* (Laura Emmagene[8]-Luther[7]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m William D *Downs:*
i. William Horatio Joy[10] *Downs* b 2 Nov 1898.

602 Ch of Harriet Shaw[9] (Col Edmund Lewis[8]-Chas[7 [m1]]-Nat[6-5]-Jed[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Robert Delos *Martin:*
i. Joy Delos[10] *Martin* b 27 Mar 1893.
ii. Helen Therese[10] *Martin* b 21 Mar 1897.

603 Ch of Helen Shapleigh[9] (Keith Albion Parris[8]-Hiram[7]-Reuben[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Irving Pierson *Fox:*
733 i. Dorothy[10] *Fox* b Lexington Mass 11 June 1893; m there 11 Sept 1920 Archibald Maddock b Fieldboro NJ 7 Dec 1896, son of Joseph & Martha (Bullock) *Crossley.* In Princeton NJ 1966.
734 ii. Fred Joy[10] *Fox* b Lexington Mass 4 June 1899; m Greenwood Mass 26 Sept 1925 Phyllis Irene b Greenwood 28 June 1900, da of Edgar Booth & Sophia Bates (Archibald) Allen. In World War I Fred[10] enlisted US Army, Cambridge Mass 26 Oct 1918; PFC, disch Ayer Mass 3 Jan 1919; World War II

enlisted San Francisco Cal 4 Mar 1945 in US Merchant Marine, served in Pacific area; disch Norco La 28 Nov 1945; Harvard class of 1921, did not grad.

604 Ch of Georgianna Sedgely[9] (Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Moulton *Adams:*

i. Edith[10] *Adams.* In Cal 1966.

ii. Walter[10] *Adams* b Cambridge Mass; d?

605 Ch of Alexowna[9] (Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Epr[4-3-2]) m Joseph Edmond *Crowell:*

735 i. Minot Joy[10] *Crowell,* Roxbury Mass 5 Sept 1892 - Central Falls RI 30 Sept 1962; m Central Falls 2 Oct 1920 Frances Louise b Central Falls 2 July 1895, da of Joseph Wood & Elizabeth King (Fales) Freeman. Grad Brown U 1915; later MS & PhD; World War I enlisted US Army Providence RI 8 Apr 1917; Capt 26th Eng, at Camp Benning Ga & AEF in France; after Armistice did reclamation work in occupied territory; Hon Disch 14 Aug 1919; Verdun medal; attended Univ of Rennes France; on return to USA taught at Yale School of Medicine; went into business; played Pro baseball with Philadelphia Athletics under Connie Mack; active in civic, church & Masonic groups.

736 ii. Florence Almena[10] *Crowell* b Boston Mass 8 May 1896; m Melrose Mass 23 June 1923 Joseph William *Sargent* b Milton Mass 3 Dec 1898.

606 Ch of Lillian[9] (Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Henry *Murray:*

737 i. Elizabeth Charlotte[10] *Murray* b Boston Mass 8 Feb 1897; m(1) East Braintree Mass 9 Oct 1920 Frederick Gordon, Boston Mass 27 Mar 1895(?) - De Bary Fla 12 Jan 1958, son of Frederick Hartwell & Mary Gordon (McNeil) *Smith;* m(2) Guilford NH July 1952 Frederick *Dominick.*

607 Ch of Alice Jordan[9] (Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Albert *Leshner:*

738 i. Gladys[10] *Leshner* b Boston Mass 21 Apr 1901; m Maspeth Queens NY 22 Mar 1922 George, Brooklyn NY 6 Oct 1897 - Maspeth 6 Oct 1963, son of Jacob & Mary *Bracker.*

ii. Lillian[10] *Leshner* b Boston Mass 8 Feb 1903; m . . . *Walsh.*

739 iii. Edith Lorraine[10] *Leshner* b Boston Mass 20 May 1905; m Hempstead LI NY 9 Sept 1923 Fudie Albert b Inwood LI NY 14 Aug 1899, son of Joseph & Mary *Sarro.*

740 iv. Amelia Charlotte[10] *Leshner* b Jamaica Plains, Boston Mass 2 Jan 1907; m NY City 2 June 1928 John Samuel Mark b Coraopolis Pa 13 Oct 1903, son of John David & Susan (Grove) *Watts.*

608 Ch of Elmer Chester[9] (Chester Byron[8 [m1]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Maud Goodwin:

i. Annie[10] d.

ii. William A[10] adopted 3 wks old, son of William Leonard[9], bro of Elmer C[9].

609 Ch of Abbie Lillian[9] (Chester Byron[8 [m1]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m as 2nd wife Ray Brentwood *Bickford:*

741 i. Chester Edward[10] *Bickford* b So Berwick Me 26 Apr 1917; m St Mary's Ch Dover NH, 24 Sept 1936 Mary Victoria b Dover NH 9 Nov 1918, da of John & Honor (Axworthy) McKenna. (Gertrude Bickford b 28 July 1898, da of Ray Brentwood & m(1) Susan (Shaw) Bickford; m Ossippee NH 21 June 1917 Howard Merrow).

610 Ch of William Leonard[9] (Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Florence Inez Hudson:

742 i. Mildred Florence[10] b So Berwick Me 29 Jan 1906; m 2 pm St Peter's Ch Livingston NJ 6 Jan 1924 Edmund Matthew b Orange NJ 6 Jan 1901, son of Christian Anthony b Paris France 1850 & Augusta Julia (Hiller) b Brooklyn NY 1859, *Schaal.*

743 ii. Gladys[10] b So Berwick Me 20 Aug 1907; m Chestertown Md 26 Nov 1923 Louis John b Livingston NJ 16 Feb 1904, son of William Henry & Grace (Tyson) *Weimer.* William Henry was the 1st blacksmith in Livingston NJ.

744 iii. Ethel[10] b So Berwick Me 15 Mar 1910; m Washington DC 2 Oct 1928 Roy Lee b Red Hill Va 10 Apr 1908, son of James A & Hettie M (McCauley) *Bragg.*

745 iv. Madeline[10] b So Berwick Me 29 Aug 1911; m there 18 Nov 1930 Leon Kenneth b there 22 Nov 1907, son of George Westley & Myrtle Belle (Goodwin) *Munroe,* both b So Berwick.

746 v. William A[10]; adopted at 3 wks of age by his uncle Elmer C[9] (#608).

vi. Walter Elmer[10], So Berwick Me 13 Jan 1913 - drowned Orange Park, Orange NJ 1 Feb 1929.

vii. Gertrude Alice[10], So Berwick Me 18 Aug 1916 - drowned Orange Park, Orange NJ 1 Feb 1929.

610 Ch of William Leonard[9] Sr m(2) Florence Knorr:

i. Walter[10] b Orange NJ 24 Apr 1932.

ii. William Leonard[10] Jr b West Orange NJ 29 Sept 1934.

iii. Robert Grover[10] b West Orange NJ 5 Mar 1936.

iv. Richard David[10] b Orange NJ 10 Oct 1942.

v. Carol Ann[10] b East Orange NJ 21 Oct 1945.

611 Ch of Alice Etta[9] (Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Dana Grover *Brooks Sr:*

747 i. Dana Grover[10] *Brooks Jr* b Bethel Me 4 Oct 1921; m Springfield Mass 1 June 1946 Carolyn b North Brookfield Mass 9 June 1921, da of John Jones & Caroline Glendora (Balcom) Lane.

748 ii. Donald[10] *Brooks* b Bethel Me 24 Feb 1929; m there 15 Mar 1956 Eleanor Louise b Bethel Me 5 Nov 1936, da of Albert Lewis & Marguerite (Leighton) Sumner.

612 Ch of Gertrude Evelyn[9] (Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m John Jones *Downey:*

749 i. Mary Jean[10] *Downey* b Cambridge Mass 25 Nov 1928; m Columbus O 28 July 1950 James Phelps Jr b Springfield Mass 9 Sept 1925, son of James Phelps & Helen (Kroll) *Barbour* Sr. James Jr grad Ohio State U degree in Architectural eng; 1965 with Reynolds Metals Co in urban re-development; in WW II; was in army reserves, but not connected with service 1966; Mary Jean[10] BS in Nursing Ohio State U.

613 Ch of Luella[9] (Orian Linden[8 [m1]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Edward Gottlieb *Reed:*

750 i. Elmer[10] *Reed* b Manchester NH 15 Feb 1904; m Gardner Mass 4 Aug 1940 Leonora Condit b Gatun Panama 12 Aug 1908, da of Col Henry Whitefield & Ora Dell (Condit) Stickle.

751 ii. Robert Roger[10] *Reed* b Manchester NH 25 June 1907; m Stratford Conn 4 Apr 1942 Martha Marie b Stratford Conn 12 May 1913, da of Louis Julius & Ella (Ostrovsky) Csellar

614 Ch of Ralph Linden[9] (Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Gertrude Millette Blaisdell: all b&d Somersworth NH.

752 i. Ralph Chester[10] b 17 July 1913; m 1 Jan 1930 Thelma Livingston.

ii. Hazel Gertrude[10] b 4 Aug 1914; m 18 Apr 1933 Roger Herbert *Walker.*

iii. Arthur Edward[10] b 1 Oct 1915; unm.

753 iv. Raymond Linden[10] b 21 Feb 1917; m 19 Oct 1934 Thelma Edgerly.

754 v. Bertha Irene[10] b 25 Jan 1919; m 15 Jan 1938 René Joseph *Beaudette.*

755 vi. Eleanor Eunice[10] b 1 Feb 1925; m 25 Dec 1943 Nelson Roland *Grenier.*

615 Ch of Leon Vesley[9] (Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Gertrude M Brown:

756 i. Evelyn Grace[10] b Dover NH 6 Dec 1915; m 8 May 1942 Elmer *Forbes.*

757 ii. Blanche Minnie[10] b Dover NH 21 Apr 1917; m(1) 27 Apr 1933 James *Forbes;* m(2) 3 July 1949 Norman *Cloutier.*

iii. Lester Leon[10] b Dover NH 17 Mar 1919; m Dover Baptist Ch Dover NH 30 Mar 1940 Polly b Gary Ind 30 July 1918, da of George & Christine (Ferretos) Skoolicas.

758 iv. Freda Eleanor[10] b Dover NH 24 May 1920; m Wentworth Home Dover NH 23 June 1940 Philip James b Niagara Falls NY 4 Oct 1920, son of Frederick & Grace Blunt (Pierce) *Conway.*

759 v. Arlene Lorraine[10] b Dover NH 20 Mar 1929; m(1) Dover NH Ernest Edward b Rutland Vt, son of . . . . & Fediella *Lassor;* m(2) Rochester NH 3 Feb 1954 Ralph Harvey b Eliot Me 12 Sept 1926, son of Dana & Rosie *Grover.*

760 vi. Flora[10] b Somersworth NH 15 Mar 1914 – d; m 3 July 1935 Wyatt *Berry* d.

616 Ch of Ernest O[9] (Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Alexina La Bonte:

761 i. Norman Ernest[10] b 12 Feb 1925; m Alice Yvette Hupple b 31 May 1925.

762 ii. Clifton Leon[10] b 11 Oct 1928; m Grace Alice Boston b 12 Apr 1930.

763 iii. Stanley George[10] b 28 May 1931; m Dorothy Helen Styron b 14 May 1930.

617 Ch of Winifred[9] (Leonard Franklin[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Elie *Tebo:*

i. Winifred Joy[10] *Tebo II* b&d Worcester Mass 17 Jan 1920 - 10 Jan 1926.

764 ii. Elizabeth Harriet[10] *Tebo* b Waltham Mass 13 Mar 1922; m York Me 13 Apr 1941 Harlow Rodney b Eliot Me 6 Aug 1921, son of Ernest Rodney & Florence (Wheeler) *Spinney.*

iii. Leonard John[10] *Tebo,* Northbridge Mass 24 Jan 1926 - Stratham NH 8 Sept 1941.

765 iv. William Carl[10] *Tebo* b Northbridge Mass 22 Aug 1927; m Newfields (Newmarket) NH 21 Feb 1948 Barbara Alice b Exeter NH 30 Dec 1925, da of Daniel Perry & Grace (Smith) Smith Sr.

618 Ch of Viva[9] (Leonard Franklin[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5] Eph[4-3-2]) m Carl Granville *Fuller:*

766 i. Ethel Caroline *Fuller* b Waltham Mass 12 Nov 1922; m Washington DC 21 Jan 1946 James Herbert b Washington DC 15 Sept 1921, son of Samuel H & Grace Louise (McCambridge) *Webb.*

619 Ch of Dorothy Harriet[9] *Sweat* (Cora Pearl[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Samuel Harold *Scribner:*

767 i. George Arthur[10] *Scribner* II b Dover NH 19 Nov 1923; m Kennebunkport Me 20 Aug 1949 Annette Hamilton, b Minneapolis Minn 29 Mar 1928, da of Frank Ralph & Virginia (Nickerson) Chase.

768 ii. Robert Joy[10] *Scribner* b Rochester NH 1 May 1928 m Melrose Mass 26 Aug 1950 Eleanor Davis, b Salem Mass 27 Oct 1927, da of Henry Cameron & Helen (Strong) Archibald.

620 Ch of Eunice Florence[9] (Lowell Bradford[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Ralph Wendall *Teague:*

769 i. Gwendolyn Gertrude[10] *Teague* b Dover NH 22 May 1935; m Marblehead Mass 18 Sept 1955 John Henry Jr b Salem Mass 15 July 1935, son of John Henry & Jeannette Joly (Soucy) *McGilvary* Sr.

770 ii. Rose Ethel[10] *Teague* b Marblehead Mass 21 Sept 1936; m Lynn Mass 10 Sept 1955 Robert Francis b Marblehead 29 Mar 1934, son of Robert & Frances M (Davis) *Drewnan.*

771 iii. Ruth Ann[10] *Teague* b Marblehead Mass 22 Aug 1939; m there 30 May 1962 Norman Joseph b Salem Mass 2 Mar 1935, son of Alyre J & Marie Louise (Trembly) *Theriault.*

iv. Lora Rachael[10] *Teague* b Marblehead Mass 28 Aug 1942; m Salem Mass 1 Nov 1964 John Thomas b Beverly Mass 29 Sept 1941, son of Charles S W & Ruth (Taylor) *Cornish.*

621 Ch of Grace Rachael[9] (Lowell Bradford[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Linwood Thornton *Davis:* all b Dover NH:

i. Dean Linwood[10] *Davis* b 25 Nov 1945.

ii. Joy Elizabeth[10] *Davis* b 18 July 1947.

622 Ch of Marion Evelyn[9] (Henry Edward[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Wemyss Ballantyne *Scott* Sr:

772 i. Wemyss Ballantyne[10] *Scott* Jr b Dover NH 25 June 1927; m Rochester NH 28 June 1952 Carline Valma b E Rochester NH 24 June 1931, da of Arnold Thomas b Vt 31 Oct 1903 & Stella (Van Buskirk) b W Andover Mass 13 Sept 1905, Clement.

623 Ch of Gerald Merton[9] *Horne* (Dollie Alice[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Eulie Forbush:

773 i. Zelma June[10] *Horne* b Detroit Mich 28 June 1927; m Yuma Ariz 11 Sept 1952 Thomas Franklin b Camden NJ 2 Aug 1932, son of Frank & Edith Bernard (Hawn) *Krug.*

624 Ch of Everett Wendell[9] *Goodwin* (Mary Ann[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Gertrude Rogers:

i. Sylvia Wendell[10] *Goodwin.*

625 Ch of Doris Ina[9] (Mary Ann[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m William Middleton *Haigh;* all b Dover NH:

774 i. Richard John[10] *Haigh* b 3 Mar 1930; m 21 Apr 1956 Elizabeth Joyce b 30 Nov 1932, da of John & Elizabeth (Chasse) Maloney.

ii. Dorothy Ann[10] *Haigh* b 25 May 1947; unm 1966.

626 Ch of Harold Lester[9] *Goodwin* (Mary Ann[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Dorothy Rogers:

i. Gary[10] *Goodwin.*

ii. Lois[10] *Goodwin.*

iii. Jeanette[10] *Goodwin.*

iv. Wayne[10] *Goodwin.*

v. Lila[10] *Goodwin.*

vi. Cheryl[10] *Goodwin.*

vii. Mary Ellen[10] *Goodwin.*

627 Ch of Harland Clark[9] *Goodwin* (Mary Ann[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Natalie McLanglin:

i. Rosalie Ann[10] *Goodwin* b Dover NH 10 June 1940; m there 8 June 1963 John *Schart.*

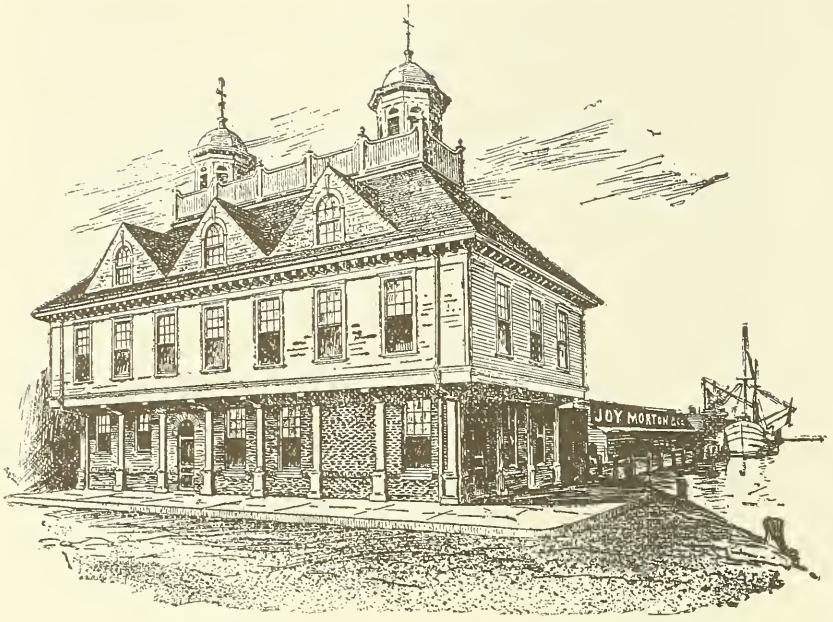
ii. Harland Chase[10] *Goodwin* b Portsmouth NH 22 June 1948.

628 Ch of Elsie Whitney[10] (Saml Jos[9]-Chas[8]-Jos[7]-Saml[6-5-4-3-2]) m William Harris *Mason II* (her name legally changed to Joy):

775 i. William Harris[11] *Mason III* b St. Paul Minn 22 Feb 1932; m Minneapolis Minn 17 Dec 1960 Nancy b Iowa City Ia 10

Upper: #591 Emma Florence[9]; #592 Charles Byron[9]

Lower: #593 Frank Levi[9]; #594 Fred Allen[9].



Joy Morton & Co Building Chicago. Erected 1855-56, modeled after the old Boston "Town House", located near Illinois Central RR's old pier #1 at lakeside end of Lake St. #511.

Robert Hall & Corinne Joy[10] (Schmink)
Strasmyer – Christmas 1965 #486-vii.

The John Joy[10] Schmink family May 1961 – l to r: Thomas Jean[11] #788; John Joy[10] #642; Wilbur Allen[11] #793; Louetta[10] (Toland) Schmink: #642-1 John Toland.[11]

Oliver Terrill[10] Joy #569-ii.

Margaret Olive[10] (Koopman) Joy #569-ii.

Hon Fred[9] Joy #461-ii.

Seth[10] & Elva (Wheeler) Thorndike #632.

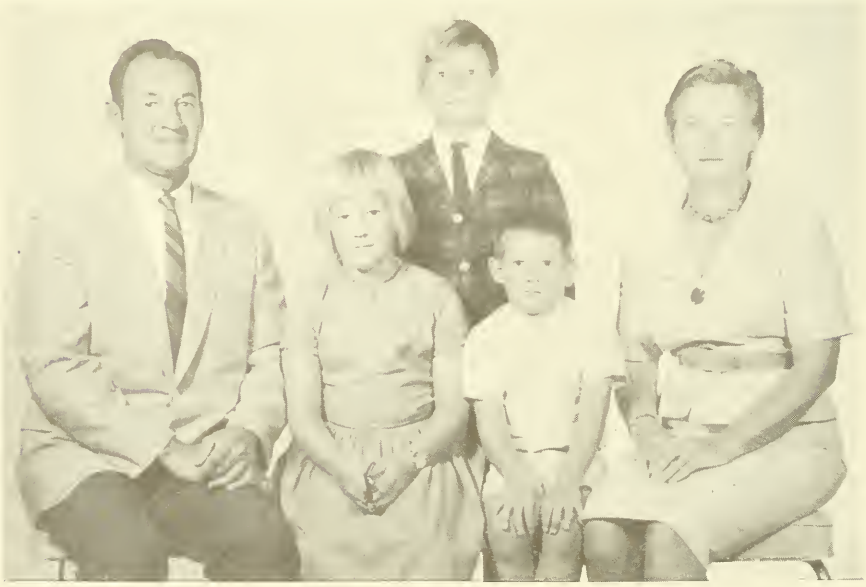
Seth[10] & Elva (Wheeler) Thorndike #632 on their 40th wedding anniversary 20 Aug 1965, with son Dale Harold[11] & his wife Jane (Moody) Thorndike #780 & grandchildren Kathleen Renee[12] & Eric Michael[12] Thorndike.

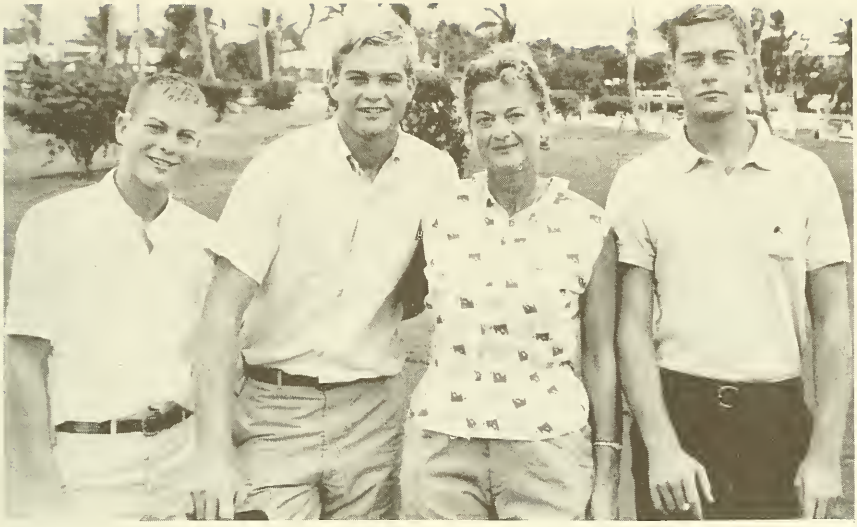
Arthur Joy[10] French #641, dau Joy[11] & wife Marian Elizabeth (Deatherage) French.

Joy[11] French #641-i in sleigh used 1838 by her gr-grandfather Lyman Frederick[8] Joy #298 in Joy Prairie Ill.

Marian Lawson[10] (Lee) Mikesell #658 & (from the top – Helen Joy[11], John Wadsworth[11] III, Henry Bourne[11], Linda Ann[11], James Frederick[11] Mikesell. 1962.

Helen Joy[10] (Lee) Peterle #657; Augustas[10] Peterle; George Bednar[11] Peterle (Standing); Helen Augusta[11] Peterle; Miles Agustas Newberry[11] Peterle, 1964.





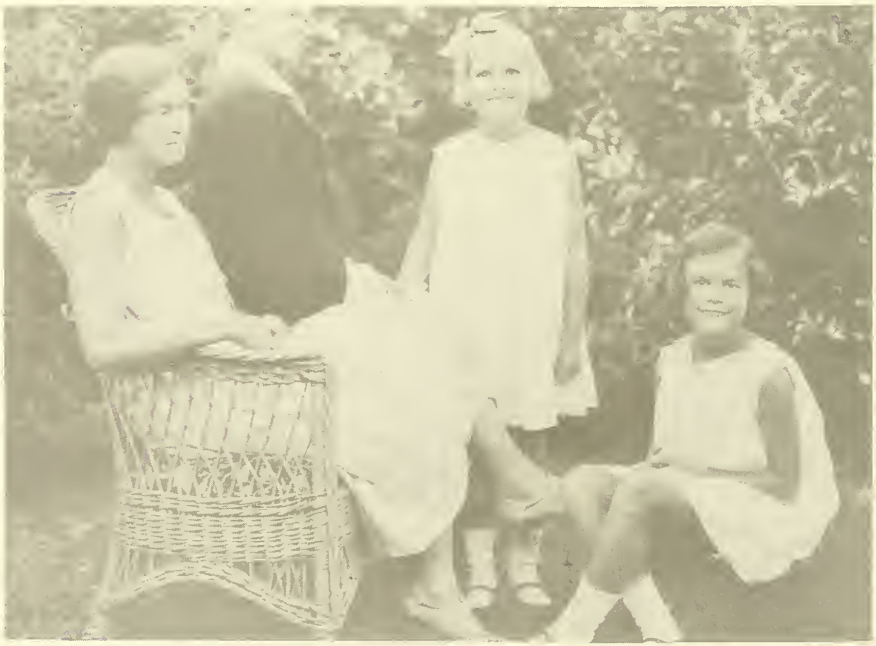
Eunice Bourne[10] (Lee) Fuller #659 & Bradford Newberry[11], Michael Bourne[11], William Hanscom[11] Fuller Jr.

Cpl William Hanscom[11] Fuller Jr USMC #659-i receiving Air Medal from his commanding officer Lt Col Gordon V Hodde, 29 Mar 1966 at MCAS Beaufort SC.

OFFICIAL MARINE CORPS PHOTO BY C L RASMUSSEN –
INFORMATION SERVICES OFFICE – MCAS BEAUFORT SC.

Arthur[10] Mandell Jr #701. ← TRANSPOSE → William Hanscom[10] Fuller Sr #659.

Elizabeth[10] (Mandell) Hopkins #702 & Stephen Van Culen[11] Hopkins Jr #843; Constance[11] Hopkins #845; Phyllis[11] Hopkins #844.



Sept 1937, da of Walter Frederick & Delphine (Johnson) Roberson.

776 ii. Samuel Joy[11] *Mason* Joy (name legally changed to Joy) b St Paul Minn 9 Dec 1934; m there 26 Feb 1959 Juneth, b Buffalo NY 28 June 1937, da of Irve Wilbert & Carolyn (Dworak) Dell.

629 Ch of Orilla Maude[10] *Thorndike* (Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*-Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Arthur J *Vorhes Sr:*

777 i. Arthur J[11] *Vorhes* Jr b Jacksonville Ill 29 Nov 1922; m there 12 May 1946 Martha Frances, b Auburn Ind 18 Sept 1924, da of Gaston William & Maude Frances (Coonrod) Foote.

778 ii. Edmund Leroy[11] *Vorhes* b Jacksonville Ill 20 Nov 1930; m there 6 July 1952 Norma Dean b there 1 Dec 1932, da of Joe Owen & Tossie Helen (Graves) Correll.

630 Ch of Clyde Paul[10] *Thorndike* (Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike-* Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Samuel[4-3-2]) m Florence Slade:

779 i. Clyde Junior[11] *Thorndike* b Fort Dodge Ia 26 Aug 1920; m Nashua Ia in "Little Brown Church" 20 Jan 1946 Anita b Fort Dodge 1 Dec 1922, da of Sidney Alfred & Katherine E (Crouse) Ackerson.

631 Ch of Charlotte Joy[10] *Thorndike* (Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*-Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m William Eno *Gommels:*

i. Elizabeth (Betty) Jean[11] *Gommels* b Marengo Ia 6 Jan 1925. Unm. In Covina Cal 1966.

632 Ch of Seth[10] *Thorndike* (Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike-* Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Elva Wheeler:

780 i. Dale Harold[11] *Thorndike* b Concord Ill 4 Sept 1926; m Jacksonville Ill 3 July 1955 Jane b Chapin Ill 11 Jan 1933, da of Austin Charles & Janette Louise (Vortman) Moody.

633 Ch of Viola Valeria[10] *Thorndike* (Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*-Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Oscar *Larson:*

i. Robert Lewis[11] *Larson* b Humboldt Ia 25 July 1925. Unm.

781 ii. Marian[11] *Larson* b Humboldt Ia 6 Jan 1928; m Nashua Ia in "Little Brown Church" 9 Sept 1947 Wayne b Holmes Ia 8 Mar 1920, son of Asa & Lillie (Reed) *Daggy.*

782 iii. Kenneth Lee[11] *Larson* b Humboldt Ia 31 Mar 1931; m Fort Dodge Ia 7 Sept 1951 Virginia b Livermore Ia 21 June 1937, da of William & Ann (Bordwell) Knoff. Dairy herd.

783 iv. Thomas Leroy[11] *Larson* b Humbolt Ia 25 June 1938; m Fort Dodge Ia 9 Sept 1960 Nancy b Fort Dodge 21 June 1941, da of Alonzo & Alice (Kreimar) Palmer.

634 Ch of Mildred Elizabeth[10] *Thorndike* (Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*-Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Earnest *Waggoner:*

784 i. William[11] *Waggoner* b Fort Dodge Ia 31 Aug 1926; m there 18 Nov 1945 Vivian b there 29 Aug 1928, da of Harvey & Hazel (Burnett) Hill. In Fort Dodge 1966.

785 ii. Richard Eugene[11] *Waggoner* b Humboldt Ia 18 Oct 1929; m Fort Dodge Ia 27 Oct 1953 Evelyn b Fort Dodge 19 July 1926, da of William & Mildred (Struhar) Greehey of Fort Dodge. In Fort Dodge 1966.

635 Ch of Alice Esther[10] *Thorndike* (Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*- Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Alton Albert *Newsum:*

786 i. Lois[11] *Newsum* b Fort Dodge Ia 6 June 1932; m Manson Ia 22 Aug 1954 Carl b Manson 20 June 1923, son of Rudolph & Blandina (Zilisch) *Steinbrink.* In Manson 1966.

787 ii. Janet[11] *Newsum* b Fort Dodge Ia 30 Mar 1934; m Des Moines Ia 24 Dec 1955 Frank b Des Moines 13 Aug 1929, son of Geren & Mildred (Bowen) *Burton.* In Carlisle Ia 1966.

636 Ch of Joy Batchelder[10] *Cowen* (Mary Pearce[9] *Batchelder-* Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Gottfried Adelbert *Sahli:*

788 i. Delbert Gottfried[11] *Sahli* b Evanston Ill 26 Aug 1926; m Borger Texas 15 June 1957 Patricia Sue b Phillips Tex 12 Apr 1933, da of Edward W & Eva Naomi (Culver) Martin. In Borger 1966.

ii. Sara Joy[11] *Sahli* b Amarillo Texas 16 Nov 1932; m there 10 Oct 1964 Robert Walter b Chicago Ill 12 Mar 1923, son of William & Lillian (Wartalska) *Kristinat.* In Beuna Park Colo 1966.

637 Ch of Nira Elizabeth[10] *Cowen* (Mary Pearce[9] *Batchelder-* Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Robert Bliss *Irwin:*

789 i. Elizabeth Joyce[11] *Irwin* b Decatur Ill 31 Jan 1924; m Springfield Ill 27 Sept 1947 Ernest Alfred Jr b Granite City Ill 24 Apr 1924, son of Ernest Alfred & Ruth (Custer) *Purnell* Sr. In Springfield Ill 1966.

790 ii. Robert Roger[11] *Irwin* b Aurora Ill 25 Sept 1926; m Indianapolis Ind 24 June 1950 Ora Elizabeth b Indianapolis 10 July 1928, da of Roy K & Charlotte (Lesh) Coats.

638 Ch of Amelia Dent[10] *Cowen* (Mary Pearce[9] *Batchelder*-Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike-* Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Dr James Wallace *Shaw* Sr:

791 i. Georgiana Louise[11] *Shaw* b Wichita Kan 18 Apr 1932; m there 21 June 1958 Clifford Dunkin b Lake Worth Fla 17 Feb 1932, son of Franklin Augustus & Ruth Ufford (Dunkin) *Fales.*

792 ii. Richard Cowen[11] *Shaw* MD b Wichita Kan 21 Mar 1935; m Kansas City Kan 24 Aug 1957 Ruth Jean b Omaha Neb 20 Dec 1934, da of Clarence Gustav & Agusta Clara Wilhelmina (Blanke) Keth. War Service: serial #05 502 462; Comm 2nd Lt US Army Reserve Med Corps 5 June 1957; 1st Lt 4 June 1961; Capt 5 June 1962; Maj Oct 1966; Active duty: 1 July 1961 Brooke Genl Hosp Ft Sam Houston Texas; 1 Mar 1963-July 1965 Army Flight Surg in Germany; 1 Mar 1963 - 4 Apr 1963 with 2nd Armored

Cavalry Regt, Nuremburg; 4 Apr 1963 - 14 Nov 1963 Battalion Surgeon with 8th Transp Battalion, Munich; 14 Nov 1963 - 15 July 1965 Div Aviation Med Officer 24th Inf Div, Munich; 1 Sept 1965 – Brooke Genl Hosp Ft Sam Houston Texas.

iii. James Wallace[11] *Shaw* Jr MD b Wichita Kan 17 July 1940. Grad 1965 Kansas Univ Med School (Pathology) Kansas City Kan. Capt in Army 1966.

639 Ch of Mary Elizabeth[10] *Tucker* (Bessie Ingleton[9] *Batchelder*-Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Russell Myles *DeCoursey:*

i. Lowell Arthur[11] *DeCoursey* b Decatur Ill 2 Oct 1931; m Weston Mass 6 Oct 1956 Miriam Wilson b Weston 5 May 1932, da of Robert George & Miriam (Wilson) Hutchinson. No issue. In Weston Mass 1966. Univ of Conn AB 1953; US Army Med Corps 1953-55, Corporal. No issue.

792A ii. Marilyn Jean[11] *DeCoursey* b Willimantic Conn 21 Feb 1933; m Storrs Conn 24 Oct 1959 Donald Bird Jr, b Stanford Hosp San Francisco Cal 2 Sept 1926, son of Donald Bird & Lyla (Griffin) *Richardson* Sr. Marilyn Wellesley AB 1954. In Los Gatos 1966. No issue.

640 Ch of Helen[10] *Tucker* (Bessie Ingleton[9] *Batchelde*r- Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Harry Miles *Osborn:*

i. Elizabeth Ann[11] *Osborn* b Decatur Ill 20 Aug 1947.

641 Ch of Arthur Joy[10] *French* (Ruth[9]*Batchelder*-Lyman Fred[8]-John Pickering[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Sam[4-3-2]) m Marian Elizabeth Deatherage:

i. Joy[11] *French* (girl) b Jacksonville Ill 7 Jan 1945.

642 Ch of John Joy[10] *Schmink* (Bertha Alice[9]-John Batchelder[8]- Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Louetta Toland:

i. John Toland[11] *Schmink* b Cleveland O 9 Aug 1930; m there 27 May 1961 Mary Katherine b Cleveland 9 July 1936, da of George & Bertha (Soltis) Petro. No issue.

793 ii. Wilbur Allen[11] *Schmink* b Cleveland O 7 May 1932; m(1)

Phoenix Ariz 8 June 1953 Leona b Phoenix 30 Nov 1935, da of Walter & Ellen (Barnes) Breese; div 23 Sept 1959; m(2) Las Vegas Nev 4 June 1960 Frances (Thomas) Strickland b Phoenix 5 Nov 1934, da of James Ather & Nadene (Moss) Thomas. No issue of m(2). Leona m (2) James Barnes.

794 iii. Thomas Jean[11] *Schmink* b Cleveland O 7 Nov 1934; m Phoenix Ariz 12 Oct 1956 Joyce Jeannette b Phoenix 11 Apr 1938, da of Victor Eugene & Bonnie (Breese) Howard.

643 Ch of William Berna[10] *Schmink* Sr (Bertha Alice[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Alice May Hutchinson:

795 i. William Berna[11] *Schmink Jr* b Boston Mass 11 Nov 1939; m there 5 Oct 1963 Linda b Melrose Mass 13 July 1940, da of Wesley Leland & Winifred Thelma (Pratt) Slade.

ii. Peter Hutchinson[11] *Schmink* b Boston Mass 11 Nov 1939; m Winchester Mass 3 Oct 1964 Joan b Northeast Harbor Me 10 Apr 1934, da of Elmer A & Marie F (Spurling) Stanley.

iii. David Joy[11] *Schmink* b Quincy Mass 13 June 1951.

644 Ch of Elwood Pratt[10] *Schmink* (Bertha Alice[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Elizabeth Bernice Quinn: (Ch of Elizabeth by m(1) legally adopted by Elwood 22 Apr 1965).

i. Christopher Richard[11] *Schmink* b Detroit Mich 31 July 1948.

ii. Christine Elizabeth[11] *Schmink* b Detroit Mich 25 Feb 1951.

645 Ch of Frederick Lamar[10] *Schmink* (Bertha Alice[9]- John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Norma Hoskins:

i. LeAnne[11] *Schmink* b&d Columbus O 3 June 1932 - 6 Feb 1937.

796 ii. Carolyn[11] *Schmink* b Columbus O 16 May 1942; m there 25 May 1963 John Dice *Linck II* b Portsmouth O 27 Sept 1940, son of John Dice & Dorothy (Shaffer) *Linck Sr.*

646 Ch of Edwin Batchelder[10] *Schmink* (Bertha Alice[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Geraldine Boal:

797 i. Ellen Joy[11] *Schmink* b Huntington W Va 28 June 1941; m

Birmingham Mich 5 May 1962 Arthur b Flint Mich 9 Sept 1941, son of Leighton Orville & Elizabeth (Betty) (Kane) *Shantz.*

ii. Betsey Boal[11] *Schmink* b Huntington W Va 15 May 1944.

iii. Marianne[11] *Schmink* b Huntington W Va 26 June 1949.

647 Ch of John Richard[10] Sr (Edith Lorraine[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Margaret Knapp:

798 i. Margaret Anne[11] b Quincy Ill 28 Feb 1935; m Childersburg Ala 28 Jan 1955 John Robert b Quincy 10 Sept 1927, son of Elzie & Mary (Smith) *O'Dear;* div; m(2) Chicago Ill 25 June 1964 Horace Vincent *Kitch* b Ewing Mo 8 Sept 1923.

ii. Thomas[11] b&d Quincy Ill 5 Feb 1936.

799 iii. John Richard[11] Jr b Quincy Ill 30 Jan 1937; m Greenville SC 3 Jan 1959 Catherine b Greenville 5 Apr 1934, da of Thomas Allred & Mildred Lula (Harrison) Stone. Enlisted USAF Feb 1954.

800 iv. James Allan[11] b Quincy Ill 28 Nov 1941; m there 7 Apr 1960 Janie Catherine b 1 Jan 1942, da of Willis & Moleta (Goodwin) Humphrey.

809 v. Sandra Lynn[11] b Quincy Ill 23 Jan 1949; m there 20 June 1965 Robert Lewis b Keokuk Ia 3 Nov 1947, son of Robert Reed & Virginia May (Cenning) *Ellery.*

648 Ch of Florence Pratt[10] (Edith Lorraine[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Harold J *Ragland:*

802 i. Ronald Joy[11] *Ragland* b Ft Wayne Ind 19 Jan 1938; m Kansas City Mo 3 Jan 1957 Barbara b Kansas City 16 Mar 1938, da of Terry Ernest & Mary Louise (Willard) Lauritzen.

648 Ch of Florence Pratt[10] m(2) Rollin Robert *Wilkinson:*

802A i. Robert Kirk[11] *Wilkinson* b Kansas City Mo 2 Apr 1947. (See Addenda I)

649 Ch of James Frederick[10] Sr (Edith Lorraine[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Deloris Anita Johnson:

i. James Frederick[11] Jr (Pete) b Oakland Cal 27 Dec 1943; m Zion Ill 24 Apr 1965 Noreen Mae b Zion 22 May 1945, da of Norman Hayes & Charlotte Ada (White) Michael.

650 Ch of Alice Louise[10] (Edith Lorraine[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Fred Allen *Holtz:*

i. Sharon Sue[11] *Holtz* b Peoria Ill 26 May 1947.

651 Ch of Warren Drake[10] (Harold Pratt[9 [m1]]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Myrtle McLaren:

803 i. Jeanette Lorraine[11] b Jacksonville Ill 11 Apr 1934; m Chapin Ill 30 May 1954 Dale b Jacksonville 2 May 1933, son of Paul & Lucille (Day) *DeFrates.* Jeannette unveiled the Joy marker at Joy Prairie Ill 8 Oct 1938. (See p 499)

804 ii. William McLaren[11] b Joy Prairie, Morgan Co, Ill 15 Sept 1935; m Springfield Ill 4 June 1960 Marilyn Jeanne b Springfield 23 Apr 1937, da of James Morton & Mary Josephine (Oliver) Black.

805 iii. Lois Anne[11] b Joy Prairie, Morgan Co, Ill 7 Nov 1936; m Jacksonville Ill 5 Aug 1956 Charles Virgill b Sherman Ill 14 July 1936, son of John Woodrow & Alta Louise (Richardson) *Hamm.* In Chapin Ill 1966.

806 iv. Doris Jean[11] b Joy Prairie, Morgan Co Ill 7 Nov 1936; m Jacksonville Ill 28 Aug 1955 John Wayne b Virginia Ill 18 Aug 1936, son of John Carlyle & Rachel Bernice (Caldwell) *Walters.* In Concord Ill 1966.

807 v. Donald Warren[11] b Joy Prairie, Morgan Co, Ill 3 Oct 1940; m Elmhurst Ill 4 May 1963 Marlene Rose b Chicago Ill 29 July 1940, da of John Louis & Irene Rita (Renhosiak) Wolf. In Villa Park Ill 1966.

652 Ch of Mary Elizabeth[10] (Harold Pratt[9 [m1]]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Warren *Smith:*

808 i. Daniel Harold[11] *Smith* b Jacksonville Ill 14 May 1940; m Literberry Ill 19 Jan 1963 Patricia Ann b Jacksonville 25 Dec 1943, da of Harley & Ethel (McCuen) Smith.

ii. Karen Sue[11] *Smith* b Jacksonville Ill 4 May 1944; m there Sat 26 Nov 1966 Alan Wilbur b Evergreen Park Ill 10 Feb 1944, son of Wilbur Milton & Helen Madelynne (Schrader) *Harnew.*

653 Ch of Robert Bachelder[10] (Harold Pratt[9 [m1]]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Dorothy Ann Zeller: all b Chapin Ill:

i. Robert Stephen[11] b 9 Aug 1946.

808A ii. Sarah Ann[11] b 24 July 1948. (See Addenda I)

iii. Barbara Sue[11] b 11 May 1951.

iv. Jo Ellen[11] b 18 Nov 1955.

654 Ch of Clarence[10] *Cullimore Jr* ([-9]-Mary Pearce[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Melba Frances Cullers:

i. Clarence[11] *Cullimore III* b Los Angeles Cal 1 Sept 1946.

ii. Michael Earl[11] *Cullimore* b San Mateo Cal 5 Jan 1954.

iii. Sean Francis[11] *Cullimore* b Bakersfield Cal 14 Jan 1960.

iv. Regina Holliday[11] *Cullimore* b Sacramento Cal 28 Apr 1961.

v. Noel Timothy[11] *Cullimore* b Sacramento Cal 10 Dec 1962.

655 Ch of Sarah Elizabeth[10] *Jenks* (Dr Nathan[9] *Jenks*-Sarah Reed[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) John Lincoln *Rowland:*

809 i. Dr Jonathan Jenks[11] *Rowland* b Pasadena Cal 2 Oct 1933; m San Diego Cal Nancy Kirkhuff b Kansas. His name legally changed 1944 to *Porter.*

810 ii. Dr Thomas Jenks *Rowland* b Pasadena Cal 12 Oct 1934; m Bethesda Md Aug 1960 Mary Noelle (Bonnie) Driscoll b New Orleans La 4 Mar 1940. His name legally changed to *Porter* 1944.

655 Ch of Sarah Elizabeth[10] *Jenks* m(2) Francis McKibben *Porter:*

i. Jenks Francis[11] *Porter* b Pasadena Cal 21 June 1945. Studying to be DVM.

ii. Robert Francis[11] *Porter,* Pasadena Cal 28 Aug 1947 - Oceanside Cal 6 Sept 1948 of spinal meningitis.

iii. Richard Jenks[11] *Porter* b San Diego Cal 28 Jan 1950.

656 Ch of Martha Elizabeth Louise[10], Countess van *Limburg-Stirum* (Mary Joy[9] *Newland*-Martha Alger[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Albert Gregorius *Aukes:*

i. Menno Fritz Arend[11] *Aukes* b The Hague Holland 9 Mar

1941. Studying engineering, Zurich Switzerland 1965.

ii. Mary Joy[11] *Aukes* b The Hague Holland 25 June 1943. Working in Paris France at Dior's 1965.

iii. Alwin Albert *Aukes* b The Hague Holland 28 June 1946.

657 Ch of Helen Joy[10] *Lee* (Helen Bourne[9 [m1]]-Henry Bourne[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Agustas *Peterle:*

i. George Bednar[11] *Peterle* b Lakeland Fla 19 Mar 1951.

ii. Helen Augusta[11] *Peterle* b Lakeland Fla 13 Mar 1954.

iii. Miles Agustas Newberry[11] *Peterle* b New London Conn 22 Nov 1958.

658 Ch of Marian Lawson[10] *Lee* (Helen Bourne[9 [m1]]-Henry Bourne[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m John Wadsworth *Mikesell* Jr: all b Tucson Ariz:

i. Helen Joy[11] *Mikesell* b 18 Dec 1947.

811 ii. Linda Ann[11] *Mikesell* b Tucson Ariz 9 May 1949; m Bel Aire Baptist Ch Tucson 19 June 1966 Charles Thomas b Louisville Ky 28 July 1949, son of Marvin Eugene & Gertrude (Kipp) *Osborne.*

iii. John Wadsworth[11] *Mikesell III* b 23 Aug 1950.

iv. Henry Bourne[11] *Mikesell* b 23 Sept 1952.

v. James Frederick[11] *Mikesell* b 2 Aug 1954.

659 Ch of Eunice Bourne[10] *Lee* (Helen Bourne[9 [m1]]-Henry Bourne[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m William Hanscom *Fuller Sr:*

i. William Hanscom[11] *Fuller Jr* b Westerly RI 21 June 1944. War service: USMC serial # 2037498; entered service Parris Island SC 14 Feb 1963, Ordnance School Jacksonville Fla; 1963 PFC; 1964 Lance Cpl; 1965 Cpl; Sept 1966 Sgt; Viet Nam, Danang Air Base Nov 1964 - Nov 1965; in general air battles; Vietnam, Asiatic Pac service ribbons; Air Medal; GI Bill (revised) 36 mo college at $100 per mo; member VFW; from "Jet Stream," Marine Air Force Base, Beaufort SC: 1 Apr 1966.

"Just 4 months ago Cpl William H Fuller flew his last combat mission in South Vietnam; he was a technician with VMA 331. On 28 Mar he was awarded the Air Medal, presented by his Commanding Officer

Lt Col Gordon V Hodde. Flying as aerial gunner with VMO-2 located at Marble Mtn Air Facility, he participated in many (75) of the 1st Marine Corps large scale operations, such as Starlight, Midnight & Piranha.

"Fuller's primary job was however to arm the VC (Viet Cong) hungry UHIE helicopter gunships with rockets & machine guns. But along with all members of this helicopter unit, he also flew the right door position-gunner.

The citation read in part that while a member of this unit 'Cpl Fuller contributed materially to the success of his squadron. His courage & devotion to duty in the face of hazardous flying conditions were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service'."

Marine AFB Beaufort SC Jan 1966; on USS Independence with Marine AF June - Dec 1966. Mediterranean; hon discharge, MAFB 27 Dec 1966.

ii. Michael Bourne[11] *Fuller* b Sarasota Fla 24 Feb 1947.

iii. Bradford Newberry[11] *Fuller* b Winter Haven Fla 6 July 1949.

660 Ch of Henry Bourne[10] III ([-9-8]-Jas Fred[7[m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Patricia Jean Shile:

i. Henry Bourne[11] IV b Detroit Michigan 22 Nov 1966.

661 Ch of Richard Pickering[10] III ([-9-8[m2]]-Jas Fred[7[m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob-[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(2) Joan Sylvia Becker:

i. Michael Bourne[11] b Detroit Mich 1 May 1961.

ii. Thomas Noble[11] b Detroit Mich 20 May 1963.

662 Ch of Mary Reynolds[10] (Rich Pickering[9-8[m2]]-Jas Fred[7[m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) Woodson Kidder *Woods III:*

i. Woodson Kidder[11] *Woods IV* b Honolulu Hawaii 16 July 1954.

ii. Christopher Joy[11] *Woods* b Louisiana Mo 16 Dec 1955.

iii. Jeffery Ladd[11] *Woods* b Louisiana Mo 22 June 1957.

662 Ch of Mary Reynolds[10] m(2) Robert Henry *Ginter:*

i. Timothy Moore[11] *Ginter* b Santa Monica Cal 3 Feb 1965.

662 Ch of Robert Henry *Ginter* by his m(1):

i. Robert Gordon[11] *Ginter* b Los Angeles Cal 1 Apr 1935.

663 Ch of James Frederick[10] (Rich Pickering[9-8[m2]]-Jas Fred[7[m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Michael Isabel Severance:

i. Whitney Maguire[11], b New York City 6 July 1966.

664 Ch of Patricia Ford[10] (Wm Moore[9]-Rich Pickering[8[m2]] Sr-Jas Fred[7[m2]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Alain *Darmon:*

i. William André David[11] *Darmon* b Geneva Switzerland 15 May 1963.

ii. Gregory Patrick[11] *Darmon* b Geneva Switzerland 29 Oct 1964.

665 Ch of Charles Harrison[10] *Prentice* (Joy[9] *Aldrich*-Mary Pickering[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Geraldine Call:

812 i. Joy[11] *Prentice* b Boston Mass 2 Mar 1942; m Flat Rock Mich 16 Mar 1963 Robert Dwight b Portland Me 30 Apr 1943, son of Dwight Benson & Leona Nancy (Dyer) *Greene.*

ii. Gerald Leslie[11] *Prentice* b Lexington Mass 12 May 1946.

666 Ch of Rosamond[10] *Prentice* (Joy[9] *Aldrich*-Mary Pickering[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]--Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) George Rogers *Kilbourn:*

813 i. Peter Goss[11] *Kilbourn* b Groton Mass 18 Feb 1938; m there 29 Aug 1959 Harriet Ann b Cambridge Mass 7 Nov 1938, da of George Wendell & Ruth (Connell) Dwyar.

666 Ch of Rosamond[10] *Prentice* m(2) Thomas Lawrence Motley *Park:*

i. Rosamond[11] *Park* b Groton Mass 6 Sept 1949.

667 Ch of Richard Stoddard[10] *Aldrich* Jr ([-9[m1]]-Mary Pickering[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Margaret Le Boutillier: all b NY City:

i. Elizabeth[11] *Aldrich* b 15 Feb 1861.

ii. Caroline[11] *Aldrich* b 8 May 1862.

iii. Joan[11] *Aldrich* b 31 Jan 1964.

668 Ch of David Beals[10] *Aldrich* (Rich Stoddard[9 [m1]] *Aldrich* Sr-Mary Pickering[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Lorraine Carter: all b NY City:

i. David Beals[11] *Aldrich Jr* b 23 Oct 1956.
ii. Diane[11] *Aldrich* b 30 Mar 1960.
iii. Richard Robinson[11] *Aldrich* b 16 May 1963.

669 Ch of Murray[10] *Rushmore Jr* (Helen[9]-Jas Rich[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Virginia Davison: all b Plainfield NJ:

i. Pamela Davison[11] *Rushmore* b 26 Apr 1951.
ii. Barbara Joy[11] *Rushmore* b 3 Nov 1952.
iii. Andrew Murray[11] *Rushmore* b 21 Mar 1955.
iv. Sarah Valentine[11] *Rushmore* b 3 Jan 1958.

670 Ch (adopted) of Joy[10] *Rushmore* (Helen[9]-Jas Rich[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Edward Hobbs *Hilliard:*

i. Byron Rushmore[11] *Hilliard* b 23 Apr 1953.
ii. Helen Joy[11] *Hilliard* b 15 Feb 1955.
iii. Murray Hobbs[11] *Hilliard* b 13 Aug 1960.

671 Ch of Richard Emerson[10] *Mooney* (Alice[9]-Jas Rich[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Elizabeth Brooke Coleman: all b Washington DC:

i. James Coleman[11] *Mooney* b 12 July 1956.
ii. Stephen Emerson[11] *Mooney* b 28 Apr 1958.
iii. Unnamed girl, 13 Mar - 16 Mar 1960.
iv. John Brooke[11] *Mooney* b 22 Mar 1961.

672 Ch of Carolyn Joy[10] *Mooney* (Alice[9]-Jas Rich[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m David Bradley *Jenkins:* all b Boston:

i. Peter Welch[11] *Jenkins* b June 10 1959.
ii. Susan Joy[11] *Jenkins* b 28 Dec 1960.

673 Ch of Peter[10] *Grimm* Jr (step-son of Gertrude[9]-Jas Rich[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Eleanor Gayle Kirkman:

i. Stephen Kirkman[11] *Grimm* b US Air Force Base, Greenville Miss 19 May 1957.

674 Ch of Nancy Joy[10] *Arms* (John Pickering[9] *Arms*-Alice Hartwell[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Philip Merriam *Alden Jr:*

i. David Ridgway[11] *Alden* b Furstenbruck Germany 27 Nov 1954.

ii. Stuart Hathaway[11] *Alden* b Bronxville NY 11 Mar 1958.

ii. Kenneth Folger[11] *Alden* b Bronxville NY 14 Aug 1959.

675 Ch of Richard Joy[10] *Shaw* (Charlotte[9]-Rich Pickering[8]-Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Elizabeth Patricia Wadleigh:

814 i. Nancy Montgomery[11] *Shaw* b Tucson Ariz 25 Sept 1934; m(1) there 2 Jan 1956 John Perry b NY City 10 May 1929 son of Leon d Phoenix Ariz 2 Dec 1961 & Louise (Perry) *Dunklee;* separated Nogales Ariz 20 Feb 1963; div Tucson 10 Apr 1963; m(2) Willcox Ariz 2 June 1964 Loui Curtis b Globe Ariz 17 Aug 1916; div 1966; No issue of m(2).

815 ii. Richard Albra[11] *Shaw* b Hawthorne Cal 10 May 1944; m Tucson Ariz 22 Dec 1963 Patricia Brooke b Volant Pa 25 Sept 1945; da of Marvin Clarence b Quincy Ky 1908 & Margaret Ann (Evans) b 1909, Lancaster.

676 Ch of Mildred Louise[10] *Carter* (Dr Sylv Joy[9] *Carter*- Hannah[8]-Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Raymond Joseph *Shanle:* all b Jacksonville Ill:

i. Thomas Raymond[11] *Shanle* b 20 Apr 1942.

ii. Margaret Ann[11] (Peggy) *Shanle* b 29 June 1945.

iii. William Joseph[11] *Shanle* b 26 July 1946.

677 Ch of Thomas Herbert[10] *Carter* (Dr Sylv Joy[9] *Carter*-Hannah[8]-Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Katherine Elizabeth Hills:

i. Herbert Ray[11] *Carter* b Jacksonville Ill 22 July 1943.

ii. Thomas William[11] *Carter* b Harrisonville Mo 11 Apr 1957.

678 Ch of Julian Blake[10] *Carter* (Dr Saml Wilford[9] *Carter*-Hannah[8] Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Helen Kosewich: all b Christian Welfare Hosp East St Louis Ill:

i. Darrel Julian[11] *Carter* b 7 Feb 1955.
ii. Elaine Ellen[11] *Carter* b 14 June 1957.
iii. Warren Alan *Carter* b 7 July 1958.

679 Ch of Sterling[10] *Morton* (Joy[9] *Morton-* Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Preston Owsley:

816 i. Suzette[11] *Morton* b Chicago Ill 24 Aug 1911; m(1) Chicago 19 Dec 1935 Ernest A *Hamill* b Chicago 22 Oct 1909; div there July 1947; m(2) Paris France 2 July 1948 Victor Kingsley b Paris 2 Apr 1919, son of Max Oscar & Marguerite (Clarke) *Zurcher.*

Suzette[11] Sorbonne Paris 1932-33; AB Vassar 1934; 1937-on owner Pocahantas Press, Chicago; typographic designer, exhibited Chicago Library 1956; 1950- on, on staff Art Institute Chicago; Hon Trustee; past pres Women's Board; mem Fine Arts Comm for White House 1964; Chr trustees Morton Arboretum; fellow Morgan Library; mem Chicago Public School Art Soc; mem Soc of Typographic Art (Who's Who 1964-65, Vol 33 2241); mem & past trustee Am Fed of Art; mem College Art Assn; mem Mayor's Com on Cultural Development, Chicago; mem visiting comm to (1) Dept of Art, Vassar Coll; (2) Division of Humanities U of Chicago. Doctor of Humane Letters Lake Forest Ill Coll June 1966.

680 Ch of Caroline[10] *Morton* (Paul[9]-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m(1) William C *Potter:*
i. Jean[11] *Potter.*

817 ii. Charlotte[11] *Potter,* m Wynward *Pasley.*

680 Ch of Caroline[10] *Morton* m(2) Harry F. *Guggenheim:*
i. Diane *Guggenheim;* m . . . . *Hamilton.*

681 Ch of Pauline Joy[10] *Morton* (Paul[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m(1) James Hopkins *Smith Jr:*

818 i. Paul Morton[11] *Smith,* NY City 13 Mar 1908 – W Palm Beach Fla 14 Apr 1961; m(1) 1928 Elizabeth Britz, da of Thomas of Minneapolis Minn & Elizabeth (Sherley) of Louisville Ky, Shevlin; m(2)NY City 6 May 1932 Alice b

Cedarhurst LI NY 28 Nov 1912, da of Curtis Gordon & Alice (Kobbe) Rand.

819 ii. James Hopkins[11] *Smith III* b NY City 15 Dec 1909; m Westbury LI NY 7 Oct 1937 Nancy b NY City 18 June 1913, da of Charles & Ethel (Cowdin) Morgan.

682 Ch of Joy[10] *Morton* (Mark[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Faith Clark:

820 i. Elizabeth[11] *Morton* b Honesdale Pa 28 Nov 1918; m Geneva Ill 28 Dec 1938 William Dean Jr b Chicago Ill 27 Sept 1924, son of William Dean & Lee (Zimmermann) *Bangs Sr.*

821 ii. Jane[11] *Morton* b Port Huron Mich 29 Dec 1924; m Geneva Ill 20 Sept 1946 George Albert *Berry III* b 24 Dec 1918.

683 Ch of Wirt[10] *Morton* (Carl[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m(1) Ada Whiteside:

822 i. Carl[11] *Morton Jr* b Chicago Ill 10 Oct 1917; m Hutchinson Kan 10 Jan 1943 Patricia b Hutchinson Kan 25 Feb 1921 da of Claire & Patricia (Boggs) Malley.

684 Ch of Martha[10] *Morton* (Carl[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Fredric Paul Gearhart *Lattner:*

i. Morton[11] *Lattner,* Omaha Neb 9 Sept 1929 - Chicago Ill 3 Aug 1938.

823 ii. Jean[11] *Lattner* b Omaha Neb 26 Aug 1931; m San Francisco Cal 8 Jan 1960 James Elwell b Sayville LI NY 23 Feb, 1927, son of Elwell & Margery (Cleveland) *Palmer,* both of Brooklyn NY.

685 Ch of Harold King[10] *Gannett* (Joy King[9] *Gannett* II-[8]-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary White[10] Joy: see #727.

686 Ch of Joy King[10] *Gannett* III (-[9-8]-Seth[7]*Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

824 i. Joy King[11] *Gannett IV* b Newark NJ 19 June 1936; m Ruth Ann Morris.

687 Ch of Danforth King[10] *Gannett* (Irving Elwood[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett* Sr-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5] Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Montie J Booker:

825 i. Elwood King[11] *Gannett* b Jackson Hts LI NY 26 Aug 1923; m Lois Butler; Eng Degree U of Mich; USN Ensign 1945; director Editorial Services, IEEE.

ii. Robert Webb[11] *Gannett* b Mountain Lakes NJ 3 June 1938; unm. Career Army Officer: Capt US Artillery Penn Military Coll 1960; Served in Germany 1961-1962; Vietnam 1962-63; 1966 at Fort Belvoir Va.

688 Ch of Grace Ellen[10] *Gannett* (Irving Elwood[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett* Sr - Seth[7] *Gannett* - Ruth[6] *Gannett* - Submit[5] - Prince [4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Kenneth Warren *Wegner:*

826 i. Susan Beverly[11] *Wegner* b Minneapolis Minn 10 July 1936; m Northfield Minn 14 June 1958 Alexander L b Berkeley Cal 21 Jan 1935, son of Roderick & Leela (Stevens) *Craig*. Susan grad Carleton Coll Northfield Minn 1958; organist teacher.

ii. Nancy Ruth[11] *Wegner,* b Minneapolis Minn 5 May 1938 - Northfield Minn 6 June 1952 (cancer).

iii. Patricia May[11] *Wegner* b Northfield Minn 14 Nov 1944. Grad Cornell Coll Mt Vernon Ia 1966, major in elementary education & German; plays cello.

iv. Timothy Irving[11] *Wegner* b Northfield Minn 19 Nov 1946. HS Valedictorian 1964. Jr at Carleton Coll Northfield Minn, math major. 1966.

689 Ch of Paul Roderick[10] *Gannett* (Warren Prescott[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett Sr* - Seth[7] *Gannett* - Ruth[6] *Gannett* - Submit[5]- Prince[4 [m1]]-Joseph[3-2]) m Jessie Walker: all b Scituate Mass:

827 i. Robert[11] *Gannett* b June . . . .; m(1); m(2).

828 ii. Walter[11] *Gannett* b May . . . .

829 iii. Marjorie[11] *Gannett* b Oct . . . .

830 iv. Edward[11] *Gannett.*

831 v. Mary[11] *Gannett.*

690 Ch of Dorothy Phyllis[10] *Gannett* (Warren Prescott[9] *Gannett*-Joy

Martha Joslin wife of Samuel Newell[8] Joy #432 with son Charles Byron[9] #592; Samuel Newell[8].

l to r: Charles Byron[9] #592; Fred Allen[9] #594; Emma Florence[9] #591; Frank Levi[9] #593.

Henry Bourne[10] Joy III & Patricia Jean (Shile) Joy 30 June 1962. #660.

Arthur Mandell[9] Sr #544, dau Janet[10] (Mandell) Boyd #703
& her children Elizabeth[11] Boyd #846 & Janet[11] Boyd #847.

Ruth[10] (Joy) Hopkins & Alfred Linton Hopkins #729 – 1965.

Home of Ruth[10] (Joy) Hopkins Fremont Neb built 1867 by her maternal grfather George Turner.

Gloria Turner[11] (Hopkins) Sutton #890. 1962

Dale Harold[11] Thorndike, Jane (Moody) Thorndike, Kathleen Renee[12] #780, Eric Michael[12] Thorndike. Christmas 1965.

Ricky Lee[12] Waggoner
#785-i. 1965.

Linda Kay Waggoner #784-i

Reggy Ray[12] Waggoner
#785-ii. 1965.

John Richard[11] #799. USAF 1965.

Donald Ray[12] (with football) & Douglas Craig[12], sons of Delbert Gottfried & Patricia Sue (Martin) Sahli #788-i & ii. Christmas 1965.

Mary Lynn[12] & Michael Lee[12] Joy, twins #799-ii & iii. 1965.

Judith Ann[12] Joy #799-i. 1965.

Thomas Eugene[12] Osborne 1 day old, grgrson of Helen Bourne[9] (Joy) Lee #811-i.

Moses[8] Joy #34-ii.

Capt Ernest Harriman Joy #3-ii.

Henry Bourne[11] Joy IV #660-i.

Joy Homestead, Cranston R. I.

King[8] *Gannett Sr* - Seth[7] *Gannett* - Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m George Harris *Tyler:*

832 i. Janis Elizabeth[11] *Tyler* b NY City 25 Jan 1930 m(1) Scituate Mass 2 Feb 1951 Ira *Resnick;* div; m(2) Nashua NH 20 Nov 1959 Aaron *Johnson.*

833 ii. Clifford Gannett[11] *Tyler* b NY City 10 Mar 1932; m Scituate Mass 16 Oct 1954 Dorothy Fobes b Stoughton Mass, da of Frederick & Helen Fobes.

691 Ch of Sarah Goodwin[10] (Wm Francis[9]-Francis Henry[8]-Francis[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Dr Robert Brewer *Dixon:*

i. Charles Joy[11] *Dixon,* 5 May 1886 - 29 July 1892.
ii. Madeline[11] *Dixon* b 10 May 1889.
iii. Eleanor[11] *Dixon* b 29 Feb 1892.
iv. Louise[11] *Dixon* b 13 July 1894.

692 Ch of Francis Henry[10] II (John Selman[9]-Francis Henry[8]-Francis[7]-Caleb[6]-Abnah[5]-Prince[4 [m2]]-Jos[3-2]) m Katherine Germond:

i. John Germond[11] b 6 Aug 1894.
ii. Frances[11] b 28 Jan 1896.

693 Ch of Hetty M[10] (Geo L[9]-Wm How[8]-Wilder[7]-John[6] David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m William H *Jameson Sr:*

i. Joy Gilbert[11] *Jameson* b 31 May 1886.
ii. Eloise[11] *Jameson* b 24 Oct 1888.
iii. Bernice[11] *Jameson* b 22 June 1891.
iv. William Henry[11] *Jameson* Jr b 9 Sept 1893.

694 Ch of Edith Noel[10] (Chas Fred[9-8]-Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m William Ellsworth *Tucker Sr:*

i. Doris Joy[11] *Tucker* b 25 Mar 1914; m Gerald *Trautman.*

834 ii. William Ellsworth[11] *Tucker* Jr b Chelsea Mass 27 July 1918; m St. Louis Mo 3 Oct 1942 Beryl Evelyn b St Louis 23 Sept 1920, da of Ben & Hilda (Acherson) Weisman.

695 Ch of Jane[10] (Lewis Beers[9 [m1]]-Walt[8]-Thad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Frank *Meeker:*

i. Emily Cowing[11] *Meeker.*

696 Ch of Walter[10] (Lewis Beers[9 [m2]]-Walt[8]-Thad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ella Bryson:

i. Jane Radcliffe[11] b 14 Dec 1889.

ii. Lewis Bryson[11] b 12 Jan 1891.

697 Ch of Mabel Augusta[10] (Benj A[9]-Alonzo[8]-Comfort[7 [m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Dr George M *Livingston:*

835 i. Jean Joy[11] *Livingston;* m 29 May 1941 Keith John b Parma Mich 20 Nov 1917 son of Frank & Beatrice (Robinson) *Fennimore,* Assoc Prof of Eng Albion College. She grad Highland Park High School & Jr Col 1937; BA U of M 1941; MA Albion 1962.

698 Ch of Anderson Stickney[10] (Herman Chas[9 [m2]]-Prof Chas Arad[8]-Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Gertrude Heath Barnard:

836 i. Margaret Heath[11] b Seattle Wash 20 Aug 1928; m there 9 Sept 1950 Robert Joel b Fort Wayne Ind 18 May 1927, son of Joel Ferdinand & Ruth (Heusser) *Habegger.* Robert Joel enlisted USN Seattle Wash 9 June 1945, disch Bremerton Wash 1 Aug 1946; serial #3874379; aviation radioman 3 cl; in Pacific Area theater; Asiatic Pacific Area Campaign medal: WW II Victory Medal. Korean conflict: 1st Lt US Army serial #01918478; called to active duty Seattle Wash Oct 1951, disch Fort Lewis Wash Sept 1953; served transportation corps, hdqtrs, Pusan Korea; medals: Natl Defense; United Nations Service; Korean Service with 3 battle stars; meritorious Unit Commendation; Republic of Korea Pres Unit Citation.

Distinguished Military grad U of Wash; grad Lakeside School; Whitman Coll; Beta Theta Phi.

Margaret Heath[11] U of Wash; Gamma Theta Phi; Seattle Jr League.

837 ii. Douglas Barnard[11] b Seattle Wash 21 July 1930; m Reno Nev 13 June 1959 Sallee Calhoun b Helena Mont 22 Jan 1933; div Seattle Wash 26 Oct 1962. USAF serial # AF 19390825; called to active duty Seattle Wash 15 Feb 1951; in France July 1951-Nov 1952; disch as A/2c Seattle 18 Nov 1952.

838 iii. James Anderson[11] b Seattle Wash 16 July 1931; m Enter-

prise Ala 22 Nov 1958 Bettie Rawls b Enterprise Ala 20 Sept 1933, da of Grady Burns b Scarboro Ga 9 Dec 1892 & Georgia May (Rawls) b Enterprise Ala 8 July 1905, Proctor. Enlisted July 1953 as US Naval Aviation Cadet, serial #587477; to Pensacola Fla for flight training; recd wings & comm Ens Nov 1954; Lt JG Nov 1955; Lieut Aug 1958; Lt Cdr May 1964; Served: Fighter Squadron 53(VF-53) homeported NAS Miramar, San Diego Cal. Deployed aboard USS Shangri-La (CVA-38) to Far East Dec 1954-Aug 1956; Flight Instr NAS Pensacola Aug 1956 July 1959; US Naval PG School, course in Genl Line & Naval Science, Monterey Cal July 1959-June 1960; Asst Navigator USS Lake Champlain (CVS-39) NAS Quonset Point RI June 1960-Aug 1962; Fighter Squadron training NAS, Cecil Field Fla Aug 1962-Apr 1963; Fighter Squadron 84(VF84) homeported NAS Oceana Va; deployed aboard USS Independence (CVA-62) to Caribbean & Mediterranean; Bureau of Naval Personnel Wash DC May 1964-Sept 1966; Geo Washington U Washington DC Sept 1966-Jan 1967 to complete degree of Bach of Business Administration (Personnel Management). Holds China Service Medal & Natl Defense Medal with star.

699 Ch of Laura Frances[10] (Herman Chas[9 [m2]]-Prof Chas Arad[8]-Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m(2) Frank William *Ingram:*

839 i. Mason Anderson[11] *Ingram* b Seattle Wash 20 Sept 1930; m San Diego Cal 20 Dec 1958 Barbara Louise b San Diego 14 Feb 1932, da of Joseph Edward & Mary Louise (Hoff) Merrill.

840 ii. Jane Anne[11] *Ingram* b Reno Nev 26 Apr 1932; m there 17 Dec 1957 Charles Kenicott b Detroit Mich 9 Dec 1924 son of Virgil & Mary (Kenicott) *Leech.*

700 Ch of Sir Douglas Laird[10] *Busk* (Eleanor[9]-Prof Chas Arad[8]-Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Bridget Anne Moyra Hemsley Thompson:

i. Peronelle Annette[11] *Busk* b Istanbul Turkey 1943.

ii. Claire Laird[11] *Busk* b London Eng 1947.

701 Ch of Arthur[10] *Mandell* Jr ([-9]-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Edythe Morse:

841 i. Frances[11] *Mandell* b Pelican La 10 Nov 1914; m Houston Tex 16 Feb 1935 Wallace LeRoy b Pine Bluff Ark 28 Aug 1909, son of John Benjamin Goodwin & Nellie (McMinn) *Elliott.*

842 ii. James Ford[11] *Mandell* b Shreveport La 13 Mar 1918; m Galveston Tex 20 Oct 1945 Blanche . . . . b Richland Tex 18 Nov 1920, da of Aubrey Reece & Virginia May (Few) McCrary.

702 Ch of Elizabeth[10] *Mandell* (Arthur[9] *Mandell Sr*-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Stephen Van Culen *Hopkins:*

843 i. Stephen Van Culen[11] *Hopkins Jr* b Englewood NJ 5 May 1921; m Short Hills NJ 21 Aug 1945 Cornelia Brown b Orange NJ 18 June 1921, da of Hugh Caldwell & Cornelia (Brown) Edmiston.

844 ii. Phyllis[11] *Hopkins* b Brooklyn NY 19 Jan 1924 - 1958; m 3 Sept 1952 Dr Charles Bunnell *Terhune.*

845 iii. Constance[11] *Hopkins* b Englewood NJ 4 July 1925; m there 6 Oct 1945 Dr Charles Peter b NY City 22 Mar 1924, son of George Hall & Esther (McNaull) *Hyslop.* Service WW II: App Seaman V-12; active duty 1 July 1943-Nov 1945; Lt MC USNR 16 Aug 1954; Lt Cdr 15 Aug 1956.

703 Ch of Janet[10] *Mandell* (Arthur[9] *Mandell Sr*- Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Howard *Boyd:*

846 i. Elizabeth[11] *Boyd* b Hartford Conn 10 Apr 1923; m Manchester Conn 17 Oct 1945 John Martin, b Manchester Conn 8 Apr 1922, son of John Hunniford & Margaret Alice (Martin) *Hyde.*

847 ii. Janet[11] *Boyd* b Manchester Conn 10 Nov 1925; m there 18 Dec 1948 Robert Paul b Swissvale Pa 15 July 1926, son of Paul A I & Ruth Johanna Sophia (Nystrom) *Azinger.*

848 iii. Donna[11] *Boyd* b Manchester Conn 2 Aug 1927 m there 29 Jan 1949 Robert Carl b Canton NY 1 July 1926, son of Carl Douglas & Wilma (Cooke) *Baxter.*

849 iv. Margaret *Boyd* b Manchester Conn 29 Oct 1930; m there

20 Feb 1954 John Joseph b Willimantic Conn 29 Dec 1926, son of John Francis & Madora (Caron) *McCarrick:*

704 Ch of Cornelia Joy[10] *Hatmaker* (Benj Joy[9] *Hatmaker*-Cornelia[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Carl Frederick *Danner:*

850 i. Robert Frederick[11] *Danner* b Torresdale Pa 16 Sept 1923; m(1) NY City 14 Feb 1948 Virginia b NY City 18 Apr 1928, da of Roy & Helen (Donshea) Harlow; div 1964; m(2) Hamilton Mass 29 Oct 1965 Sally (Bennett) Eaton b Boston Mass 6 Feb 1928, da of Bradford & Katherine (Weld) Bennett. Virginia (Harlow) *Danner* m(2) Needham Mass Jan 1965 Dr. John Fernald. Robert MIT 1946; WW II in Germany; 1966 with Raytheon Co, plant supt, making computers for Apollo etc missiles.

851 ii. Douglas Carl[11] *Danner* b Torresdale Pa 25 Oct 1924 m W Newton Mass 8 Aug 1950 Mary b Boston Mass 7 Jan 1929, da of David Hardwick & Marion (Kimball) Bigelow. Harvard 1946; WW II Lt JG USN in Pacific; Boston U Law School; 1966 with Powers, Hall, Montgomery & Weston Law Firm, Boston.

852 iii. Sarah Joy[11] *Danner* b Lebanon Pa 27 June 1927; m Duxbury Mass 9 Sept 1953 Horace Adali Jr, b Abilene Texas 26 Sept 1925, son of Horace Adali & Mary Jessie (Shiels) *Sawyer,* Sr. Sarah Vassar 1948; Radcliffe Management Training Course 1949; Horace Jr 1966 Pres Climax Moly Co (searching around the world for metals).

853 iv. Joan Castleton[11] *Danner,* b&d Boston Mass 1 Aug 1928 - 27 Mar 1961; m Duxbury Mass 27 Aug 1949 Edwin Raymond b Detroit Mich 27 Dec 1919, son of Joseph Zener & Ethel Mungeer) *Corey.* Joan Wellesley 1949; Tufts Univ Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy 1950. Edwin 1966 teacher at Harvard Business School.

705 Ch of Paul Castleton[10] *Hatmaker* (Benj Joy[9] *Hatmaker*-Cornelia[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ellen Clarke Crawford:

854 i. David Joy[11] *Hatmaker* b Washington DC 7 Nov 1934; m Strasburg Va 27 Dec 1958 Dorothy Gayle b Trenton NJ 14

Aug 1934, da of George Martin & Emma Gayle (Martin) Vincent.

706 Ch of Rev John Joy[10] *Halliday* (Anna[9]-Thos Fletcher[8]-Wilder[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Flora Nicolai:

855 i. Elizabeth[11] *Halliday* b Prospect O 26 May 1906; m Delaware O 6 Sept 1930 James MacKenzie b Richmond Eng 1 June 1905, son of James & Sophia Sarah (White) *Tait.*

ii. Anna Joy[11] *Halliday* b Kenton O 15 Jan 1901; unm. Many yrs a schoolteacher, ret 1965.

856 iii. Ruth[11] *Halliday* b Prospect O 24 Dec 1902; m as 2nd wife, Delaware O 15 July 1934 George Alfred, Delaware O 27 Sept 1885 - Marion O Aug 1959, son of Charles Franklin & Mary (Price) *Dix.*

707 Ch of Alfred Harrison[10] (Franklin Pierce[9]-Turner[8 [m1 OR 2?]] John[7]-Caleb[6]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Margherita O Burns:

i. Richard Pierce[11].

ii. Edith Woodbury[11].

708 Ch of Harry Shover[10] *Cary* (Clara[9]-Franklin Royal[8 [m1]]-Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Anna Mae Ash:

857 v. John William *Cary* II b San Francisco Cal 11 May 1915; m Marysville Cal 27 Aug 1939 Lola Mae b Marysville 21 Oct 1919, da of Carl Wesley b Marysville 11 Apr 1894 & m there 13 July 1915 Lila Mae (Sherman) b Garden Valley, Yuba Co Cal 17 July 1898, Rubel.

709 Ch of Dr Raymond John[10] *Cary* Sr (Clara[9]-Franklin Royal[8 [m1]]-Dr Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Marian Skeele:

858 i. Elizabeth[11] *Cary* b Tacoma Wash Apr 18 1917; m Honolulu Hawaii 12 Nov 1941 John *White.*

859 ii. Raymond John[11] *Cary* Jr b Seattle Wash 10 Jan 1921; m 22 May 1943 Elsie May Hansen.

860 iii. Catherine Joy[11] *Cary* b Long Beach Cal 25 Apr 1925; m Pasadena Cal 18 Aug 1957 Paul *DeJoseph* b Buffalo NY 1 Feb 1927.

710 Ch of Robert Joy[10] *Avery* (Hazel Dorothy[9]-Franklin Royal[8 [m2]]-Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Polly Ann Parmele:
i. Douglas Parmele[11] *Avery* b Denver Colo 25 Apr 1950.
ii. Charles Franklin[11] *Avery* b Denver Colo 16 Apr 1953.
iii. Lou Ann[11] *Avery* b Evanston Ill 26 Apr 1956.
iv. Ellen Dorothy[11] *Avery* b Evanston Ill 6 May 1960.

711 Ch of Mary Elizabeth[10] (Geo Francis[9]-Caleb Prince[8]-Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m George R *Hinckley:*
i. Elmer R[11] *Hinckley.*
ii. Florence M[11] *Hinckley.*
iii. Susie I[11] *Hinckley.*
iv. Bessie L[11] *Hinckley.*

712 Ch of Edwin Burton[10] (Geo Francis[9]-Caleb Prince[8]-Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Abbie Pratt:
i. George E[11].

713 Ch of Alfred Emerson[10] (Edwd Aug[9 [m2]]-Noah Tirrell[8]-Caleb[7]-Turner[6 [m2]]-Nehe[5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mabel E Worthen:
i. Dorothy G[11] b 15 Dec 1894.
ii. Edward Worthen[11].

714 Ch of Ann Willoughby[10] (Edwd Stansbury[9]-Fordyce[8]-Capt Wm[7]-Isaac[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Fred *Hoffman:*
i. Charles[11] *Hoffman* b 1888.
ii. Florence[11] *Hoffman* b Chicago 1892.

715 Ch of Harriet Elizabeth[10] (Frank Livingston[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Edward Louis *Scheidenhelm:*
861 i. Katherine Joy[11] *Scheidenhelm* b Chicago Ill 13 Aug 1900; m Wilmette Ill 16 Sept 1922 John Weitz b Des Moines Ia 15 Oct 1897 son of John M, Winchester Ia 1850 - Des Moines 1930 & Amelia (Weitz) b&d Des Moines 1862 - 1932, *McPherrin.*
862 ii. Joy[11] *Scheidenhelm* b Wilmette Ill 19 Aug 1902; m there 8 May 1926 Alfred Hendricks, Ottawa, Ill 2 Aug 1898 - Evans-

ton Ill 25 June 1961, son of Charles Philender & Josephine (Porter) *Taylor.*

863 iii. Edward[11] *Scheidenhelm* b Wilmette Ill 23 Dec 1906; m 1941 Jean Monrad b 1917; div.

716 Ch of Harold Crittenden[10] (Frank Livingston[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Florence Nelson:

864 i. Ada Louise[11] b Western Springs Ill 23 Aug 1913; m(1) Los Angeles Cal 20 June 1935 Clifton *Wolfe* b Okla 19 July 1908; div Los Angeles 1 May 1958; m(2) San Diego Cal 20 Aug 1959 Paul Andrew b Pittsburgh Pa 27 June 1911, son of Andrew Gregg & Anna Marie (Pass) *McKalip.* Editor Tucson Ariz Daily Citizen 1966.

717 Ch of William Cowles[10] (Art Cyrus[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jenette C Baker:

i. Jennette Louise[11] b Ilion NY 16 Oct 1904; m(1) Los Angeles Cal 3 Nov 1923 Bernard Peter *Klassen,* Lincoln Neb 17 Feb 1901 - Los Angeles Cal 1 Oct 1964; div Los Angeles 26 Feb 1929; m(2) Anaheim Cal 9 Sept 1939 Herbert William *Stone* b Minneapolis Minn 15 June 1903; div Los Angeles Cal 11 June 1942; m(3) Las Vegas Nev 10 Nov 1947 John, Elyria O 8 Apr 1910 - Clovis NM AFB 17 Dec 1960 on active duty, son of Lawrence & Mary (G) *Wagner.* No issue. (See Addenda I)

Jennette Louise[11] enlisted WAAC Los Angeles Cal 15 Dec 1942; 1st Sgt at Ruston La 8 Apr 1943; Walnut Ridge Ark 9 June 1943; Napier Field Ala 26 May 1945 - Nov 1945; Fort Custer Mich May 1946 - May 1947; recruiting in southern states 9 Oct 1944 - May 1945; disch Percy Jones Genl Hosp Battle Creek Mich 24 June 1947.

John *Wagner* enlisted USAF Elyria O 7 Feb 1944; served as S Sgt Miami Beach Fla, Napier Field Ala; Fairfield-Suisun AFB Cal; Saudi Arabia; Hamilton AFB Cal; Kadena AFB Okinawa Ryk Islands; Sioux City AFB Ia; Elmendorf AFB Alaska; 81st Tac Fighter Wing (USAFE) England; Clovis AFB NM.

718 Ch of Carl Getman[10] (Art Cyrus[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lilly May Starrette:

865 i. Carl Starrette[11] b Charleston SC 18 Feb 1912; m(1) Los

Angeles Cal 1 Jan 1936 Bernice Cenci, Providence RI - San Diego Cal Sept 1937; m(2) 17 Dec 1947 Grace Jane b Alcester SD 27 June 1923, da of Herman & . . . . (Green) Willms. Retired 1953 from USN as Chief Electrician's Mate. In Page Ariz 1966.

719 Ch of Harry Frank[10] (Art Cyrus[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(2) Dorothy Ada Bernice Marg:

866 i. Fredric Curtis[11] b Los Angeles Cal 12 Sept 1924; m there 24 June 1945 Lois Kathleen b Storm Lake Ia 16 Aug 1926, da of Robert Merriman & Mary (Crombie) Richardson. Grad 1943 Cal Maritime AC; Ships Officer 1943 - 47; Lieut USN Japan 1950-53; 1954-66 Space Technology Labs, Redondo Beach Cal. (See Addenda I)

867 ii. Adrienne Claire[11] b Los Angeles Cal 27 Apr 1927; m(1) Los Angeles Milo *Frank;* div; m(2) Merritt *Stanfield;* div; m(3) 1951 J Ned *Corman* b Penna div.

720 Ch of Jason Shepherd[10] (Eugene Howard[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m2]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Calla Jeannette Stevens:

868 i. Margaret Gertrude[11] b Malone NY 16 Dec 1914; m Los Angeles Cal 27 Dec 1935 James Shelby b Woodford Co Ky 7 Mar 191 , son of James Aaron b Versailles Ky 31 Mar 1876 m 31 Mar 18, Shelby (Darnell) b Lexington Ky 25 Aug 1883, *Farra.*

869 ii. Suzanne Marie[11] b Malone NY 26 Aug 1922; m Westwood Los Angeles Cal 27 Dec 1942 John William b Chicago Ill 23 Feb 1923, son of Frank Alexander & Ruth Ella (Haas) *Adams.*

870 iii. Mary Shepherd[11] b Malone NY 11 Nov 1926; m Westwood Los Angeles 27 Dec 1946 Ralph Jr, b Greenfield Mass 20 July 1921, son of Ralph & Julia Caroline (Pew) *Waycott* Sr. These three sisters celebrate their wedding anniversaries together.

721 Ch of Elizabeth Gertrude[10] (Eugene Howard[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m2]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Henry Clay *Knight:* ch adopted:

i. Richard Henry[11] *Knight* b Burlington Vt 13 Dec 1939.
ii. Mary Joy[11] *Knight* b Burlington Vt 10 May 1941.

722 Ch of Florence Joy[10] *Dewell* (Emma Florence[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Robert Clifford *Stevenson:*

871 i. Robert Dewell[11] *Stevenson* b Boise Ida 25 May 1926; m there 19 Apr 1959 Joan Audrey b there 7 Oct 1930, da of Harry Colvin b Enid Okla & Neita (Robinson) b Terre Haute Ind, Murphy. Enlisted USMC Boise Ida Apr 1944, at 17; inducted into service Camp Pendleton Cal June 1944; Sgt with 2nd Marine Div Pacific 1944-45, "flushing" Japs out of various islands. Early Apr 1945 the family recd a letter from him dated 31 Mar (his mother's birthday) saying he had read the "special" letter she gave him to carry & read when he was going into his first real battle. Several weeks of silence and then this letter: "You can be glad you have a lazy boy, mother, who like you prefers sleep Sunday morning to 6 AM Breakfast, which is not required on Sundays. Our transport, standing by to put us on Okinawa Easter Sunday 1945, the final land campaign of the Pacific War, was hit by a suicide plane. All in the mess room were killed. The rest of us went over the side & were picked up by other waiting transports carrying Marines. Then we resumed business as usual." After 83 days of fighting the end was signalled by the formal suicides of 2 Japanese generals (World Almanac 1965 211). After Aug 1945 in Japan with Army of Occupation. Hon Disch Camp Pendleton Ore summer 1946. Re-enlisted at once in USMC Reserves; called 1950; to Korea with the 11th Marine Div. Hon Disch Camp Pendleton Ore Sept 1951. 1966 with Morrison Knudsen Constr Co as a dam tunnel specialist.

872 ii. William Black[11] *Stevenson* b Boise Ida 30 Dec 1930; m Carmel-by-the Sea Cal 15 June 1963 June Inez b Mineola NY 5 July 1933, da of Stephen Robert b Los Angeles Cal & Zelma Ruth (Godby) b Mineola NY, Ross. William[11] was turned down by all services—army, navy, air corps—too tall, 6'7", 190lbs. No supplies to outfit him, clothing, shoes, bedding, etc. An army officer, guest in their home looked at his feet & said "I'll bet you can't get in the army." This was AFTER he had been turned down. A star athlete in Lowell High School San Francisco & Stanford U Basket

Ball varsity: "upper bracket" student. 1966 with Bank of Cal in Los Angeles, head of Petroleum dept.

723 Ch of Frederick Charles[10] (Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) Henrietta M Streng:

873 i. Mary Annette[11] b Montague Mich 27 Dec 1907; m Sacramento Cal 19 July 1936 Homer Lee Herman b&d Hart Texas 29 Aug 1905 - 12 Apr 1958, son of Herman F & Louise (Homberg) *Bohmfalk.*

ii. Frederick Austin[11] b&d Joliet Ill 29 Apr 1911 - 17 Mar 1912.

874 iii. Margaret Louise[11] b Joliet Ill 12 Dec 1912; m Sacramento Cal 5 Sept 1938 Stephen Joseph b Sacramento Cal 29 Jan 1914, son of William Hewes b Sacramento 4 Nov 1880 & Louise (Reid) b Santa Rosa Cal 1 Aug 1884, *Hopkins.*

724 Ch of Reuben Avery[10] (Chas Byron[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Emily Johanna Weaver:

875 i. Richard Dwight[11] b Columbus O 20 Sept 1909; m Chicago Ill 29 June 1940 Sally Jane, b Chicago 20 Feb 1917, da of Harold A & Olive Avis (Balson) Drumm.

876 ii. Helen Margaret[11] b Chicago Ill 20 Jan 1913; m Point Pleasant Beach RI 30 June 1938 William Grout b Pawtucket RI 21 Apr 1910, son of Charles Henry & Ellen Lydia (Graham) *Dwinell.* William USN WW II in NY City. Owns Jector Belt Co, making spring wire belting for projectors, tape recorders, etc. Also make plastic belting.

877 iii. Samuel Newell[11] b Chicago Ill 19 Nov 1914; m Yuma Ariz 29 Apr 1939 Grace Helen b Macedon NY 16 July 1918, da of Arthur J & Norma Ruth (Gratton) Wiepert.

878 iv. Ruth Daisy[11] b Chicago Ill 25 Apr 1916; m there 21 Aug 1936 Arthur Eugene Jr, b Chicago 22 Aug 1908, son of Arthur Eugene & Rose (Leggy) *Claussen, Sr.*

725 Ch of Marshall Winfield[10] Sr (Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2] m(1) Alice May Tankard:

i. Ripley William[11], Oakland Cal 11 Jan 1916 - Akron O 31 Oct 1943, while serving as Capt. in US Air Force, bur San Francisco Cal. Also served in England.

879 ii. Marshall Winfield[11] Jr b Oakland Cal 14 Dec 1917; m San Francisco Cal 29 Feb 1944 Helen (Polly) Viola b Butler Ill 3 Oct 1920, da of Sumner G & Lillian Amy Wilson.

880 iii. Kenneth Newell[11] b Oakland Cal 25 Sept 1920; m(1) Mildred Ruth Major b Hillsboro Ill 5 Aug 1919; div; m(2) Las Vegas Nev 1 Mar 1955 Wynona Tony (Rexroat) Pourier.

iv. Shirley Kathryn[11] b Oakland Cal 25 May 1922; m Los Angeles Cal 6 Sept 1947 Robert b Fort Dodge Ia 10 Oct 1917, son of C E & Nelle (Mooney) *Friedrich.*

881 v. Elizabeth (Bette) Mae[11] b Long Beach Cal 6 June 1925; m Chicago Ill 16 Nov 1945 August Bernhard Jr b Lowell Mass 29 Dec 1920, son of August Bernhard & Gertrude (Sykes) *Lindquist* Sr.

726 Ch of Annette White[10] (Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m William Carl *Springsteen;*

882 1. Emily Jeanne[11] *Springsteen* b Oakland Cal 14 June 1923; m there 21 June 1947 George Warren b Des Moines Ia 22 May 1921, son of Frank R & Mary Ethel (Patterson) *Swan.*

883 ii. Elizabeth Joy[11] *Springsteen* b Oakland Cal 7 Feb 1925; m there 28 Aug 1948 Howard Milton b Astoria Ore 14 Oct 1922, son of Axel & Lisa *Anderson.*

727 Ch of Mary White[10] (Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Harold King *Gannett:* See # 685):

884 i. Richard Harold[11] *Gannett* b Oakland Cal 26 Mar 1925; m Carmel Cal 15 June 1957 Peggy Lee b Santa Barbara Cal 28 Sept 1930, da of Rae & Dora (Ward) Caldwell.

885 ii. Brainard Joy[11] *Gannett* b Oakland Cal 13 Oct 1926; m there 25 Jan 1950 Dolores Ruth b Helena Mont 11 Mar 1928, da of Richard & Helen (Phillips) Holt.

728 Ch of Charles Byron[10] Jr (-[9]-Sam Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Leah Amanda Eastham:

886 i. Merrill Eastham[11] b Oakland Cal 13 July 1918; m Deer Lodge Mont 5 June 1949 Eleanor Anne b there 8 Apr 1924, da of Winifred Marx; div Portland Ore 1962.

ii. Robert Channing[11], Oakland Cal 24 Oct 1919 - Chicago Ill 19 Apr 1923.

887 iii. Barbara Phyllis[11] b Chicago Ill 6 Dec 1921; m(1) 4 Aug 1940 Robert Jules, son of Grattan *Guerin;* div Stockton Cal; m(2) Stockton Cal June 1945 Lauren Emery b Fresno Cal 9 Mar 1921, son of Guy & Bernice (Edison) *Kell;* div Sacramento Cal 11 Apr 1959.

888 iv. Newell White[11] b Portland Ore 13 Sept 1925; m Stockton Cal 22 Aug 1954 Hilda Ann b Milford Mass 21 Jan 1930, da of Antonio & Julia (Bento) Teixeira.

889 v. Thomas Dwight[11] b Cape Giradeau Mo 21 May 1934; m Orlando Fla 19 May 1957 Nancy Lee b Orlando Fla 15 Sept 1938, da of Raymond Waldo & Lila Belle (Cooper) Ramsdell. Enlisted USAF Stockton Cal 10 Jan 1952; S/sgt; served —Japan 3 yrs; Turkey 2 yrs; Air Force Satellite Center Sunnyvale Cal; AF Missile Test Center Cape Kennedy Fla; Great Falls Mont AF Base; Lowry AF Base Colo; Medals: 2 AF outstanding Unit awards; 4 Good Conduct; Korean Service; United Nations; 2 Natl Defense; serial # 19437791. "My duties are primarily maintenance & operation of Instrumentation equipment (mostly telemetry) used for testing in research & development of Missile & Satellite systems. It is electronics work & very interesting. Have attended 5 specialized Electronics schools in the last 3 yrs; also study electronics by correspondence from the Army Signal Corps; I am Air Force; presently 1966 enrolled at Rollins Coll Orlando Fla majoring in history, (off duty night classes)."

729 Ch of Ruth[10] (Frank Levi[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Alfred Linton *Hopkins:*

890 i. Gloria Turner[11] *Hopkins* b Fremont Neb 21 Sept 1914; m Fairbanks Alaska 5 Apr 1944 Vivien Pruett b Blythesville Ark 2 June 1920, son of Pruett & Catherine (Bright) *Sutton.* Div Fremont 10 Oct 1950. Catherine m(2) Croff.

891 ii. Nancy Elizabeth[11] *Hopkins* b Fremont Neb 31 May 1916; m San Francisco Cal 7 Feb 1944 Roy Carlyle b Kemmerer Wyo 12 May 1914, son of Oscar James & Edith (Herring) *Simpson.*

iii. Alfred Patrick[11] *Hopkins* b Fremont Neb 12 Sept 1917; m Swedish Lutheran Ch Detroit Mich 29 Aug 1942 Blanche

Ellen b Butte Mont 11 Feb 1917, da of Nels Lineer & Ina (Michaelson) Olson. No issue.

892 iv. Ruth Joy[11] *Hopkins* b Casper Wyo 14 Apr 1921; m Seoul Korea 13 Apr 1947 Dr Norris Clifford b Laramie Wyo 24 Dec 1918, son of Nels Christian & Emma Caroline (Lauritzen) *Petersen.*

730 Ch of Marion[10] (Frank Levi[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Grove Allen (Jack) *Rathbun* Sr:

893 i. Grove Allen[11] *Rathbun* Jr b Deadwood SD 29 July 1930; m Martinez Cal 30 June 1956 Janet b Arkansas Kan 11 Feb 1933, da of John B & Dorothy Agnes (Mortimer) Dunlap.

894 ii. David Gleason[11] *Rathbun* b Fremont Neb 18 Aug 1934; m Bowman ND 31 May 1958 Lynn Marion b Bowman 27 July 1937, da of Ed & Evelyn (Christiansen) Arithson.

731 Ch of Alfred Burton[10] (Fred Allen[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Helen Lois Rugg:

895 i. Marian Lois[11] b Honolulu Hawaii 26 July 1926; m NAS Moffett Field, Mountain View Cal 12 Dec 1950 Cdr George Clyde Jr USN b Wichita Falls Tex 17 Oct 1920, son of George Clyde & Velva Cletus (Hollowell) *Hathaway* Sr. War service: Korean Campaign—Naval aviator Lt USN, aboard USS Valley Forge, June-Dec 1950; on active duty Japan 1966.

896 ii. Donald Richard[11] b Honolulu Hawaii 13 Jan 1934; m Corvallis Ore 15 June 1957 Joan Dennis b Jamestown NY 25 Aug 1934, da of Richard Dennis & Marcella (Clarke) Armstrong.

732 Ch of Carleton Douglas[10] Sr (Fred Allen[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nadine Strickland:

897 i. Carleton Douglas[11] Jr b El Centro Cal 10 Mar 1929; m Coronado Cal 31 Mar 1959 Sharon b Vancouver BC Canada 8 Dec 1932, da of Harry b Toronto Canada & Irene (Norman) b Plymouth Eng, Hearns.

898 ii. Pamela[11] b El Centro Cal 19 Mar 1931; m Coronado Cal 27 July 1957 Robert Frederick b Denver Colo 9 Dec 1930, son

of Carl b Evensville Tenn & Luna (Fleming) b Canon Ga, *Dagley.*

733 Ch of Dorothy[10] *Fox* (Helen Shapleigh[9]-Keith Albion Parris[8]-Hiram[7]-Reuben[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Archibald Maddox *Crossley:*

i. Helen Martha[11] *Crossley* b Philadelphia Pa 8 Sept 1921. Unm 1965.

899 ii. Joseph[11] *Crossley II* b Philadelphia Pa 16 Mar 1924; m Petersham Mass 28 June 1952 Suzanne b Bridgeport Conn 27 Nov 1930, da of John Robert & Mary (Dorwart) Moore.

iii. Dorothy Irving[11] *Crossley* b Princeton NJ 13 Feb 1929.

734 Ch of Fred Joy[10] *Fox* (Helen Shapleigh[9]-Keith Albion Parris[8]-Hiram[7]-Reuben[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Phyllis Irene Allen:

900 i. Carolyn[11] *Fox* b Cambridge Mass 27 Dec 1927; m Burlingame Cal 20 June 1947 Dexter Clyde b San Rafael Cal 12 Sept 1926, son of Clyde Frank & Ellen Augusta (Davenport) *Mulliken.* World War II service: enlisted US Navy San Francisco Cal; NR Aviation Electrician's mate 3/c; Hon Disch Shoemaker Cal. (See Addenda I)

ii. Keith Allen Fred[11] *Fox* b San Francisco Cal 17 May 1936.

735 Ch of Minot Joy[10] *Crowell Sr* (Alexowna[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Frances Louise Freeman:

901 i. Frances Freeman[11] *Crowell* b Central Falls RI 12 Mar 1922; m there 26 Oct 1946 Henry Joseph b Pawtucket RI 2 July 1923, son of Henry & Edna (Olson) *Bessette.*

902 ii. David Freeman[11] *Crowell* b Central Falls RI 23 June 1924; m(1) Brockton Mass 17 June 1950 Jean Frances, Pawtucket RI Mar 1924 - killed in accident Newport RI 23 Feb 1963, bur Swan Point Cem, Newport, da of John Frederick & Bessie (Harrington) Jackson; m(2) Swansea Mass 10 May 1965 Georgina b Brooklyn NY 26 May 1922, da of Earl Walter & Evangeline Georgina (Hager) Clark.

World War II service: enlisted US Navy 10 Dec 1942; in destroyer action during European war; then Korea, Antarctica, South America, Mediterranean, etc; also on Aircraft carrier Tarawa; Campaign rib-

bons; Presidential Unit citation; good conduct medal; a fine record in the US Navy.

903 iii. Joseph Freeman[11] *Crowell* b Central Falls RI 23 Dec 1925; m there 28 Oct 1950 Jane Lythgoe b Providence RI 25 Jan 1927, da of George Winthrop & Florence (Lythgoe) Holt. Joseph[11] & his twin Minot[11] enlisted in US Navy Providence RI Dec 1943, served together through entire war; in Pacific, in action at the Philippines, Iwo Jima, Okinawa, China; to Russia on the "Starr" on which they served. Both grad U RI, married sisters.

904 iv. Minot Joy[11] *Crowell* Jr b Central Falls RI 23 Dec 1925; m Providence RI 19 June 1948 Eloise Ann b Providence 20 June 1923, da of George Winthrop & Florence (Lythgoe) Holt.

905 v. Robert Freeman[11] *Crowell* b Providence RI 29 Aug 1930; m Barrington RI 23 Feb 1957 Dianne b Providence 5 Dec 1937, da of John DeBevoise & Carol (Hilliard) Eldert. Robert[11] enlisted USNR July 1950, served 6 yrs on inactive duty, except for weekly drills & 2 weeks in summer active sea duty; subject to call in Korean war; Hon Disch 1956.

(This data furnished by their mother Frances Louise[10] (Freeman) *Crowell).*

736 Ch of Florence Almena[10] *Crowell* (Alexowna[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Joseph William *Sargent:*

906 i. Jacqueline Joy[11] *Sargent* b Knoxville Tenn 13 Nov 1926; m Glen Rock NJ 23 Apr 1950 Walter Scott b Rochester NH 16 Sept 1929, son of Carroll Clifford & Elizabeth (Scruton) *Welch.*

907 ii. Dr. Richard Crosby[11] *Sargent* b Stoneham Mass 21 July 1929; m Paterson NJ 23 July 1952 Ann Elizabeth b Paterson 8 Aug 1929, da of Charles Thayer & Caroline Elizabeth (Du Bois) Schrage.

737 Ch of Elizabeth Charlotte[10] *Murray* (Lillian[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Frederick Gordon *Smith:*

i. Gordon[11] Murray *Smith,* Braintree Mass 17 Aug 1921 - Nashville Tenn 25 Aug 1945. WW II. Pilot's wings Tenn Feb 1945; 2nd Lt USAF.

908 ii. Patricia Joy[11] *Smith* b Braintree Mass 17 Feb 1926; m there 16 Oct 1948 James Hamilton b Weymouth Mass 26 Oct 1921, son of James & Grace McInnis (Hamilton) *Pollock.*

738 Ch of Gladys[10] *Leshner* (Alice Jordan[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m George *Bracker:*

i. Frank[11] *Bracker* 15 Dec 1924 - 2 Mar 1927.

ii. George[11] *Bracker* Jr 8 Mar 1926 - 26 Sept 1926.

739 Ch of Edith Lorraine[10] *Leshner* (Alice Jordan[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Fudie Albert *Sarro:*

909 i. Joseph Albert[11] *Sarro* Sr b Inwood LI NY 10 June 1923; m Jamaica LI NY 8 Aug 1945 Mary Elizabeth b E Youngstown O 31 May 1920, da of Gregory Andrew & Victoria Mae (Voller) Bulis. USN; 100% disability from gunshot wounds.

ii. Albert Arthur[11] *Sarro* b Inwood LI NY 12 Nov 1924; m. USN.

iii. Leonard Robert[11] *Sarro* b Inwood LI NY 16 Feb 1926; m. USN.

iv. Alice Joy[11] *Sarro* 26 Dec 1928 - Far Rockaway LI NY 1931.

910 v. Delores[11] *Sarro* b Inwood LI NY 13 Oct 1933; m . . . *Cervelli.*

911 vi. Gladys Veronica[11] *Sarro* b Lawrence LI NY 22 July 1937; m Woodmere LI NY 6 Apr 1958 Robert Russell b Elizabeth NJ 3 Jan 1933, son of William Russell & Alva (Decker) *Cherry.*

740 Ch of Amelia Charlotte[10] *Leshner* (Alice Jordan[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m John Samuel Mark *Watts:*

912 i. Alice Marie[11] *Watts* b NY City 19 May 1930; m Great Falls Mont 16 July 1948 John b Mamaroneck NY 24 Jan 1929, son of Angelo & Carmela (Pergola) *Firimonte.*

913 ii. Jeanne Patricia[11] *Watts* b NY City 12 Apr 1932; m Seguine Texas 31 Oct 1953 Ronald Richard b Mobile Ala 16 June 1932, son of Clifton *Lyons.* In Coden Ala 1966.

914 iii. John Daniel[11] *Watts* b NY City 28 July 1934; m New Rochelle NY 29 May 1960 Barbara Ann b New Rochelle NY 10 Nov 1941, da of Clifton Henry & Genverina L (McCarty) Meyer.

741 Ch of Chester Edward[10] *Bickford Sr* (Abbie Lillian[9]-Chester Byron[8 [m1]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Mary Victoria McKenna:

915 i. Mary Phyllis[11] *Bickford* b Dover NH 20 Apr 1937; m(1) Dean Alden b Dover NH 27 Nov 1935, son of Ralph & Marion (Gallagher) *Towle;* div; m(2) St Joseph's ch Dover NH 23 Feb 1957 John Norman b St Albans Vt 8 Dec 1937, son of Norman & Noella (Bousquet) *Duval.*

916 ii. Chester Edward[11] *Bickford Jr* b Wentworth-Douglass Hosp Dover NH 4 Feb 1939; m 6 Sept 1960 Mary Francis b S Berwick Me 4 June 1940, da of Edward Francis & Catherine Aileen (Parsons) Mulligan. In USMC 3 yrs; 1966 employed at U of NH; also does heavy trucking jobs, moving, etc.

917 iii. Lawrence George[11] *Bickford* b S Berwick Me 11 Apr 1941; m Wisbeach Eng 27 May 1960 Glenda Irene b Corby Grantham Eng 27 May 1945, da of Albert Edward & Yvonne Beryl (Rogers) Crowson. Joined USAF 14 Aug 1958, Serial No. 11351311; S/sgt; served in Germany, England, France, Spain, Morocco, Turkey, Italy, Korea, Japan in 1966.

742 Ch of Mildred Florence[10] (Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Edmund Matthew *Schaal* Sr:

918 i. Albert Christian Julian[11] *Schaal* b Orange NJ 24 Dec 1924; m Elton Md 1946 Edith Marie b 16 Jan 1928, da of Charles Artigleer. In US Army WW II.

919 ii. Edmund Matthew[11] *Schaal* Jr b Orange NJ 29 Sept 1926; m(1) Livingston NJ 1953 Joan Brooks; div Tiajuana Mex 1958; m(2) Tiajuana Mex 1959. In USN WW II.

920 iii. George Robert *Schaal* b Orange NJ 5 Apr 1928; m Bloomfield NJ 10 July 1949 Ruth Abbie b Montclair NJ Mar 1932, da of Benjamin & Genevieve (Salzman) Johnston. In Merchant Marine WW II.

921 iv. Benjamin Joseph[11] *Schaal* b Livingston NJ 16 Nov 1929; m Imm Conception Ch Montclair NJ 14 Sept 1957 Helen Marie b Belleville NJ 14 Jan 1936, da of Joseph & Ada Agnes Springer.

922 v. Mildred Joy[11] *Schaal* b Livingston NJ 27 Nov 1932; m E Orange NJ 14 Jan 1951 Joseph Edward b Fulton Ky 18 Apr 1930, son of Hale & Oma (Canaver) *Williams.*

923 vi. Charles John[11] *Schaal* b Nutley NJ 29 Jan 1937; m Grand Falls Nfld 1 Aug 1958 Jacqueline Sara b 15 Feb 1940, da of Henry J & Ida Brown. In USAF 4 yrs (1966), sta at Newfoundland.

924 vii. Eleanor Florence[11] *Schaal* b Dover NH 16 Oct 1939; m Las Vegas Nev 1 Aug 1956 Buddie Lee b Pittsburgh Kan 21 Jan 1931, son of Paul Richard b Rich Hill Mo 26 Aug 1908 & m Girard Kan 25 Feb 1928 Anna Genevieve (Wade) b McCune Kan 4 Aug 1907, *Hubert.*

743 Ch of Gladys[10] (Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Louis John *Weimer Sr:*

925 i. Mabel Gladys[11] *Weimer* b Portland Me 1 Dec 1924; m Livingston NJ 31 Dec 1944 Edward John b Newark NJ 10 June 1914, son of Hallett Joseph & Etta Louise *Robertson.*

926 ii. Arthur Jackson[11] *Weimer* b Weehawken NJ 2 Apr 1926; m Livingston NJ 1 Dec 1945 Ellamae b Livingston May 1926, da of Edward & Grace (Wallace) Werner. Service record: enlisted Newark NJ 16 Oct 1942; hon disch at Armed Guard Center Brooklyn NY Sept 1945; Elec mate 1 cl; served in Guadalcanal; Philippines.

927 iii. Louis John[11] *Weimer II* b Montclair NJ 28 Sept 1932; m Capitol Heights Md 30 Apr 1954 Ora b Morristown NJ 23 Mar 1933, da of Lawrence & Bernice (Riley) Fleming. Service record: Enlisted Newark NJ 21 Sept 1949; hon disch Portsmouth Va 28 Aug 1952; Engineer's apprentice; served on USS Malabar.

744 Ch of Ethel[10] (Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]- Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Roy Lee *Bragg Sr:*

928 i. Rosa Lee[11] *Bragg* b Alexandria Va 24 Sept 1929; m Washington DC 4 Oct 1947 Richard Ellsworth Jr b Capitol Heights Md 6 Feb 1925, son of Richard Ellsworth & Frances Leah (Settlemeyer) *Hunt Sr USN* 1943-46.

929 ii. Roy Lee[11] *Bragg Jr* b Alexandria Va 13 Nov 1932; m Silver Spring Md 17 June 1953 Pearl Frances, b&d Washington DC 29 Mar 1936 - 1 Oct 1957, da of Charles & Frances Cook.

930 iii. Ruth Ann[11] *Bragg* b Washington DC 2 Jan 1940; m Capitol Heights Md 9 Nov 1957 Carroll Robinson b Washington DC 29 June 1938, son of Harry M & Ruth Virginia (Beach) *Davis.*

745 Ch of Madeline[10] (Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Leon Kenneth *Monroe, Sr.*

i. Leon Kenneth[11] *Monroe Jr* b So Berwick Me 22 May 1932; m No Berwick 25 Sept 1953 Regina Audrey b Sanford Me 9 Apr 1930, da of Wilbur Nelson & Hazel . . . . Butland.

ii. Elmer Chester[11] *Monroe* b So Berwick Me 21 Apr 1935.

931 iii. Elizabeth Ann[11] *Monroe* b So Berwick Me 25 Sept 1939; m Bernard Charles *Monroe* b So Berwick Me.

iv. Donald Edward[11] *Monroe* b So Berwick Me 4 Oct 1940.

v. Robert James[11] *Monroe* b Dover NH 21 Mar 1948.

746 Ch of William A[10] (Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]--Adopted by his uncle Elmer C[9] at 3 wks of age-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml-[5]Eph[4-3-2]).

i. Several ch[11].

747 Ch of Dana Grover[10] *Brooks* (Alice[9]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Carolyn Lane: all b Rumford Me:

i. Jack Lane[11] *Brooks* b 3 May 1948.

ii. Jeri[11] *Brooks* b 29 Jan 1955.

748 Ch of Donald[10] *Brooks* (Alice[9]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Eleanor Louise Sumner: all b Rumford Me:

i. Douglas Grover[11] *Brooks* b 29 Apr 1957.

ii. Donna Alice[11] *Brooks* b 22 Aug 1958.

iii. Michael Scott[11] *Brooks* b 13 Oct 1960.

iv. Karen Lynn[11] *Brooks* b 17 Nov 1962.

749 Ch of Mary Jean[10] *Downey* (Gert[9]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m James Phelps *Barbour Jr:*

i. Michele Anne[11] *Barbour* b St Louis Mo 1 Aug 1952.
ii. David Downey[11] *Barbour* b Washington DC 11 Dec 1954.
iii. James Steven[11] *Barbour* b Washington DC 23 Aug 1956.
iv. Mary Elizabeth[11] *Barbour* b Richmond Va 26 Apr 1961.

750 Ch of Elmer[10] *Reed* (Luella[9 [m1]]-Orian Linden[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Leonora Condit Stickle:

i. Janet Joy[11] *Reed,* 13 July 1942 – Children's Hosp Boston 10 July 1946.
ii. Daniel Horton O[11] *Reed* b Gardner Mass 5 Dec 1947.
iii. Luella Mary[11] *Reed* b Gardner Mass 3 Feb 1953.

751 Ch of Robert Roger[10] *Reed* (Luella[9]-Orian Linden[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Martha Marie Csellar:

i. Judith Claire[11] *Reed* b Bridgeport Conn 22 Oct 1946.

752 Ch of Ralph Chester[10] (Ralph Linden[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Thelma Livingston: all b Somersworth NH:

932 i. Audrey Thelma[11] b 30 Oct 1932; m Berwick Me 14 Jan 1951 George Gerald *Melanson.*
933 ii. Clayton Ralph[11] b 4 July 1938; m Somersworth NH 6 Oct 1956 Sylvia Dube.
934 iii. Barbara May[11] b 2 July 1942; m E Lebanon Me 27 July 1957 William Forrest *Mersom.*
935 iv. Cheryl Ann[11] b 22 Oct 1947; m Berwick Me 4 Apr 1964 Ronald *Cruz.*
v. Gerald Irving[11] b 14 June 1953.
iv. Dana Linden[11] b 6 July 1957.

753 Ch of Raymond Linden[10] (Ralph Linden[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Thelma Edgerly:

i. Robert Linden[11] b 22 Feb 1935.
ii. Richard Chester[11] b 1 Mar 1937.

iii. Denis Raymond[11] b 8 Oct 1940.
iv. Judith Leah[11] b 30 Nov 1942.

754 Ch of Bertha Irene[10] (Ralph Linden[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m René Joseph *Beaudette:*

936 i. Carol Ann[11] *Beaudette* b 10 Sept 1938; m Newmarket NH 6 July 1957 Roger *Monroe.*
ii. Eugene Russell[11] *Beaudette* b 2 Sept 1944.

755 Ch of Eleanor Eunice[10] (Ralph Linden[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Nelson Roland *Grenier:*
i. Alan Nelson[11] *Grenier* b 10 July 1945; m Dover NH 2 Nov 1965 Linda Rocheleau.
ii. Sandra June[11] *Grenier* b 24 Dec 1949.

756 Ch of Evelyn Grace[10] (Leon Vesley[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Elmer *Forbes:* all b Dover NH:

937 i. Phyllis Marlene[11] *Forbes* b 25 Dec 1939; m 21 Apr 1957 Howard *Stickney.*
938 ii. Donald Wayne[11] *Forbes* b 28 Jan 1943; m.

757 Ch of Blanche Minnie[10] (Leon Vesley[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) James *Forbes:* all b Dover NH:

939 i. Eva June[11] *Forbes* b 7 Sept 1935; m 6 Jan 1960 Lester *Waterhouse.*
ii. Leatrice Joy[11] *Forbes* b 9 Oct 1936; m 27 June 1958 Joseph *Chesna.*
940 iii. Ronald J[11] *Forbes* b 30 Mar 1938; m 17 Mar 1961 Sharon Martin.
941 iv. Donna Marie[11] *Forbes* b 27 Feb 1947; m 26 June 1965 Paul *Dancoes.*

758 Ch of Freda Eleanor[10] (Leon Vesley[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Philip *Conway:* all b Dover NH:
i. Beverly Joy[11] *Conway* b 10 Nov 1944; m Dover Baptist Ch

Dover NH 9 Oct 1965 David Walter b 12 May 1945, son of Edward Earl & Emily (Gray) *Wilson.*

ii. Shirley Ann[11] *Conway* b 19 Oct 1946.

iii. Lois Elaine[11] *Conway* b 9 Dec 1948.

iv. Richard Philip[11] *Conway* b 12 Oct 1952.

v. Douglas Leon[11] *Conway* b 19 Aug 1956.

759 Ch of Arlene Loriane[10] (Leon Vesley[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Ernest *Lassor:* all b Dover NH.

i. Galen Edward[11] *Lassor* b 8 Dec 1948.

ii. Gerald Alvin[11] *Lassor* b 17 Oct 1950.

759 Ch of Arlene Loriane[10] m(2) Ralph *Grover:* all b Dover NH:

i. Wendy Loriane[11] *Grover* b 8 Nov 1955.

ii. Tammy Lynn[11] *Grover,* b 26 June 1965.

760 Ch of Flora[10] (Leon Vesley[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Wyatt *Berry:*

942 i. Gordon Allen[11] *Berry* b Dover NH 7 Jan 1936; m.

761 Ch of Norman Ernest[10] (Ernest O[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Alice Yvette Hupple:

i. Richard Norman[11] b 27 June 1948.

ii. David Donald[11] b 30 June 1950.

iii. Carol Ann Barbara[11] b 31 May 1953.

iv. Ronald Ernest[11] b 5 May 1962.

762 Ch of Clifton Leon[10] (Ernest O[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Grace Alice Boston:

i. Nancy Alexina[11] b 19 Jan 1953.

ii. Bruce Clifton[11] b 30 Jan 1955.

763 Ch of Stanley George[10] (Ernest O[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Dorothy Helen Styron:

i. Steven Ernest [11] b 4 Oct 1955.

ii. Brian O[11] b 28 Jan 1959.

764 Ch of Elizabeth Harriet[10] *Tebo* (Winifred[9]-Leonard Franklin[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Harlow Rodney *Spinney:*

943 i. Vesta Joy[11] *Spinney* b Kittery Me 3 Dec 1944; m Stratham NH 12 May 1962 Robert b Newmarket NH 30 Mar 1941, son of Walter & Anna (Olitzo) *Schultz.*

765 Ch of William Carl[10] *Tebo* (Winifred[9]-Leonard Franklin[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Barbara Alice Smith: all b Exeter NH:

i. Linda Barbara[11] *Tebo* b 11 June 1949.
ii. Sandra June[11] *Tebo* b 22 June 1951.
iii. Brenda Carol[11] *Tebo* b 1 Sept 1954.

766 Ch of Ethel Caroline[10] *Fuller* (Viva[9]-Leonard Franklin[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m James Herbert *Webb:*

i. David James[11] *Webb* b Needham Mass 14 Sept 1950.
ii. Kenneth Carl[11] *Webb* b Newport RI 23 Sept 1957.

767 Ch of George Arthur[10] *Scribner* (Dorothy Harriet[9] *Sweat*--Cora Pearl[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Annette Hamilton Chase:

i. Scott Robert[11] *Scribner* b Urbana Ill 25 June 1950.
ii. Sandra Joy[11] *Scribner* b Troy NY 3 Aug 1951.
iii. Stephen Hamilton[11] *Scribner* b Huntington W Va 10 Oct 1952.
iv. Schuyler David[11] *Scribner* b Southington Conn 27 July 1956.

768 Ch of Robert Joy[10] *Scribner* (Dorothy Harriet[9] *Sweat*-Cora Pearl[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Eleanor Davis Archibald:

i. Susan Helen[11] *Scribner* b West Point NY 9 Oct 1953.
ii. Robert Harold[11] *Scribner* b Methuen Mass 18 Mar 1956.
iii. Joy Ann[11] *Scribner* b Methuen Mass 25 May 1958.

769 Ch of Gwendolyn Gertrude[10] *Teague* (Eunice Florence[9]-Lowell Bradford[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m John Henry *McGilvary Jr;* all b Marblehead Mass:

i. John David[11] *McGilvary* b 3 Sept 1956.
ii. Ralph Norman[11] *McGilvary* b 18 Jan 1958.
iii. James Brian[11] *McGilvary* b 21 Apr 1960.
iv. Andrew Paul[11] *McGilvary* b 15 July 1963.

770 Ch of Rose Ethel[10] *Teague* (Eunice Florence[9]-Lowell Bradford[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Robert Francis *Drewnan Sr:*
i. Robert Francis[11] *Drewnan* Jr b Marblehead Mass 21 Mar 1956.
ii. Deborah Jean[11] *Drewnan* b Salem Mass 17 Mar 1957.

771 Ch of Ruth Ann[10] *Teague* (Eunice Florence[9]-Lowell Bradford[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Norman Joseph *Theriault:*
i. Michael Norman[11] *Theriault* b Marblehead Mass 2 Mar 1963.
ii. Ann Marie[11] *Theriault* b Salem Mass 12 Aug 1964.

772 Ch of Wemyss Ballantyne *Scott Jr* (Marion Evelyn[9]-Henry Edw[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Carline Valma Clement:
i. Linda Joy[11] *Scott* b Rochester NH 12 Jan 1955.
ii. Wemyss Ballantyne[11] *Scott* III b Auburn NY 6 July 1957.
iii. Laurie Ann[11] *Scott* b Ware Mass 8 July 1960.

773 Ch of Zelma June[10] *Horne* (Gerald Merton[9] *Horne*- Dollie Alice[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Thomas Frank *Krug:* all b San Diego Cal.
i. Gerald Daniel[11] *Krug* b 26 Feb 1958.
ii. Thomas David[11] *Krug* b 31 May 1959.
iii. Sylvia Marie[11] *Krug* b 8 Dec 1961.

774 Ch of Richard John[10] *Haigh* (Doris Ina[9]-Mary Ann[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Elizabeth Joyce Maloney: all b Dover NH:
i. Jane Ann[11] *Haigh* b 13 Dec 1958.
ii. William John[11] *Haigh* b 25 June 1960.

iii. Richard Charles[11] *Haigh* b 23 Mar 1962.

775 Ch of William Harris[11] *Mason III* (Elsie Whitney[10]-Saml Jos[9]-Chas[8]-Jos[7]-Saml[6-5-4-3-2]) m Nancy Roberson: all b St Paul Minn:

i. Kristen Anne[12] *Mason* b 21 Mar 1963.
ii. William Harris[12] *Mason IV* b 9 June 1964.
iii. Jonathan Scott[12] *Mason* b 10 Oct 1965.

776 Ch of Samuel[11] (Mason) *Joy* (Elsie Whitney[10]-Saml Jos[9]-Chas[8]-Jos[7]-Saml[6-5-4-3-2]) m Juneth Dell: all b St. Paul Minn:

i. Elizabeth Anne[12] b 28 Mar 1961.
ii. Charles Whitney[12] b 18 Sept 1962.

777 Ch of Arthur J[11] *Vorhes Jr* (Orilla Maude[10] *Thorndike*-Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike* - Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike* - Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Martha Frances Foote:

i. David William[12] *Vorhes* b Davenport Ia 15 Sept 1947.
ii. Richard Arthur[12] *Vorhes* b Seattle Wash 12 Aug 1950.
iii. Marcia Frances[12] *Vorhes* b Defiance O 27 Dec 1956.

778 Ch (adopted) of Edmund Leroy[11] *Vorhes* (Orilla Maude[10] *Thorndike*-Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*-Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Norma Dean Correll:

i. Karen Sue[12] *Vorhes* b 23 Oct 1965.

779 Ch (adopted) of Clyde Junior[11] *Thorndike* (Clyde Paul[10] *Thorndike*-Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*-Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Anita Ackerson:

i. Bruce Sidney[12] *Thorndike* b New Orleans La 27 Dec 1943; m Fort Dodge Ia 27 Nov 1963 Connie Mae b Fort Dodge 20 Nov 1945, da of Walter Fred & Irene Mae (Anderman) Sheker.
ii. Michael Clyde[12] *Thorndike* b Miami Fla 19 Mar 1947.
iii. Michelle Susan[12] *Thorndike* b Opa-locka Fla 30 June 1950.

780 Ch of Dale Harold[11] *Thorndike* (Seth[10] *Thorndike*-Edm Larkin[9]

Thorndike-Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Jane Moody: all b Jacksonville Ill:

i. Kathleen Renee[12] *Thorndike* b 11 Nov 1956.
ii. Eric Michael[12] *Thorndike* b 1 Nov 1961.

781 Ch of Marian[11] *Larson* (Viola Valeria[10] *Thorndike*-Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*-Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]- Saml[4-3-2]) m Wayne *Daggy:* all b Fort Dodge Ia:

i. Dana[12] *Daggy* b 30 Oct 1948.
ii. Terry[12] *Daggy* b 11 Oct 1949.
iii. John[12] *Daggy* b 17 Apr 1953.
iv. Vicky[12] *Daggy* b 25 Aug 1955.

782 Ch of Kenneth Lee[11] *Larson* (Viola Valeria[10] *Thorndike*-Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*- Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Virginia Knoff: all ch b Fort Dodge Ia:

i. Ronnie[12] *Larson* b 20 May 1953.
ii. Ricky[12] *Larson* b 26 Nov 1954.
iii. Deborah[12] *Larson* b 18 Aug 1956.
iv. Jeffery[12] *Larson* b 26 Oct 1961.
v. Valerie[12] *Larson* b 26 Oct 1961.

783 Ch of Thomas Leroy[11] *Larson* (Viola Valeria[10] *Thorndike*-Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*-Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob [5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Nancy Palmer: all born Fort Dodge Ia:

i. Laura Ann[12] *Larson* b 29 July 1961.
ii. Christine[12] *Larson* b 9 Oct 1962.
iii. Sandra[12] *Larson* b 9 Oct 1963.
iv. DeAnn Nannette[12] *Larson* b 5 Feb 1965.

784 Ch of William[11] *Waggoner* (Mildred Eliz[10] *Thorndike*-Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike* - Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Vivian Hill: add b Fort Dodge Ia:

i. Linda Kay[12] *Waggoner* b 25 Mar 1949.
ii. Penny Lee[12] *Waggoner* b 21 Mar 1951.
iii. Pamela Jean[12] *Waggoner* b 12 Apr 1957.

786 Ch of Richard Eugene[11] *Waggoner* (Mildred Eliz[10] *Thorndike*-Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*-Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Ja-

cob[5m[1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Evelyn Greehey: all b Fort Dodge Ia:

i. Ricky Lee[12] *Waggoner* b 11 Feb 1955.
ii. Reggy Ray[12] *Waggoner* b 18 Nov 1958.

786 Ch (adopted) of Lois[11] *Newsum* (Alice Esther[10] *Thorndike*-Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike* - Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike* - Maria[7]-Jas[6] - Jacob [5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Carl *Steinbrink;* all b Korea:

i. Tammy Lou[12] *Steinbrink* b 23 Dec 1961.
ii. John Robert[12] *Steinbrink* b 25 Apr 1963.

787 Ch of Janet[11] *Newsum* (Alice Esther[10] *Thorndike*-Edm Larkin[9] *Thorndike*-Jas Joy[8] *Thorndike* - Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml [4-3-2]) m Frank *Burton:* all b Des Moines Ia:

i. Annette[12] *Burton* b 17 Jan 1957.
ii. Edward[12] *Burton* b 9 June 1959.

788 Ch of Delbert Gottfried[11] *Sahli* (Joy Batchelder[10] *Cowen*-Mary Pearce[9] *Batchelder*- Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Patricia Sue Martin: all b Borger Texas:

i. Douglas Craig[12] *Sahli* b 14 Jan 1960.
ii. Donald Ray[12] *Sahli* b 7 Oct 1962.

789 Ch of Elizabeth Joyce[11] *Irwin* (Nira Eliz[10] *Cowen*-Mary Pearce[9] *Batchelder*-Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*- Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob [5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2])m Ernest Alfred *Purnell:* all b Springfield Ill:

i. Roger Irwin[12] *Purnell* b 13 Sept 1951.
ii. Douglas Ernest[12] *Purnell* b 22 July 1955.

790 Ch of Robert Roger[11] *Irwin* (Nira Eliz[10] *Cowen*-Mary Pearce[9] *Batchelder*-Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob [5[m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Ora Elizabeth Coats:

i. Elizabeth Leigh[12] *Irwin* b Washington DC 7 Feb 1952.
ii. Robert Perry[12] *Irwin* b Washington DC 5 Feb 1953.
iii. Kenneth Coats[12] *Irwin* b Los Angeles Cal 24 Mar 1958.

791 Ch of Georgiana Louise[11] *Shaw* (Amelia Dent[10] *Cowen*-Mary

Pearce[9] *Batchelder*-Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Clifford Dunkin *Fales:*

i. Peter Shaw[12] *Fales* b Atlanta Ga 23 Apr 1960.
ii. Ellen Ruth[12] *Fales* b Wichita Kan 18 Aug 1962.

792 Ch of Richard Cowen[11] *Shaw* MD (Amelia Dent[10] *Cowen*-Mary Pearce[9] *Batchelder-* Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Ruth Jean Keth:

i. Robert Keth[12] *Shaw* b Kansas City Kan 12 July 1960.
ii. James Michael[12] *Shaw* b San Antonio Texas 2 June 1962.
iii. John Wallace[12] *Shaw* b Munich Germany 22 Apr 1964.

792A Ch of Marilyn Jean[11] *De Coursey* (Mary Elizabeth[10] *Tucker*-Bessie Ingleton[9] *Batchelder*-Mary Thompson[8] *Thorndike*-Maria[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Donald Bird *Richardson Jr:*

i. (Adopted) William Broughton[12] *Richardson* b 1 Feb 1967.

793 Ch of Wilbur Allen[11] *Schmink* (John Joy[10 [m1]] *Schmink*-Bertha Alice[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6] - Jacob[5 [m1]] - Saml[4-3-2]) m (1) Leona Breese: all b Phoenix Ariz:

i. John Allen[12] *(Schmink) Barnes* b 19 July 1954.
ii. Tammy Lynn[12] *(Schmink) Barnes* b 21 Feb 1958.

The 2 ch have been legally adopted by James *Barnes* & their names changed to *Barnes.* Leona m(2) James *Barnes.*

793 Ch of Wilbur Allen[11] *Schmink* m(2) Mrs. Frances (Thomas) Strickland. She had 4 ch by Strickland. Not legally adopted (1964) by Wilbur. All b Phoenix Ariz:

1. William Carl[12] *Strickland* b 10 Dec 1952.
ii. Robert Alvie[12] *Strickland* b 17 Oct 1953.
iii. James Edward[12] *Strickland* b 17 Apr 1955.
iv. Vickie Lee[12] *Strickland* b 26 Mar 1957.

794 Ch of Thomas Jean[11] *Schmink* (John Joy[10 [m1]] *Schmink*-Bertha Alice[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Joyce Jeannette Howard:

i. Steven Howard[12] *Schmink* b La Jolla Cal 3 Mar 1958.

ii. Suzanne Annette[12] *Schmink* b Oceanside Cal 6 July 1960.
iii. Alice Joy[12] *Schmink* b San Diego Cal 17 July 1966.

795 Ch of William Berna[11] *Schmink Jr* ([-10]-Bertha Alice[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Linda Slade:
i. Mark William[12] *Schmink* b Winchester Mass 10 Nov 1965.

796 Ch of Carolyn[11] *Schmink* (Fred Lamar[10] *Schmink*-Bertha Alice[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m John Dice *Linck II:*
i. Janet Lynne[12] *Linck* b Atlanta Ga 20 July 1965.
ii. Julia Sarah[12] *Linck* b Portsmouth O 4 Sept 1966.

797 Ch of Ellen Joy[11] *Schmink* (Edwin Batchelder[10] *Schmink*-Bertha Alice[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Arthur *Shantz:* all b Ann Arbor Mich:
i. Kathryn Anne[12] *Shantz* b 8 Dec 1962.
ii. Leighton Arthur[12] *Shantz* b 18 June 1965.

798 Ch of Margaret Anne[11] (John Rich[10]-Edith Lorraine[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) John Robert *O'Dear:*
i. John Robert[12] *O'Dear* II b Childersburg Ala 29 Jan 1958.

798 Ch of Margaret Anne[11] m(2) Horace Vincent *Kitch:*
i. Vincent Edward[12] *Kitch* b Quincy Ill 4 Dec 1965.

799 Ch of John Richard[11] Jr ([-10]-Edith Lorraine[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Catherine Stone:
i. Judith Ann[12] b Greenville SC 25 June 1961.
ii. Mary Lynn[12] b Savannah Ga 7 Mar 1963.
iii. Michael Lee[12] b Savannah Ga 7 Mar 1963.

800 Ch of James Allan[11] (John Rich[10]-Edith Lorraine[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Janie Catherine Humphrey:
i. Christine Elaine[12] b Quincy Ill 31 Oct 1960.
ii. Deborah Kay[12] b Roswell NM 1 May 1962.

iii. Carla Jean[12] b Goldsboro NC 10 Apr 1964.

801 Ch of Sandra Lynn[11] (John Rich[10]-Edith Lorraine[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Robert Lewis *Ellery:*

i. John Douglas[12] *Ellery,* Quincy Ill 25 Jan 1966 - Children's Hosp St Louis Mo 12 July 1966.

802 Ch of Ronald Joy[11] *Ragland* (Florence Pratt[10 [m1]]-Edith Lorraine[9] John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Barbara Lauritzen:

i. Kimberlie Joy[12] *Ragland* b Kansas City Mo 3 Sept 1958.

803 Ch of Jeanette Lorraine[11] (Warren Drake[10]-Harold Pratt[9 [m1]]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Dale *DeFrates:* all b Jacksonville Ill:

i. Denise Joy[12] *DeFrates* b 18 Apr 1957.
ii. Valerie Sue[12] *DeFrates* b 2 Apr 1958.
iii. Lucinda Kay[12] *DeFrates* b 22 July 1959.
iv. Sandra Ann[12] *DeFrates* b Jan 13 1966.

804 Ch of William McLaren[11] (Warren Drake[10]-Harold Pratt[9 [m1]]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Marilyn Jean Black:

i. Lori Jeanne[12] b Springfield Ill 11 June 1961.

805 Ch of Lois Anne[11] (Warren Drake[10]-Harold Pratt[9 [m1]]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Charles Virgil *Hamm:* all b Joy Prairie (Chapin) Morgan Co Ill:

i. Dianna Lynn[12] *Hamm* b 4 Oct 1956.
ii. Jimmy Dean[12] *Hamm* b 10 Feb 1958.
iii. Timmy Gean[12] *Hamm* b 10 Feb 1958.

806 Ch of Doris Jean[11] (Warren Drake[10]-Harold Pratt[9 [m1]]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m John Wayne *Walters:*

i. John Allen[12] *Walters* b Jacksonville Ill 16 Mar 1956.
ii. Pamela Kay[12] *Walters* b Concord Ill 15 Apr 1959.

807 Ch of Donald Warren[11] (Warren Drake[10]-Harold Pratt[9 [m1]]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Marlene Rose Wolf:

i. Lynn Marie[12] b Elmhurst Ill 9 May 1964.

808 Ch of Daniel Harold[11] *Smith* (Mary Eliz[10]-Harold Pratt[9 [m1]]-John Batchelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[3-4-2]) m Patricia Ann Smith:

i. Rodney Lee[12] *Smith* b Jacksonville Ill 11 Jan 1965.

809 Ch of Dr Jonathan Jenks[11] *Porter* (Sarah Eliz[10 [m1]] *Jenks*- Dr Nathan[9] *Jenks*-Sarah Reed[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Nancy Kirkhuff: all b Los Angeles Cal:

i. Kevin Michael[12] *Porter* b 4 Apr 1963.
ii. Allison Margaret[12] *Porter* b 27 Mar 1965.

810 Ch of Dr Thomas Jenks[11] *Porter* (Sarah Eliz[10 [m1]] *Jenks*- Dr Nathan[9] *Jenks*-Sarah Reed[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m1]]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Mary Noelle (Bonnie) Driscoll:

i. Michelle Marie[12] *Porter* b Baltimore Md 8 Mar 1963.
ii. Heidi Anne[12] *Porter* b Baltimore Md 4 May 1964.
iii. Jennifer Lynn[12] *Porter* b Norfolk Va 4 Mar 1966.

811 Ch of Linda Ann[11] *Mikesell* (Marian Lawson[10] *Lee*-Helen Bourne[9 [m1]]-Henry Bourne[8]-Jas Fred[7 [m2]]-Jas[6]. Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Charles Thomas *Osborne:*

i. Thomas Eugene[12] *Osborne* b Tucson Ariz Fri Sept 23 1966.

812 Ch of Joy[11] *Prentice* (Charles Harrison[10] *Prentice*-Joy[9] *Aldrich*-Mary Pickering[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Robert Dwight *Greene:*

i. David Ralph[12] *Greene* b Westbrook Me 7 Dec 1963.

813 Ch of Peter Goss[11] *Kilbourn* (Rosamond[10] *Prentice*-Joy[9] *Aldrich*-Mary Pickering[8]-Rich Pickering[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Harriet Ann Dwyar:

i. Scott David[12] *Kilbourn* b Ayer Mass 27 Jan 1965.

814 Ch of Nancy Montgomery[11] *Shaw* (Rich Joy[10] *Shaw*-Charlotte[9]-Rich Pickering[8]-Sylv[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m(1) John Perry *Duncklee:*

i. Louise Ann[12] *Duncklee* b Tucson Ariz 2 Jan 1957.

815 Ch of Richard Albra[11] *Shaw* (Rich Joy[10] *Shaw*-Charlotte[9]-Rich Pickering[8]-Sylvester[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]:) m Patricia Brooke Lancaster:

i. Susan Emily[12] *Shaw* b Tucson Ariz 13 Aug 1964.

816 Ch of Suzette[11] *Morton* (Sterling[10] *Morton*-Joy[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m(1) Ernest Alfred *Hamill:*

i. Ariel[12] *Hamill* b Chicago Ill 14 Mar 1938; m NY City 18 June 1960 John Joseph *Hermann Jr.*

ii. Sterling Morton[12] *Hamill* b Chicago Ill 30 Apr 1940; m Brussels Belgium 6 Nov 1965 Jocelyne de Kerchove d'Ousselghem.

816 Ch of Suzette[11] *Morton* m(2) Victor *Zurcher:*

i. Victor Morton[12] *Zurcher* b Lake Forest Ill 10 Oct 1949.

817 Ch of Charlotte[11] *Potter* (Caroline[10] *Morton*-Paul[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Wynward *Pasley:* Several children[12].

818 Ch of Paul Morton[11] *Smith Sr* (Pauline[10 [m1]] *Morton*-Paul[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m(1) Elizabeth Britz Shevlin:

944 i. Sherley[12] *Smith* b NY City 10 July 1929; m(1) 7 Sept 1951 David McKendree Jr b Antwerp Belgium 15 Sept 1926, son of David McKendree & Marjorie (Wright) *Key Sr;* div; m(2) Nov 1957 Charles Reginald Jr b NY City 16 Apr 1920, son of Charles Reginald & Jessie (Hazard) *Leonard* Sr.

945 ii. Paul Morton[12] *Smith Jr* b NY City 18 Nov 1931; m NY City ab 1955 Barbara Ayrault; div; m(2).

818 Ch of Paul Morton[11] *Smith* m(2) Alice Rand:

946 i. Sheila Morton[12] *Smith,* b London Eng 1 Feb 1933; m Washington DC 10 Oct 1953 Carlyle Van Doren b Washington DC 20 Dec 1919, son of John Baldwin & Alice Van Doren (Whiting) *Cochran.*

947 ii. Pauline Sabin[12] *Smith* b Charleston SC 5 Feb 1934; m Washing DC 15 Oct 1955 William Harold Jr, b Harrisburg Pa 19 Dec 1927, son of William Harold & Elizabeth (Keferstein) *Willis* Sr.

iii. Charles Hamilton Sabin[12] *Smith* b Southampton LI NY 9 Mar 1955.

819 Ch of James Hopkins[11] *Smith III* (Pauline[10] *Morton*-Paul[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8] - Hiram[7 [m2]] - Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Nancy Morgan:

i. Charles Morgan[12] *Smith* b NY City 30 June 1939; m Roswell NM 3 July 1965 Julia Stonestreet b Artesia NM 3 May 1942, da of Robert Orville & Barbara (Phelps) Anderson.

ii. Sandra[12] *Smith* b NY City 23 Sept 1940.

iii. Dinah[12] *Smith* b NY City 28 May 1946.

820 Ch of Elizabeth[11] *Morton* (Joy[10] *Morton*-Mark[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m William Dean *Bangs Jr:* all b Geneva Ill:

i. William Dean[12] *Bangs Jr* b 8 June 1940.

ii. Margaret Allen[12] *Bangs* b 28 Mar 1945.

iii. Linda[12] *Bangs* b 21 June 1951.

821 Ch of Jane[11] *Morton* (Joy[10] *Morton*-Mark[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m George Albert *Berry III:* all b Chicago Ill:

i. Robert Fremont[12] *Berry* b 4 May 1948.

ii. George Albert[12] *Berry IV* b 30 Aug 1952.

822 Ch of Carl[11] *Morton II* (Wirt[10] *Morton*-Carl[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Patricia Malley:

i. Michael Malley[12] *Morton* b Waynesboro Pa 23 Jan 1944.

ii. Houston Sterling[12] *Morton* b Hutchinson Kan 31 Mar 1948.

823 Ch of Jean[11] *Lattner* (Martha[10] *Morton*-Carl[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m James Elwell *Palmer:* all b San Francisco Cal:

i. Martha Morton[12] *Palmer* b 18 Oct 1960.
ii. Boatie Cleveland[12] *Palmer* b 3 July 1962.
iii. Suzette Elwell[12] *Palmer* b 28 Sept 1963.
iv. Samuel Frederic[12] *Palmer* b 11 Apr 1966.

824 Ch of Joy King[11] *Gannett IV* ([-10-9-8]-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Ruth Ann Morris:

i. Joy King[12] *Gannett V.*
ii. Diane[12] *Gannett.*
iii. Scott[12] *Gannett.*

825 Ch of Elwood King[11] *Gannett* (Danforth King[10] *Gannett*-Irving Elwood[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett* Sr-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Lois Butler:

i. Mary Butler[12] *Gannett* b NJ 26 Oct 1953.
ii. Nancy Danforth[12] *Gannett* b NJ 19 Feb 1955.

826 Ch of Susan Beverly[11] *Wegner* (Grace Elwood[10] *Gannett*-Irving Elwood[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett* Sr-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Alexander L *Craig:* all b Berkeley Cal:

i. Deborah Lynn[12] *Craig* b 20 Jan 1962.
ii. Eric Douglas[12] *Craig* b 28 Jan 1964.

827 Ch of Robert[11] *Gannett* (Paul Roderick[10] *Gannett*-Warren Prescott[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett- Sr*-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m (1) . . . .:

i. Susan[12] *Gannett.*
ii. Kathryn[12] *Gannett.*

828 Ch of Walter[11] *Gannett* (Paul Roderick[10] *Gannett*-Warren Prescott[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett Sr*-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:

i. Daniel[12] *Gannett.*
ii. Dennis[12] *Gannett.*

iii. David[12] *Gannett.*
iv. Deborah[12] *Gannett.*
v. . . . . *Gannett.*
vi. . . . *Gannett.*

829 Ch of Marjorie[11] *Gannett* (Paul Roderick[10] *Gannett*-Warren Prescott[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett Sr-* Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:
i. Anne Marie[12].
ii. Robert[12].
iii. George[12].
iv. Stephen[12].
v. . . . .[12].

830 Ch of Edward[11] *Gannett* (Paul Roderick[10] *Gannett*-Warren Prescott[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett Sr*-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .:
2 ch[12] *Gannett.*

831 Ch of Mary[11] *Gannett* (Paul Roderick[10] *Gannett*-Warren Prescott[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett Sr*-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2])m . . . .:
Ch[12]. . . .

832 Ch of Janis Elizabeth[11] *Tyler* (Dorothy Phyllis[10] *Gannett*-Warren Prescott[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett Sr*-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Ira *Resnick:* all b Boston: all legally adopted by m(2) Aaron *Johnson:*
i. Constance Ann[12] *Resnick Johnson* b 3 Apr 1954.
ii. Philip Tyler[12] *Resnick Johnson* b 16 July 1955.

832 Ch of Janis Elizabeth[11] *Tyler* m(2) Aaron *Johnson:*
i. Jennifer Amy[12] *Johnson* b Boston Mass 1 Nov 1961.

833 Ch of Clifford Gannett[11] *Tyler* (Dorothy Phyllis[10] *Gannett*-Warren Prescott[9] *Gannett*-Joy King[8] *Gannett Sr*-Seth[7] *Gannett*-Ruth[6] *Gannett*-Submit[5]-Prince[4 [m1]]-Jos[3-2]) m Dorothy Fobes: all b Scituate Mass:

i. Stephanie Jean[12] *Tyler* b 23 Apr 1957.
ii. Catherine Ann[12] *Tyler* b 30 Jan 1960.

834 Ch of William Ellsworth[11] *Tucker Jr* (Edith Noel[10]-Chas Fred[9-8]-Wilder[7]-John[6]-David[5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Beryl Weisman: all b NY City:
i. Sandra Ackerson[12] *Tucker* b 8 Feb 1949.
ii. Pamela Sanborn[12] *Tucker* b 16 June 1953.

835 Ch of Jean Joy[11] *Livingston* (Mabel Augusta[10]-Benj A[9]-Alonzo[8]-Comfort[7[m1]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Keith John *Fennimore:*
i. James L[12] *Fennimore.* Albion College 1966.
ii. Robert Keith[12] *Fennimore.* Mich State College 1966.

836 Ch of Margaret Heath[11] (Anderson Stickney[10]-Herman Chas[9[m2]]-Chas Arad[8]-Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Robert Joel *Habegger:* all b Seattle Wash:
i. Anne Heath[12] *Habegger* b 23 Jan 1952.
ii. Jane Joy[12] *Habegger* b 1 Dec 1955.
iii. Sally Ruth[12] *Habegger* b 8 Oct 1959.

837 Ch of Douglas Barnard[11] (Anderson Stickney[10]-Herman Chas[9[m2]]-Chas Arad[8]-Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sallee Calhoun: all b Seattle Wash:
i. Michael Douglas[12] b 24 Jan 1960 .
ii. Caroline[12] b 2 Nov 1961.

838 Ch of James Anderson[11] (Anderson Stickney[10]-Herman Chas[9[m2]]-Chas Arad[8]-Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Bettie Rawls Proctor:
i. Margaret Rawls[12] b Quonset Point RI 28 Jan 1960.
ii. Jane Anderson[12] b Enterprise Ala 26 Aug 1962.

839 Ch of Mason Anderson[11] *Ingram* (Laura Frances[10[m2]]-Herman Chas[9[m2]]-Chas Arad[8]-Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Barbara Merrill:
i. Erin Rachel[12] *Ingram* b San Francisco Cal 11 Oct 1958.

840 Ch of Jane Anne[11] *Ingram* (Laura Frances[10[m2]]-Herman Chas

[m2]-Chas Arad[8]-Arad[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Charles Kenicott *Leech:* all b Detroit Mich:

i. Nancy Joy[12] *Leech* b 8 Feb 1959.
ii. Charles Kenicott[12] *Leech* Jr. b 20 Mar 1960.
iii. Jonathan Virgil[12] *Leech* b 16 May 1961.

841 Ch of Frances[11] *Mandell* (Art[10-9] *Mandell*-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Wallace LeRoy *Elliott:*

949 i. Janet Mandell[12] *Elliott* b Houston Tex 25 Feb 1939; m there 19 July 1958 Duane Roy b Dallas Tex 9 Feb 1939, son of Arthur De & Louise (Hice) *Cain.*

950 ii. Acia Lee[12] *Elliott* b Houston Tex 13 Oct 1940; m there 2 June 1962 Thomas Patrick b Houston 6 May 1940, son of Harry Eugene & Myrtle (Imber) *Cagle.*

842 Ch of James Ford[11] *Mandell* (Art[10-9] *Mandell*-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Blanche McCrary: all b Galveston Tex:

i. John Howard[12] *Mandell* b 28 Sept 1947.
ii. Kathleen[12] *Mandell* b 7 Sept 1949.

843 Ch of Stephen Van Culen[11] *Hopkins Jr* (Eliz[10] *Mandell*-Arthur[9] *Mandell Sr*-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Cornelia Brown Edmiston: all b Orange NJ:

i. Stephen Van Culen[12] *Hopkins III* b 17 Jan 1947.
ii. Hugh Caldwell[12] *Hopkins* b 15 June 1949.
iii. Jennifer White[12] *Hopkins* b 16 May 1953.

844 Ch of Phyllis[11] *Hopkins* (Eliz[10] *Mandell*-Art[9] *Mandell Sr*-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Dr Charles Bunnell *Terhune:*

1. Richard Ramsey[12] *Terhune* b 1948.
ii. Anne[12] *Terhune* b 1952.

845 Ch of Constance[11] *Hopkins* (Eliz[10] *Mandell*-Art[9] *Mandell Sr*-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Dr Charles Peter *Hyslop Sr:*

i. Susan Chandler[12]*Hyslop* b Englewood NJ 11 June 1946.
ii. Charles Peter[12] *Hyslop* Jr b NY City 10 Aug 1948.

iii. Sallie Mandell[12] *Hyslop* b Pueblo Colo 20 Apr 1951.
iv. George Stephen[12] *Hyslop* b Denver Colo 7 July 1954.

846 Ch of Elizabeth[11] *Boyd* (Janet[10] *Mandell*-Art[9] *Mandell Sr*-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m John Martin *Hyde:*
i. Elizabeth Martin[12] *Hyde* b Manchester Conn 23 June 1947.
ii. Barbara Ann[12] *Hyde,* b Manchester Conn 5 Jan 1953.

847 Ch of Janet[11] *Boyd* (Janet[10] *Mandell*-Art[9] *Mandell Sr*-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Robert Paul *Azinger Sr:*
i. Janet[12] *Azinger* b&d Manchester Conn 30 July 1950 - 3 Nov 1951.
ii. Margaret Joy[12] *Azinger* b Manchester Conn 6 Aug 1952.
iii. Robert Paul[12] *Azinger* Jr b Manchester Conn 25 Apr 1957.

848 Ch of Donna[11] *Boyd* (Janet[10] *Mandell*-Art[9] *Mandell Sr*-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Robert Carl *Baxter:*
i. Kristine[12] *Baxter* b Troy NY 31 May 1951.
ii. Ellen[12] *Baxter* b Schenectady NY 23 June 1954.
ii. Mary[12] *Baxter* b Caracas Venezuela 5 May 1959.

849 Ch of Margaret[11] *Boyd* (Janet[10] *Mandell*-Art[9] *Mandell Sr.*-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m John J *McCarrick:*
i. John Boyd[12] *McCarrick* b Cleveland O 3 Oct 1956.
ii. Peter Howard[12] *McCarrick* b Manchester Conn 15 Sept 1961.

850 Ch of Robert Frederick[11] *Danner Sr* (Cornelia Joy[10] *Hatmaker*-Benj Joy[9] *Hatmaker*-Cornelia[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Virginia Harlow: all b Boston Mass:
i. Robert Frederick[12] *Danner* Jr b 24 June 1950.
ii. Deborah Joy[12] *Danner* b 10 Aug 1952.

851 Ch of Douglas Carl[11] *Danner* (Cornelia Joy[10] *Hatmaker*-Benj Joy[9] *Hatmaker*-Cornelia[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Mary Bigelow: all b Boston:
i. David Bigelow[12] *Danner* b 29 Mar 1953.
ii. William Brewster[12] *Danner* b 19 Aug 1956.

852 Ch of Sarah Joy[11] *Danner* (Cornelia Joy[10] *Hatmaker*-Benj Joy[9] *Hatmaker*-Cornelia[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Horace Adali *Sawyer:*

i. Paul Drew[12] *Sawyer* b Boston Mass 7 July 1954.
ii. Susan Joy[12] *Sawyer* b Greenwich Conn 28 Nov 1955.
iii. James Shiels[12] *Sawyer* b Greenwich Conn 3 Nov 1956.
iv. David Castleton[12] *Sawyer* b Greenwich Conn 7 July 1962.

853 Ch of Joan Castleton[11] *Danner* (Cornelia Joy[10] *Hatmaker*-Benj Joy[9] *Hatmaker*-Cornelia[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Edwin Raymond *Corey:* all b Boston Mass:

i. David Paul[12] *Corey* b 9 May 1951.
ii. Thomas Castleton[12] *Corey* b 2 Sept 1952.
iii. Frederick Danner[12] *Corey* b 29 Oct 1955.
iv. Elizabeth Joy[12] *Corey* b 18 May 1959.

854 Ch of David Joy[11] *Hatmaker* (Paul Castleton[10] *Hatmaker*-Benj Joy[9] *Hatmaker*-Cornelia[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Dorothy Gayle Vincent: all b Strasburg Va:

i. Paul Giles[12] *Hatmaker* b 26 Dec 1961.
ii. Amanda Gayle[12] *Hatmaker* b 12 Jan 1964.

855 Ch of Elizabeth[11] *Halliday* (John Joy[10] *Halliday*-Anna[9]-Thos Fletcher[8]-Wilder[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m James MacKenzie *Tait:*

951 i. Sally[12] *Tait* b Delaware O 22 Dec 1932; m Dearborn Mich 18 Dec 1954 Robert Jr b Detroit Mich 20 Sept 1928, son of Robert & Catherine Fienchbell (Cox) *Dunstan Sr.*

856 Ch of Ruth[11] *Halliday* (John Joy[10] *Halliday*-Anna[9]-Thos Fletcher[8]-Wilder[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m George Alfred *Dix:* all b Delaware O:

952 i. Thomas Joy[12] *Dix* b 9 May 1935; m Delaware O 29 Aug 1956 Phyllis b Columbus O 11 Oct 1938, da of Howard V & Merle (Laut) Foster.
ii. Barbara Ann[12] *Dix* b 24 Mar 1938.
iii. Charles David[12] *Dix* b 7 Feb 1941.

857 Ch of John William[11] *Cary Sr* (Harry Shover[10] *Cary*-Clara[9]-Franklin Royal[8 [m1]]-Dr Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lola Mae Rubel:

i. Patricia Mae[12] *Cary* b Yuba City Cal 18 May 1941.
ii. Cathleen Ann[12] *Cary* b Marysville Cal 2 Feb 1945.
iii. John William[12] *Cary* Jr b Marysville Cal 5 Feb 1947.
iv. Sharon Louise[12] *Cary* b Marysville Cal 29 Feb 1948.
v. Mary Elizabeth[12] *Cary* b&d Marysville Cal 22 June 1950.
vi. Nancy Ann[12] *Cary* b Marysville Cal 16 June 1952.
vii. Eileen Marie[12] *Cary* b Marysville Cal 14 Oct 1955.
viii. Elizabeth Julie[12] *Cary* b Yuba City Cal 4 July 1961.

858 Ch of Elizabeth[11] *Cary* (Dr Raymond John[10] *Cary Sr* (Clara[9]-Franklin Royal[8 [m1]]-Dr Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m John *White:*

i. Douglas Spencer[12] *White* b Long Beach Cal 3 May 1949.

859 Ch of Raymond John[11] *Cary Jr* (Dr Raymond John[10] *Cary Sr*-Clara[9]-Franklin Royal[8 [m1]]-Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Elsie May Hansen: all b San Diego Cal.

i. Paul Raymond[12] *Cary* b 1 July 1947.
ii. Alan Phillip[12] *Cary* b 6 Oct 1949.
iii. David Wayne[12] *Cary* b 14 Apr 1953.

860 Ch of Catherine Joy[11] *Cary* (Dr Raymond John[10] *Cary Sr*-Clara[9]-Franklin Royal[8 [m1]]-Dr Royal[7]-Nehe[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Paul *DeJoseph:*

i. Peter Cary[12] *DeJoseph* b 14 Aug 1958.
ii. Diana Marie[12] *DeJoseph* b 1 July 1961.

861 Ch of Katherine Joy[11] *Scheidenhelm* (Harriet Eliz[10]-Frank Livingston[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m John Weitz *McPherrin:*

953 i. Joy[12] *McPherrin* b Evanston Ill 3 Dec 1923; m NY City 10 June 1946 Richard Elliott *Chafin* b Logan W Va 5 Oct 1917; div Jan 1966.
ii. Katherine A[12] *McPherrin* b Dayton O 10 May 1925; unm.

862 Ch of Joy[11] *Scheidenhelm* (Harriet Eliz[10]-Frank Livingston[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Alfred Hendricks *Taylor Sr:*

954 i. Patricia Joy[12] *Taylor* b Evanston Ill 22 Apr 1928; m Winnetka Ill 27 Aug 1949 Willard Max Jr b Omaha Neb 2 May 1923, son of Willard Max & Emily Marie (Nystrom) *Gentry Sr.*

955 ii. Alfred Hendricks[12] *Taylor Jr* b Evanston Ill 16 May 1930; m Glencoe Union Ch Glencoe Ill 28 Sept 1953 Elizabeth Ann b Evanston 1 Sept 1933, da of John Armstrong & Elizabeth (Date) Turner.

863 Ch of Edward[11] *Scheidenhelm* (Harriet Eliz[10]-Frank Livingston[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jean Monrad:

i. Richard[12] *Scheidenhelm* b 1942.
ii. Margaret[12] *Scheidenhelm* b 23 Dec 1944.

864 Ch of Ada Louise[11] (Harold Crittenden[10]-Frank Livingston[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m (1) Clifton *Wolfe:*

i. Stephen Charles[12] *Wolfe* b Hollywood Cal 30 Apr 1942.
ii. Jeffrey Grant[12] *Wolfe* b Glendale Cal 6 May 1944.

865 Ch of Carl Starrette[11] (Carl Getman[10]-Art Cyrus[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(2) Grace Jane Williams:

i. Stephanie Lugenia[12] b Oakland Cal 5 Aug 1952.
ii. Charlene Grace[12] b Norco Cal 5 Oct 1953.
iii. Brenda May[12] b Norco Cal 25 Mar 1955.

866 Ch of Fredric Curtis[11] (Harry Frank[10]-Art Cyrus[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lois Kathleen Richardson:

i. Carole Suzanne[12] b Los Angeles Cal 29 Oct 1946.
ii. Douglas Alan[12], Paradise Cal 10 June 1948 - Los Angeles 2 Sept 1953.
iii. Kathleen Ann[12] b Paradise Cal 6 Aug 1949.

867 Ch of Adrienne Claire[11] (Harry Frank[10]-Art Cyrus[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(3) J Ned *Corman:*

i. Darcy Lynn[12] *Corman* b 20 Dec 1951.
ii. Tracy Ann[12] *Corman* b 25 Nov 1952.
iii. Susan Jon[12] *Corman* b 12 Aug 1956.

868 Ch of Margaret Gertrude[11] (Jason Shepherd[10]-Eugene Howard[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m2]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m James Shelby *Farra:*

i Shelby Jeannette[12] *Farra* b Los Angeles Cal 25 Apr 1941; m Pacific Palisades Cal 1 Sept 1960 Richard *Knight* (adopted) b Burlington Vt 13 Dec 1939.

869 Ch of Suzanne Marie[11] (Jason Shepherd[10]-Eugene Howard[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m2]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m John William *Adams:*

i. John Shepherd[12] *Adams* b Los Angeles Cal 17 June 1944.
ii. Bradford Lee[12] *Adams* b Los Angeles Cal 7 Sept 1950.

870 Ch of Mary Shepherd[11] (Jason Shepherd[10]-Eugene Howard[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m2]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Ralph *Waycott Jr:* all b Los Angeles Cal:

i. William[12] *Waycott* b 21 Apr 1949.
ii. Cecily Joy[12] *Waycott* b 10 June 1951.
iii. Richard[12] *Waycott* b 25 July 1953.
iv. Ralph[12] *Waycott* III b 14 May 1955.

871 Ch of Robert Dewell[11] *Stevenson* (Florence Joy[10] *Dewell*-Emma Florence[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Joan Audrey Murphy:

i. Robert Bruce[12] *Stevenson* b Boise Ida 10 Oct 1960.
ii. Calvin Clifford[12] *Stevenson* b Boise Ida 2 Dec 1961.
iii. Mary Brown[12] *Stevenson* b Chelan Wash 9 Sept 1965.

872 Ch of William Black[11] *Stevenson* (Flor Joy[10] *Dewell*-Emma Flor[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m June Inez Ross:

i. Susan Elizabeth[12] *Stevenson* b San Antonio Tex 27 Apr 1964.

ii. William Ross[12] *Stevenson* b La Canada Cal 18 July 1966.

873 Ch of Mary Annette[11] (Fred Chas[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Homer Lee Herman *Bohmfalk:*

956 i. Frederick Herman[12] *Bohmfalk* b Red Bluff Cal 12 Dec 1937; m Waco Tex 16 Mar 1963 Julia Rae b Oklahoma City Okla 25 July 1943, da of Ray Flores & Clara Elizabeth (Smith) Sonntag.

957 ii. Marilyn Louise[12] *Bohmfalk* b Red Bluff Cal 21 May 1940; m San Leandro Cal 29 June 1958 Lawrence Joseph b Hayward Cal 16 Dec 1932, son of John & Marie (Ferria) *Borba.*

iii. Carol Joy[12] *Bohmfalk* b Alameda Cal 20 Dec 1943.

874 Ch of Margaret Louise[11] (Fredk Chas[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Stephen Joseph *Hopkins:*

958 i. Stephen Lawrence[12] *Hopkins* b Sacramento Cal 13 June 1942; m there 13 Mar 1964 Venetta Cilladean b Muleshoe Tex 15 Mar 1944, da of James David & Imogene Lee (Lowry) Williams.

ii. Louise Margaret[12] *Hopkins* b Sacramento Cal 8 Apr 1945; unm 1966.

875 Ch of Richard Dwight[11] Sr (Reuben Avery[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sally Jane Drumm:

i. Richard Dwight[12] Jr b Chicago Ill 26 June 1941.

ii. Michael Drumm[12] b Los Angeles Cal 12 Feb 1945.

876 Ch of Helen Margaret[11] (Reuben Avery[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m William Grout *Dwinell Jr:* (See Addenda I)

959 i. William Grout[12] *Dwinell III* b Providence RI 19 Aug 1940; m Pensacola Fla 8 July 1962 Jo Ann b St Joseph Mo 17 Aug 1937, da of William Harold b Lexington Ky & m 11 Nov 1936 My Netta Eudora (Ellyson) b Gary Kan 11 Mar 1913, Walden; div; My Netta m(2) 8 Jan 1955 Lowell A *Parsley.* Wm

Grout *Dwinell III* in USMC, served in Viet Nam; twice wounded, 2 purple hearts; Capt Aug 1966; now 1967 flying 4-engine refuelling tankers, carrying VIP, mail etc to Far East.

ii. Richard Joy[12] *Dwinell* b Providence RI 16 Feb 1942. Returned from Malawi E Africa Aug 1966; BA Lake Forest 1966 in absentia. Now (1967) Grad Sch U of Wisc, specializing in Urban Planning etc.

iii. David George[12] *Dwinell* b Providence RI 3 May 1944; m Whitewater Wisc 20 Aug 1966 Bette Foulkes Borton b Paducah Ky 29 Dec 1946, da of Michael & Edna (White) Dufinecz. Grad BS degree Jan 1967 Whitewater State U. (See Addenda I)

iv. John Frederick[12] *Dwinell* b Providence RI 3 May 1944. John grad 1966 U of Wisc; Commissioned 2 Lt USMC Quantico Va Dec 1966. (See Addenda I)

877 Ch of Samuel Newell[11] (Reuben Avery[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Grace Helen Wiepert:

i. Norma Sandra[12] b Los Angeles Cal 7 Sept 1940; m Seattle Wash 16 Mar 1963 John b San Francisco Cal 9 Apr 1937, son of Henry & Elizabeth ( ) *Peck;* div Dec 1966.

ii. Kermit Owen[12] b Seattle Wash 17 Oct 1944.

878 Ch of Ruth Daisy[11] (Reuben Avery[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Arthur Eugene *Claussen:*

i. Joy Ann[12] *Claussen;* m Oakmont Pa 3 Oct 1964 Charles Bruce b Holland Mich 23 June 1930, son of Daniel Jonathan & Aleta Marie (Harmsen) *Zwemer.*

ii. Peter Eugene[12] *Claussen* b Chicago Ill 7 July 1941; unm 1966.

879 Ch of Marshall Winfield[11] Jr ([-10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Helen (Polly) Viola Wilson:

i. Anita (Niki) Kathryn[12] b San Mateo Cal 7 July 1946.

ii. Patricia Wilson[12] b San Mateo Cal 5 Dec 1948.

iii. Polly White[12] b Palo Alto Cal 17 Feb 1953.

880 Ch of Kenneth Newell[11] (Marshall Winfield[10] Sr-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Mildred Ruth Major:

i. Mark Major[12] b Chicago Ill 15 Dec 1948.

880 Ch of Kenneth Newell[11] m(2) Wynona Tony (Rexroat) Pourier:

i. Marshall Kenneth[12] b Albuquerque NM 19 Feb 1956.

881 Ch of Elizabeth (Bette) Mae[11] (Marshall Winfield[10] Sr-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m August Bernhard *Lindquist:*

i. Martin William[12] *Lindquist* b No Adams Mass 5 Dec 1946.
ii. Robert Stephen[12] *Lindquist* b Palo Alto Cal 6 May 1948.
iii. Paul Bernard[12] *Lindquist* b Palo Alto Cal 1 May 1951.

882 Ch of Emily Jeanne[11] *Springsteen* (Annette White[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m George Warren *Swan:*

i. Susan Joy[12] *Swan* b Pasadena Cal 17 Mar 1951.
ii. Carlyn Elizabeth[12] *Swan* b Oakland Cal 6 Apr 1954.

883 Ch of Elizabeth Joy[11] *Springsteen* (Annette White[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Howard Milton *Anderson:* all b Portland Ore: except #1:

i. Marsha Lynn[12] *Anderson* b Salem Ore 24 Oct 1950.
ii. Sally Annette[12] *Anderson* b 15 Dec 1952.
iii. Patricia Beth[12] *Anderson* b 24 Apr 1954.
iv. William Howard[12] *Anderson* b 13 Dec 1956.
v. Carol Lisa[12] *Anderson* b 17 Mar 1959.
vi. Nancy Jeanne[12] *Anderson* b 4 Feb 1962.

884 Ch of Richard Harold[11] *Gannett* (Mary White[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Peggy Lee Caldwell:

i. Richard Mark[12] *Gannett* b San Francisco Cal 3 July 1958.

885 Ch of Brainard Joy[11] *Gannett* (Mary White[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Dolores Ruth Holt; all b Oakland Cal:

i. Martha Joy[12] *Gannett* b 14 Apr 1951.
ii. Marshall Wilson[12] *Gannett* b 8 Oct 1954.
iii. Mary Alice[12] *Gannett* b 27 Dec 1956.

886 Ch of Merrill Eastham[11] (Chas Byron[10-9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]Jos[3-2]) m Eleanor Ann Marx:

i. Robert Merrill[12] b Stockton Cal 30 May 1950.
ii. William Donald[12] b Modesto Cal 19 Aug 1959.

887 Ch of Barbara Phyllis[11] (Chas Byron[10-9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Robert Jules *Guerin Sr:*

960 i. Robert Jules *Guerin Jr* b Stockton Cal 23 Aug 1941; adopted legally 1945 by Lauren Emery *Kell* (2nd husband of Barbara Phyllis[11])—his name changed to James Craig *Kell;* m Sacramento Cal 3 Mar 1962 Judy Arlene Duddie b 1944.

887 Ch of Barbara Phyllis[11] m(2) Lauren Emery *Kell:*

i. Lynn Ellen[12] *Kell* b Stockton Cal 9 July 1948.
ii. Christopher John[12] *Kell* b Modesto Cal 22 May 1950.

888 Ch of Newell White[11] (Chas Byron[10-9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Hilda Ann Teixeira: all b Portland Ore:

i. Sandra Lee[12] b 16 Aug 1956.
ii. Timothy Brian[12] b 22 Jan 1958.
iii. Kathleen Francis[12] b 9 Nov 1961.

889 Ch of Thomas Dwight[11] (Chas Byron[10-9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nancy Lee Ramsdell:

i. Keith Raymond[12] b Ismir Turkey 26 Aug 1958.
ii. Kim O'Lee[12] b San Jose Cal 20 May 1960.
iii. Karen Melinda[12] b San Jose Cal 15 Sept 1961.

890 Ch of Gloria Turner[11] *Hopkins* (Ruth[10]-Frank Levi[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Vivien Pruitt *Sutton:*

i. Patrick Edward[12] *Sutton* b Anchorage Alaska 8 Apr 1945.
ii. Mark Alan[12] *Sutton* b Fairbanks Alaska 25 June 1946.
iii. Frederik George[12] *Sutton* b Fairbanks Alaska 9 Aug 1947.
iv. Sara Ruth[12] *Sutton* b Fremont Neb 3 Oct 1948.

891 Ch of Nancy Elizabeth *Hopkins* (Ruth[10]-Frank Levi[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Roy Carl *Simpson:* all b Casper Wyo.
i. Ronn Clark[12] *Simpson* b 27 Jan 1945.
ii. Nancy Joy[12] *Simpson* b 23 Dec 1951.

892 Ch of Ruth Joy[11] *Hopkins* (Ruth[10]-Frank Levi[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Dr Norris Clifford *Petersen Sr:* all b Richland Wash:
i. Christine Irene[12] *Petersen* b 22 Apr 1949.
ii. Norris Clifford[12] *Petersen Jr* b 26 Oct 1951.
iii. Linton Mark[12] *Petersen* b 7 Jan 1955.
iv. Caroline Joy[12] *Petersen* b 27 Jan 1960.

893 Ch of Grove Allen[11] *Rathbun Jr* (Marion[10]-Frank Levi[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Janet Dunlap:
i. John David[12] *Rathbun* b Duluth Minn 8 Oct 1952.
ii. Steven Grove[12] *Rathbun* b Virginia Minn 27 Oct 1957.
iii. Scott Allen[12] *Rathbun* b Duluth Minn 26 Sept 1959.

894 Ch of David Gleason[11] *Rathbun* (Marion[10]-Frank Levi[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lynn Marian Arithson:
i. Turner Lee[12] *Rathbun* b Rapid City SD 13 June 1965.

895 Ch of Marion Lois[11] (Alf Burton[10]-Fred Allen[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Cdr George Clyde *Hathaway Jr:*
i. Wayne Lee[12] *Hathaway* b Monterey Cal 29 May 1952.
ii. Bruce Alan[12] *Hathaway* b San Diego Cal 2 Oct 1954.

896 Ch of Donald Richard[11] (Alf Burton[10]-Fred Allen[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Joan Armstrong: all b Idaho Falls Ida:

i. Linda Susan[12] b 8 Feb 1861.
ii. Kathleen Marie[12] b 10 Mar 1963.
iii. David Richard[12] b 7 Aug 1964.

897 Ch of Carleton Douglass[11] Jr (-[10]-Fred Allen[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Sharon Hearns:

i. Jennifer Sharon Heather[12] b San Diego Cal 24 Aug 1965.

898 Ch of Pamela[11] (Carleton Douglass[10] Sr-Fred Allen[9]-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Joseph[3-2]) m Robert Frederick *Dagley:* all b San Francisco Cal:

i. William Franklin[12] *Dagley* b 25 Apr 1959.
ii. David Carleton[12] *Dagley* b 4 Dec 1961.

899 Ch of Joseph[11] *Crossley II* (Doro[10] *Fox*-Helen Shapleigh[9]-Keith Albion Parris[8]-Hiram[7]-Reuben[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Suzanne Moore: all b Stamford Conn:

i. Robert Moore[12] *Crossley* b 23 Nov 1953.
ii. Peter Joseph[12] *Crossley* b 4 July 1955.
iii. Lawrence Albion[12] *Crossley* b 26 Feb 1959.

900 Ch of Carolyn[11] *Fox* (Fred Joy[10] *Fox*-Helen Shapleigh[9]-Keith Albion Parris[8]-Hiram[7]-Reuben[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Dexter Clyde *Mulliken:* all b San Mateo Cal:

i. Donald Allen[12] *Mulliken* b 30 May 1949.
ii. Ellen Joy[12] *Mulliken* b 12 Jan 1952.
iii. Janet Mary[12] *Mulliken* b 20 Apr 1956.

901 Ch of Frances Freeman[11] *Crowell* (Minot Joy[10] *Crowell* Sr-Alexowna[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Henry Joseph *Bessette:*

i. Janice Louise[12] *Bessette* b Marion Ind 4 Aug 1955.
ii. Robert Henry[12] *Bessette* b Ft Lauderdale Fla 20 Dec 1957.

902 Ch of David Freeman[11] *Crowell* Sr (Minot Joy[10] *Crowell* Sr-Alexowna[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) Jeanne Frances Jackson: all b Providence RI:

i. David Freeman[12] *Crowell Jr* b 8 June 1951.
ii. Stephen Bradford[12] *Crowell* b 13 Mar 1954.

903 Ch of Joseph Freeman[11] *Crowell* (Minot Joy[10] *Crowell Sr*-Alexowna[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Jane Lythgoe Holt: all b Providence RI:
i. Carolyn Elizabeth[12] *Crowell* b 29 Apr 1954.
ii. Peter Joseph[12] *Crowell* b 9 Oct 1960.

904 Ch of Minot Joy[11] *Crowell Jr* ([-10]-Alexowna[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Eloise Ann Holt: all b Providence RI:
i. George Minot[12] *Crowell* b 17 Apr 1950.
ii. Patricia Joy[12] *Crowell* b 9 Apr 1953.
iii. Richard Winthrop[12] *Crowell* b 10 Apr 1963.

905 Ch of Robert Freeman[11] *Crowell* (Minot Joy[10] *Crowell* Sr - Alexowna[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Sam[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Dianne Eldert: all b Providence RI:
i. Marcia Joy[12] *Crowell* b 14 Sept 1957.
ii. Jonathan Hilliard[12] *Crowell* b 26 Mar 1960.
iii. Robert Freeman[12] *Crowell Jr* b 21 July 1961.
iv. James Eldert[12] *Crowell* b 9 Feb 1963.

906 Ch of Jacqueline Joy[11] *Sargent* (Flor Almena[10] *Crowell*-Alexowna[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Walter Scott *Welch:*
i. David Scott[12] *Welch* b Bridgeton Me 27 Mar 1951.
ii. Jeffrey Clifford[12] *Welch* b Ridgewood NJ 3 Oct 1954.
iii. Stephen Sargent[12] *Welch* b Ridgewood NJ 5 Sept 1958.
iv. Richard Thomas[12] *Welch* b Ridgewood NJ 12 Oct 1959.

907 Ch of Dr Richard Crosby[11] *Sargent* (Flor Almena[10] *Crowell*-Alexowna[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Ann Elizabeth Schrage; all b Paterson NJ:
i. Carol Ann[12] *Sargent* b 21 Aug 1956.
ii. Jean Elizabeth[12] *Sargent* b 21 Aug 1962.

iii. Robert Crosby[12] *Sargent* b 8 Jan 1966.

908 Ch of Patricia Joy[11] *Smith* (Eliz Char[10] *Murray*-Lillian[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m James Hamilton *Pollock* Sr: all b Weymouth Mass:
i. Janice Joy[12] *Pollock* b 4 June 1950.
ii. James Hamilton[12] *Pollock* Jr b 14 Mar 1953.

909 Ch of Joseph Albert[11] *Sarro Sr* (Edith Lorraine[10] *Leshner*-Alice Jordan[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Mary Elizabeth Bulis:
961 i. Joseph Albert[12] *Sarro Jr* b Fargo ND 26 Apr 1946; m Reno Nev 13 Nov 1965 Linda Lee b Eugene Ore 29 Sept 1946, da of Gerald LaVerle & Merle Fay (Waggoner) Orem.
ii. Gregory Fudie[12] *Sarro* b Fargo ND 15 Sept 1948.
iii. Victoria Delores[12] *Sarro* b Eugene Ore 19 Feb 1956.

910 Ch of Delores[11] *Sarro* (Edith Lorraine[10] *Leshner*-Alice Jordan[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m . . . *Cervelli:* all b St Joseph's Hosp Far Rockaway LI NY:
i. Robert Albert[12] *Cervelli* b 7 Oct 1956.
ii. Albert Anthony[12] *Cervelli* b 13 Sept 1959.

911 Ch of Gladys Veronica[11] *Sarro* (Edith Lorraine[10] *Leshner*-Alice Jordan[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Robert Russell *Cherry:* all b Far Rockaway LI NY:
i. Lorraine Alice[12] *Cherry* b 5 May 1959.
ii. Karen Delores[12] *Cherry* b 25 Mar 1960.

912 Ch of Alice Marie[11] *Watts* (Amelia Char[10] *Leshner*-Alice Jordan[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m John *Firimonte:* all b New Rochelle NY:
i. Jean Alice[12] *Firimonte* b 11 Dec 1949.
ii. John Angelo[12] *Firimonte* b 15 Mar 1954.
iii. James Edward[12] *Firimonte* b 6 Dec 1959.
iv. Joseph[12] *Firimonte* b 4 May 1965.

913 Ch of Jeanne Patricia[11] *Watts* (Amelia Charl[10] *Leshner*-Alice Jor-

dan[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Ronald Richard *Lyons Sr:*

i. Donna Jean[12] *Lyons* b Parks Air Base Cal 23 Aug 1954.
ii. Susan Charlene[12] *Lyons* b New Rochelle NY 3 June 1956.
iii. Debra Darlene[12] *Lyons* b Coden Ala 26 July 1957.
iv. Cynthia Annette[12] *Lyons* b Coden Ala 25 Nov 1958.
v. Ronald Richard[12] *Lyons Jr* b Coden Ala 31 Jan 1960.
vi. Janice Marie[12] *Lyons* b Coden Ala 17 June 1962.
vii. Patricia Alyce[12] *Lyons* b Coden Ala 20 Feb 1965.

914 Ch of John Daniel[11] *Watts* (Amelia Char[10] *Leshner*-Alice Jordan[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Barbara Ann Meyer: all b New Rochelle, NY:

i. Kathy Ann[12] *Watts* b 16 Dec 1961.
ii. John David[12] *Watts* b 12 Apr 1965.

915 Ch of Mary Phyllis[11] *Bickford* (Chester Edwd[10]-Abbie Lillian[9]-Chester Byron[8 [m1]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m (1) Dean Alden *Towle:*

i. Jeremy Dean[12] *Towle* b Dover NH 29 Jan 1955.

915 Ch of Mary Phyllis[11] *Bickford* m(2) John Norman *Duval Sr:* all b Dover NH:

i. John Norman[12] *Duval* Jr b 25 Nov 1959.
ii. James Chester[12] *Duval* b 2 Dec 1960.

916 Ch of Chester Edward[11] *Bickford* Jr (-[10]-Abbie Lillian[9]-Chester Byron[8 [m1]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Mary Frances Mulligan: all b Wentworth-Douglass Hosp Dover NH:

i. Chester Edward[12] *Bickford III* b 11 Apr 1961.
ii. Dale Charles[12] *Bickford* b 21 Jan 1963.
iii. Tami Jo[11] *Bickford* b 15 Mar 1965.
iv. Bambi Lynn[12] *Bickford* b 14 Feb 1965.

917 Ch of Lawrence George[11] *Bickford* Sr (Chester Edwd[10] *Bickford* Sr-Abbie Lillian[9]-Chester Byron[8 [m1]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Glenda Irene Crowson:

i. Richard Alan[12] *Bickford* b Northampton Eng 15 Feb 1961.
ii. David Wayne[12] *Bickford* b Myrtle Beach SC 29 July 1963.

918 Ch of Albert Christian Julian[11] *Schaal* (Mildred Flor[10]-Wm Leonord[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Edith Marie Artigleer:

962 i. Edith Loretta[12] *Schaal* b Morristown NJ 10 Feb 1947; m Cal Samuel Denny *Holmes* b Pennsgrove NJ.
ii. Albert Christian[12] *Schaal* b Morristown NJ 6 Apr 1948.
iii. Donald Richard[12] *Schaal* b Orange NJ 3 Apr 1950.
iv. Sharon Joy[12] *Schaal* b Orange NJ 5 June 1951.
v. Denise Marie[12] *Schaal* b Whittier Cal 23 Oct 1954.

919 Ch of Edmund Matthew[11] *Schaal* (Mildred Flor[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m(1) . . . .:
i. Edward Mitchell[12] *Schaal* b E Orange NJ Feb 1956.

919 Ch of Edmund Matthew[11] *Schaal* m(2) Lorraine Bouday:
i. Roxanne[12] *Schaal* b Santa Monica Cal 27 May 1960.
ii. Deborah[12] *Schaal* b Cal 19 Mar 1963.

920 Ch of George Robert[11] *Schaal* Sr (Mildred Flor[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Ruth Abbie Johnston: all b Montclair NJ:
i. Karen Ruth[12] *Schaal* b 1 Mar 1950.
ii. George Robert[12] *Schaal Jr* b 9 July 1951.
iii. Bonnie Jean[12] *Schaal* b 21 Sept 1952.
iv. Gary Edward[12] *Schaal* b 9 Mar 1955.
v. Wendy Ann[12] *Schaal* b 12 Mar 1961.
vi. Abbie Marie[12] *Schaal* b 17 Jan 1965.

921 Ch of Benjamin Joseph[11] *Schaal* (Mildred Florence[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Helen Marie Springer: all b St Vincent's Hosp Montclair NJ:
i. Barbara Patrice[12] *Schaal* b 29 Mar 1958.
ii. Robert Joseph[12] *Schaal* b 17 June 1959.

iii. Patricia Ann[12] *Schaal* b 8 May 1962.

922 Ch of Mildred Joy[11] *Schaal* (Mildred Flor[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Joseph Edward *Williams Sr:*

i. Joseph Edward[12] *Williams* Jr b Montclair NJ 2 Feb 1954.
ii. Richard Paul[12] *Williams* b Montclair NJ 11 June 1955.
iii. David Bruce[12] *Williams* b Whittier Cal 26 Dec 1957.
iv. Lori Jean[12] *Williams* b Downey Cal 9 Feb 1959.
v. Vicky Lynn[12] *Williams* b Downey Cal 27 Mar 1964.
vi. Mark John[12] *Williams* b Whittier Cal 1 June 1966.

923 Ch of Charles John[11] *Schaal* (Mildred Flor[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Jacqueline Sara Brown: all b Downey Cal:

i. Catherine Ann[12] *Schaal* b 23 Jan 1964.
ii. David John[12] *Schaal* b 6 July 1965.

924 Ch of Eleanor Florence[11] *Schaal* (Mildred Florence[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Buddie Lee *Hubert:* all b Whittier Cal:

i. Donna Lynn[12] *Hubert* b 1 Jan 1959 (?).
ii. Danny Lee[12] *Hubert* b 23 Dec 1959(?).
iii. Deanna Louise[12] *Hubert* b 1 July 1961.

925 Ch of Mabel Gladys[11] *Weimer* (Gladys[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Edward John *Robertson:* all b Orange NJ:

963 i. Gladys Louise[12] *Robertson* b 28 June 1946; m E Orange NJ 22 Dec 1962 Martin Thomas b Rochester NY 10 Sept 1942 son of John & Georgia Evelyn (Nightingale) *Beron.*
ii. Helen Catherine[12] *Robertson* b 28 Sept 1948.
iii. Eva Lynn[12] *Robertson* b 25 June 1955.

926 Ch of Arthur Jackson[11] *Weimer* (Gladys[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Ellamae Werner: all b Orange NJ:

964 i. Jacqueline May Lewis[12] *Weimer* b 31 July 1946; m Living-

ston NJ 26 Oct 1965 Frank b Newark NJ 28 May 1946, son of Alfred & Florence (Marold) *Finocchiaro.*

965 ii. Elaine Lewis[12] *Weimer* b 16 Mar 1948; m Livingston NJ 23 June 1965 Frank b Paterson NJ 5 Mar 1944, son of Frank & Charlotte (Dinsmore) *Coman.*

iii. Ellamae Lewis[12] *Weimer* b 18 June 1951.

iv. Harriet Lewis[12] *Weimer* b 26 Aug 1953.

v. Janice Lewis[12] *Weimer* b 27 Dec 1958.

vi. Shari Lewis[12] *Weimer* b 3 Apr 1959.

927 Ch of Louis John[11] *Weimer II* (Gladys[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Ora Fleming:

i. Louis John[12] *Weimer* III b Montclair NJ 21 Dec 1954.

ii. Lawrence Michael[12] *Weimer* b Denville NJ 1 Apr 1956.

iii. Lynn Robert[12] *Weimer* b Boonton NJ 27 Sept 1957.

iv. Pamela Gay[12] *Weimer* b Morristown NJ 20 Apr 1960.

928 Ch of Rosa Lee[11] *Bragg* (Ethel[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Richard Elsworth *Hunt* Jr:

i. Barbara Ann[12] *Hunt* b Washington DC 6 Aug 1948.

ii. Richard Elsworth[12] *Hunt* III b Washington DC 10 June 1950.

iii. Ellen Marie[12] *Hunt* b Washington DC 16 Apr 1953.

iv. Ruth Ann[12] *Hunt* b Cheverly Md 10 Aug 1957.

v. Kenneth Lee[12] *Hunt* b Cheverly Md 28 July 1959.

929 Ch of Roy Lee[11] *Bragg* Jr (Ethel[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Pearl Frances Cook: all b Washington DC:

i. Robert Wayne[12] *Bragg* b 17 May 1954.

ii. Deborah Ann[12] *Bragg* b 17 June 1957.

iii. Roy Lee[12] *Bragg III* b&d Washington DC 6 July 1955 - 7 Dec 1958.

930 Ch of Ruth Ann[11] *Bragg* (Ethel[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Carroll Robinson *Davis:* all b Cheverly Md:

i. Joy Lynn[12] *Davis* b 28 Aug 1958.
ii. Jeanine Gail[12] *Davis* b 23 Aug 1962.

931 Ch of Elizabeth Ann[11] *Monroe* (Madeline[10]-Wm Leonard[9 [m1]]-Chester Byron[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Bernard Charles *Monroe:*
i. Charles Steven[12] *Monroe* b Rochester NH 17 Jan 1960.
ii. Lawrence Eugene[12] *Monroe* b Dover NH 10 Oct 1963.
iii. Elva Eileen[12] *Monroe* b Dover NH 18 Sept 1965.

932 Ch of Audrey Thelma[11] (Ralph Chester[10]-Ralph Linden[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m George Gerald *Melanson:*
i. Darlene Joy[12] *Melanson* b US Naval Hosp Portsmouth NH 20 Mar 1952.
ii. Diane Thelma[12] *Melanson* b US Naval Hosp Newport RI 24 Sept 1953.
iii. Debra Lynn[12] *Melanson* b US Naval Hosp Chicago Ill 2 Jan 1956.
iv. David Gerald[12] *Melanson* b US Naval Hosp Chelsea Mass 24 Mar 1960.

933 Ch of Clayton Ralph[11] (Ralph Chester[10]-Ralph Linden[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Sylvia Dube all b Frisbie Mem Hosp Rochester NH:
i. Linda Mae[12] b 12 May 1957.
ii. Donna Marie[12] b 19 July 1959.
iii. Cathy Lynn[12] b 28 Feb 1961.
iv. Gail Sylvia[12] b 30 Mar 1963.
v. Steven Ralph[12] b 8 Feb 1965.
vi. Lisa Anne[12] b 26 Apr 1966.

934 Ch of Barbara May[11] (Ralph Chester[10]-Ralph Linden[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m William Forrest *Mersom:* all b Frisbie Mem Hosp Rochester NH:
i. Karen Ann[12] *Mersom* b 5 Jan 1958.
ii. Larry William[12] *Mersom* b 27 Jan 1959.

iii. Shirley Jean[12] *Mersom* b 16 Feb 1960.
iv. Joyce Harriet[12] *Mersom* b 4 Feb 1961.

935 Ch of Cheryl Ann[11] (Ralph Chester[10]-Ralph Linden[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Ronald *Cruz:*
i. James Andrew[12] *Cruz* b US Naval Hosp Portsmouth Va 3 Jan 1965.
ii. Robert Chester[12] *Cruz* b US Naval Hosp Virginia Beach Va 30 July 1966.

936 Ch of Carol Ann[11] *Beaudette* (Bertha Irene[10]-Ralph Linden[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Roger *Monroe:* all b Exeter NH:
i. Jeffrey Steven[12] *Monroe* b 7 June 1958.
ii. Pamela Gail[12] *Monroe* b 11 May 1962.
iii. Wendy Susan[12] *Monroe* b 27 July 1964.

937 Ch of Phyllis Marlene[11] *Forbes* (Evelyn Grace[10]-Leon Vesley[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Howard *Stickney:*
i. Wayne[12] *Stickney.*
ii. Lorraine[12] *Stickney.*

938 Ch of Donald Wayne[11] *Forbes* (Evelyn Grace[10]-Leon Vesley[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m . . .:
i. Veronica[12] *Forbes.*

939 Ch of Eva June[11] *Forbes* (Blanche Minnie[10]-Leon Vesley[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Lester *Waterhouse:*
i. Bruce[12] *Waterhouse.*
ii. April Jenness[12] *Waterhouse.*

940 Ch of Ronald J[11] *Forbes* (Blanche Minnie[10]-Leon Vesley[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Sharon Martin:
i. David[12] *Forbes.*

941 Ch of Donna Marie[11] *Forbes* (Blanche Minnie[10]-Leon Vesley[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Paul *Dancoes:*

i. Jesha(?)[12] *Dancoes.*

942 Ch of Gordon Allen[11] *Berry* (Flora[10]-Leon Vesley[9]-Orian Linden[8 [m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m . . .:

i. Sandra[12] *Berry.*

ii. David[12] *Berry.*

943 Ch of Vesta Joy[11] *Spinney* (Eliz Harriet[10] *Tebo*-Win[9]-Leonard Franklin[8]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Robert *Schultz:*

i. Jillanna Beth[12] *Schultz* b Exeter NH 6 Feb 1963.

944 Ch of Sherley[12] *Smith* (Paul Morton[11 [m1]] *Smith Sr*-Pauline[10 [m1]] *Morton*-Paul[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]] - Abij[6-5] - Benj[4] - Saml[3-2]) m(1) David McKendree *Key Jr:*

i. Caroline Alexandra [13] *Key* b Glen Cove LI NY 22 Mar 1953.

ii. Timothy Shevlin[13] *Key* b NY City 4 Nov 1954.

iii. Alexandra Lenoir[13] *Key* b 15 Apr 1956.

944 Ch of Sherley[12] *Smith* m(2) Charles Reginald *Leonard Jr:* all b NY City:

i. Jessie Hazard[13] *Leonard* b 19 Dec 1958.

ii. Elizabeth Sherley[13] *Leonard* b 19 Dec 1958.

945 Ch of Paul Morton[12] *Smith Jr* (-[11]-Pauline[10 [m1]] *Morton*-Paul[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]--Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m(1) Barbara Ayrault: all b Los Angeles Cal:

i. Shevlin[13] *Smith* b Dec 1957.

ii. Christina Brook[13] *Smith* b 1960.

946 Ch of Sheila Morton[12] *Smith* (Paul Morton[11 [m2]] *Smith*-Pauline Joy[10] *Morton*-Paul[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m Carlyle Van Doren *Cochran:* all b Washington DC:

i. John Carlyle[13] *Cochran* b 11 July 1954.
ii. Sheila Van Doren[13] *Cochran* b 27 Feb 1956.

947 Ch of Pauline Sabin[12] *Smith* (Paul Morton[11 [m2]] *Smith*-Pauline Joy[10] *Morton*-Paul[9] *Morton*-Caroline[8]-Hiram[7 [m2]]-Abij[6-5]-Benj[4]-Saml[3-2]) m William Harold *Willis* Jr: all b NY City:
i. Wendell[13] *Willis* b 18 Nov 1956.
ii. Christopher Hammond[13] *Willis* b 23 Aug 1958.
iii. Gregory Tilford[13] *Willis* b 22 Apr 1961.

949 Ch of Janet Mandell[12] *Elliott* (Frances[11] *Mandell*-Art Mandell[10-9]-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Duane Roy *Cain:*
i. Randall Elliott[13] *Cain* b Houston Texas 26 Sept 1960.

950 Ch of Acia Lee[12] *Elliott* (Frances[11] *Mandell*-Art Mandell[10-9]-Eliz Maria[8]-Benj[7]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m Thomas Patrick *Cagle* Sr:
i. Thomas Patrick[13] *Cagle* Jr b Houston Tex 16 Aug 1965.
ii. Kevin Eugene[13] *Cagle* b Houston Tex 27 Sept 1967.

951 Ch of Sally[12] *Tait* (Eliz[11] *Halliday*-John[10] *Halliday*-Anna[9]-Thos Fletcher[8]-Wilder[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Robert *Dunstan Jr:* all b Detroit Mich:
i. Ellen[13] *Dunstan* b 23 May 1956.
ii. Ann[13] *Dunstan* b 27 Feb 1958.

952 Ch of Thomas Joy[12] *Dix* (Ruth[11] *Halliday*-John Joy[10] *Halliday*-Anna[9]-Thos Fletcher[8]-Wilder[7]-Amos[6]-Obad[5]-David[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Phyllis Foster: all b Columbus O:
i. Dennis Albert[13] *Dix* b 30 Jan 1957.
ii. Douglas Alfred[13] *Dix* b 26 Sept 1959.

953 Ch of Joy[12] *McPherrin* (Kath Joy[11] *Scheidenhelm*-Harriet Eliz[10]-Frank Livingston[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Richard E *Chafin:*
i. Kemper Richard [13] *Chafin* b Las Cruces NM 2 Mar 1947.
ii. John McPherrin[13] *Chafin* b Las Cruces NM 16 Mar 1948.
iii. Richard Joy[13] *Chafin* b Prescott Ariz 6 June 1949.

iv. Katherine Joy[13] *Chafin* b San Luis Obispo Cal 21 Aug 1951.
v. Joy Marie[13] *Chafin* b San Luis Obispo Cal 28 Nov 1959.

954 Ch of Patricia Joy[12] *Taylor* (Joy[11] *Scheidenhelm*-Harriet Eliz[10]-Frank Livingston[9]-Henry Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Willard Max *Gentry Jr:*
i. Douglas Willard[13] *Gentry* b Evanston Ill 10 Apr 1951.
ii. Katherine Joy[13] *Gentry* b Midland Mich 14 July 1953.
iii. Stuart Taylor[13] *Gentry* b Midland Mich 10 Aug 1956.
iv. Mary Alice[13] *Gentry* b Midland Mich 12 July 1961.

955 Ch of Alfred Hendricks[12] *Taylor Jr* (Joy[11] *Scheidenhelm*-Harriet Eliz[10]-Frank Livingston[9]-Hen Livingston[8 [m1]]-Cyrus A[7 [m1]]-Jacob[6-5]-Simon[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Elizabeth Ann Turner: all b Evanston Ill:
i. John Hendricks[13] *Taylor* b 11 May 1956.
ii. Elizabeth Joy[13] *Taylor* b 16 May 1957.
iii. Jeffrey Turner[13] *Taylor* b 6 Apr 1960.

956 Ch of Frederick Herman[12] *Bohmfalk* (Mary Annette[11]-Fred Chas[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Julia Rae Sonntag:
i. Elizabeth Joy[13] *Bohmfalk* b Caribou Me 18 Feb 1965.

957 Ch of Marilyn Louise[12] *Bohmfalk* (Mary Annette[11]-Fred Chas[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lawrence Joseph *Borba:*
i. Daniel Lawrence[13] *Borba* b Castro Valley Cal 7 Apr 1959.
ii. Annette Marie[13] *Borba* b Castro Valley Cal 22 Sept 1961.
iii. David Lawrence[13] *Borba* b San Leandro Cal 14 July 1963.

958 Ch of Stephen Lawrence[12] *Hopkins* (Marg Louise[11]-Fred Chas[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Venetta Cilladean Williams:
i. Mark Stephen[13] *Hopkins* b Sacramento Cal 13 Mar 1965.

959 Ch of William Grout[12] *Dwinell III* (Helen Marg[11]-Reub Avery[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Jo Ann Walden:

i. Sheryl Lynn[13] *Dwinell* b Lynwood Cal 16 Jan 1961. Legally adopted 1967 by William Grout[12] (da of Jo Ann by m(1).
ii. Katrina Joy[13] *Dwinell* b S Laguna Cal 17 Dec 1965.

960 Ch of James Craig[12] *Kell* (name changed from Robert Jules *Guerin* Jr) (Barb Phyllis[11]-Chas Byron[10-9]-Saml Newell[8[m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Judy Arlene Duddie:
i. Julie Ann[13] *Kell* b 10 Nov 1964.

961 Ch of Joseph Albert[12] *Sarro Jr* (-[11]-Edith Lorraine[10] *Leshner*-Alice Jordan[9]-Wm Bradford[8]-John[7]-Saml[6-5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Linda Lee Orem:
i. Richard Joseph[13] *Sarro* b Vallejo Cal 20 June 1966.

962 Ch of Edith Loretta[12] *Schaal* (Albert Christian Julian[11] *Schaal*-Mildred Flor[10]-Wm Leonard[9[m1]]-Chester Byron[8[m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Samuel Denny *Holmes:*
i. Christine[13] *Holmes.*

963 Ch of Gladys Louise[12] *Robertson* (Mabel Gladys[11] *Weimer*-Gladys[10]-Wm Leonard[9[m1]]-Chester Byron[8[m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Martin Thomas *Beron:*
i. Victoria Lee[13] *Beron* b Montclair NJ 14 May 1963.
ii. Michael Scott[13] *Beron* b Livingston NJ 4 Feb 1966.

964 Ch of Jacqueline May Lewis[12] *Weimer* (Art Jackson[11] *Weimer*-Gladys[10]-Wm Leonard[9[m1]]-Chester Byron[8[m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Frank *Finocchario:*
iv. Darlene[13] *Finocchario* b Butler NJ 8 May 1966.

965 Ch of Elaine Lewis[12] *Weimer* (Art Jackson[11] *Weimer*-Gladys[10]-Wm Leonard[9[m1]]-Chester Byron[8[m2]]-Wm Bradford[7]-Ivory[6]-Saml[5]-Eph[4-3-2]) m Frank *Coman:*
i. Christine Elaine[13] *Coman* b Butler NJ 23 Mar 1966.

Addenda I

Not in numerical order. These were added as received. They are listed in the index.

12a Desc of Asa[3] *Beal* m 1720 Rhoda Lathle:
Margaret[4] *Beal* b 1740; m 1760 Francis *Crapo* 1728 – bef 1790.
Patience[5] *Crapo* 1761-1855; m 1777 Micah *Spooner* Sr 1754-1822.
Micah[6] *Spooner* Jr 1789-1848; m 1811 Hannah Parker 1794-1889.
Adeline[7] *Spooner* 1816-1905; m 1835 Albert Swift *Morse* 1815-1874.
Elbridge A[8]*Morse* 1850-1920; m 1872 Mary E Cree (1851-1931.
Ethel L[9] *Morse* b 1877; m 1899 Frank Edward *Patton* 1877-1933.
Gwendolyn[10] *Patton* of Davenport Ia; m Gerald O *Inman.*
(Women Desc Anc & Hon Art Co Lineage Book 3 – 133)

46a Desc of Lydia[5] m Timothy *Edson:*
Josiah[6] *Edson* 1758-1819; m 1779 Sarah Pinney 1750-1805.
Daniel[7] *Edson* 1799-1850; m 1823 Dorothy Goodale Pease 1788-1878.
Dorothy Ann[8] *Edson* 1826-1896; m 1853 George *Lowell* 1824-1909.
Anna Goodale[9] *Lowell* 1857-1932; m 1880 Oscar Allen *Buck* 1850-1943.
Dawn[10] *Buck* of York Pa; m Howard Joseph *Williams.*

717 i. Jennette Louise[11] d N Hollywood Cal 14 Nov 1967.

866 Frederic Curtis[11] div; m(2) Scarsdale NY 23 Sept 1967 Anne Elizabeth b New Britain Conn 26 Sept 1931, da of Walter Henry & Margaret (Sullivan) Kovel. Anne (Nancy) was food editor & Asst Women's Ed of Boston Herald.

499 Murray Rushmore d Plainfield NJ 17 Dec 1967.

729 Alfred L Hopkins d Fremont Neb 13 Feb 1968.

876 iv. Gloria Lee Emerson b Jersey City NJ 28 Feb 1942, da of Edward Oliver & Gladys (Geary) Emerson.

641 Marian Eve (Sevier) d Nov 1967, Deatherage.

802a Robert Kirk[11] *Wilkinson* m Winsheim Germany 28 Sept 1967 Alice Marie b Kansas City Mo 30 Mar 1947, da of Kenneth Ray & Jacqueline (Jeffress) Hilterbrand.

808a Sarah Ann[11] b 24 July 1948; m St Fidelia Ch Arenzville Ill 14 Apr 1967 Stephen Arnold b Jacksonville Ill 10 Dec 1945, son of Leonard & Ruth (Marshall) *Daniel.*

808a Ch of Sarah Ann[11] (Robt Bachelder[10]-Harold Pratt[9 [m1]]-John Bachelder[8]-Chas[7]-Jas[6]-Jacob[5 [m1]]-Saml[4-3-2]) m Stephen Arnold *Daniel:*

i. Joseph Stephen[12] *Daniel* b Manhattan Kan 11 Nov 1967.

876 iv. John Frederick[12] *Dwinell* b Providence RI 3 May 1944; m USMC Base Chapel Quantico Va 25 May 1967 Gloria Lee Emerson. John grad as 2nd Lt 24 May 1967.

959a Ch of David George[12] *Dwinell* (Helen Margaret[11]-Reuben Avery[10]-Chas Byron[9] Sr-Saml Newell[8 [m1]]-Levi[7]-David[6]-Silas[5]-Ruth[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Bette Ffoulkes Borton Dufinecz:

i. Michael Barton[13] *Dwinell* b Oak Park Ill 25 Oct 1967.

739 Fudie Albert *Sarro* d 2 Sept 1966.

22 Abigail[4] b Hingham Mass 29 Dec 1701; m 1721 Joshua[4] (-[3]-Jos[2]-Clement[1]) *Bates,* Hingham 15 June 1698-16 Mar 1766. Their Ch:

i. Abigail[5] *Bates.*

ii. Joshua[5] *Bates.*

56a iii. Elizabeth[5] *Bates* b 21 Apr 1726; m 9 Feb 1748 John[4] (Richd[3]-John[2-1]) *Kilby,* 14 May 1722–after 1782. Rev soldier.

iv. Elisha[5] *Bates.*

v. Nathaniel[5] *Bates.*

vi. Abigail[5] *Bates.*

vii. Sarah[5] *Bates.*

56a Ch of Elizabeth[5] *Bates* (Abigail[4]-Jos[3-2]) m John *Kilby:*

113a i. Richard[6] *Kilby,* Hingham Mass 31 Aug 1748–Freeport Me 5 July 1826 (Freeport VR 338); m(1) Scituate Mass 21 Feb 1774 Priscilla bp Scituate 7 July 1754 d ab 1776-7 (Cohasset Mass deaths VR 233), dau of Samuel & Priscilla (Vinal) Litchfield Jr.

ii. John[6] *Kilby* b 1 May 1750.

iii. Christopher[6] *Kilby* b 28 June 1752; m 22 June 1774 Rachel Stodder.

iv. William[6] *Kilby* b 1 Jan 1755.

v. Katherine[6] *Kilby* b 25 May 1757.

vi. Nathaniel[6] *Kilby* b 21 Sept 1760.

vii. Thomas[6] *Kilby* b 22 Mar 1762; living in 1800.

viii. Elizabeth[6] *Kilby* b 19 Aug 1764; m 26 Dec 1782 Melzar *Byram* of N Yarmouth Me.

ix. Abigail[6] *Kilby* b 19 Dec 1767; m(1) 20 Feb 1798 Bela *Brown;* m(2) Lothrop *Litchfield* of Scituate Mass.

113a Ch of Richard[6] *Kilby* (Eliz[5] *Bates*-Abigail[4]-Jos[3-2]) m(1) Priscilla Litchfield:

246a 1. Priscilla[7] *Kilby* b 4 Dec 1775 (Cohasset Births 55) bp 22 Sept 1776 d Freeport Me (Freeport VR 338) 5 July 1826; m Freeport (VR marr 129) 7 Nov 1798 Abraham[4] ([-3-2]-John[1]) *Grant* Jr b N Yarmouth Me 30 Oct 1772.

246a Ch of Priscilla[7] *Kilby* (Richd[6] *Kilby*-Eliz[5] *Bates*-Abigail[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Abraham *Grant Jr*:

i. Susan[8] *Grant* dy.

433a ii. Jane M Kilby[8] *Grant,* 5 May 1805-29 June 1884; bur Goddard Cem River Rd Lewiston Me; m Freeport Me 18 Nov 1841 (Freeport VR Book B 264) Robert[5] (Abel[4] m Susanna Sawyer-James[3] m Sarah Parker-Jos[2] m Deborah Treadway-Wm[1] m Elizabeth Miles) *Goddard,* 2 Feb 1811-5 Apr 1889 bur Goddard Cem Lewiston. Robert of Durham Me (NH?).

iii. William[8] *Grant;* m Jane Bibber.

iv. Priscilla[8] *Grant;* m Nicolas *Goebert (Gaubert).*

433a Ch of Jane M Kilby[8] *Grant* (Prisc[7] *Kilby*-Richd[6] *Kilby*-Eliz[5] *Bates*-Abig[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Robert *Goddard:*

i. Katherine (Kate) Merrill[9] *Goddard;* m Capt Frank *Pencin.*

594a ii. Harriet Louise Gaubert[9] *Goddard,* Freeport Me 29 June 1848 – Whitemarsh Pa 5 Aug 1927, bur Mt Auburn Cem, Auburn Me; m Oak Hill, Monmouth Me 25 July 1869 Nathaniel Brackett[7] (Rev Jonathan[6]-Rev Christopher[5]-Jonathan[4]-Christopher[3]-Jonathan[2]-Lt Thomas[1]) *Tracy* b & d Auburn Me 6 June 1847-1 Aug 1923.

594a Ch of Harriet Louise Gaubert[9] *Goddard* (Jane M Kilby[8] *Grant*-Prisc[7] *Kilby*- Richd[6] *Kilby*-Eliz[5] *Bates*-Abig[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Nathaniel Brackett *Tracy:*

732a i. Orville M Brackett[10] *Tracy,* Monmouth Me 17 Dec 1872 – Windsor Ct 11 Sept 1954; m 30 Apr 1896 Dora Grace, Calais Me 3 Dec 1873 – Windsor Ct 26 May 1959, da of William Keene.

732a Ch of Orville M Brackett[10] *Tracy* (Harriet Louise Gaubert[9] *Goddard* -Jane M Kilby[8] *Grant*-Prisc[7] *Kilby*-Richd[6] *Kilby*-Eliz[5] *Bates*-Abig[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Dora Grace Keene:

898a i. Thelma Griswold[11] *Tracy* b 14 June 1898; m 30 Dec 1922 Philip Emery *Foss* b Norway Me 21 Mar 1896.

898a Ch of Thelma Griswold[11] *Tracy* (Orville M. Brackett[10]*Tracy*-Harriet Louise Gaubert[9] *Goddard*-Jane M Kilby[8] *Grant*-Prisc[7]

Kilby- Richd[6] *Kilby*-Eliz[5] *Bates*-Abig[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Philip Emery *Foss:*

i. Richard Tracy[12] *Foss* b Auburn Me 30 Oct 1923; unm 1968.

960a ii. Mary Melinda Tracy[12] *Foss* b Hartford Ct 25 Dec 1929; m 28 Apr 1952 Lt Col Albert Wilson *McDaniel* b Hinton W Va 3 Apr 1927.

960a Ch of Mary Melinda Tracy[12] *Foss* (Thelma Griswold[11] *Tracy*-Orville M Brackett[10] *Tracy*-Harriet Louise Gaubert[9] *Goddard*-Jane M Kilby[8] *Grant*-Prisc[7] *Kilby*-Richd[6] *Kilby*-Eliz[5] *Bates*-Abig[4]-Jos[3-2]) m Lt Col Albert Wilson *McDaniel:*

i. Whitney Grace[13] *McDaniel,* Ancon Canal Zone 9 Sept 1955 – Hartford Ct 2 Jan 1959.

ii. Catherine Ann[13] *McDaniel* b Norfolk Va 6 Feb 1958.

iii. Bruce Williams[13] *McDaniel* b Hartford Ct 28 Mar 1960.

iv. Andrew Winslow[13] *McDaniel* b Hartford Ct 19 May 1962.

540a i. Llewellyn L[9], Charlestown Mich 15 Nov 1867–Farmington Mich 11 Aug 1942; m Galesburg Mich 7 Feb 1906 Nellie Therese Miller, Galesburg Mich 22 June 1874–Kalamazoo Mich 24 Dec 1931.

540a Ch of Llewellyn L[9] (Thad Kingsley[8]-Comfort[7 [m2]]-David[6-5-4]-Jos[3-2]) m . . . .

i. Julia[10]; m Richard Howarth Taylor.

Their ch:

i. Julia Whitford[10] b Galesburg Mich 23 Sept 1906; m Mackinaw City Mich 15 Aug 1936 Richard Howarth, b Montreal Que, Can 13 Oct 1898, son of Henry James, Surrey Eng 12 Jan 1862 (about)–Detroit Mich 6 Jan 1936, m Montreal Can 1897 Maude Alice (Howarth), Somerstown Ont Can 18 May 1872–Short Hills NJ Apr 1963, *Taylor.*

697b ii. Nellie Grace[10] b Galesburg Mich 8 Aug 1915; m Kalamazoo Mich 3 July 1936 Allen Alpheus b Texas 13 Oct 1912, son of Guy Warral, b&d Kalamazoo 30 May 1882-4 Oct 1939 & m Kalamazoo 22 July 1908 Lois Ann (Bartlett), Akron O 20 Aug 1885-Kalamazoo 1 July 1966, *Smith.*

697a Ch of Julia Whitford[10] m Richard Howarth *Taylor:*

835a i. Joy Mary[11] *Taylor* b Detroit Mich 17 May 1938; m Grosse Pointe Mich 22 Aug 1959 Fredric Randall *Haines* b Ellwood City Pa 10 Sept 1936.

835b ii. Henry Joy[11] *Taylor* b Farmington Mich 22 May 1941; m Detroit 30 July 1966 Barbara Jean Wallace, b Detroit 1 Mar 1941.

697b Ch of Nellie Grace[10] m Allen Alpheus *Smith:*

835c i. Allen Clement[11] *Smith* b Kalamazoo 28 Oct 1939; m there 8 June 1963 Carol Elaine Stark b Chicago Ill 3 Jan 1943.

Allen Clement[11] *Smith* 1st Lieut ROTC (Western Mich U). Fort Benning Columbus Ga 1963, in 1st Cav Div; Sept 1965-July 1966 in 1st Cav Div in Vietnam, made Capt there; hon disc July 1966.

835d ii. Joy Louise[11] *Smith* b Kalamazoo Mich 6 Oct 1942; m there 24 Aug 1963 William Albert *Irons* b Allegan Mich 6 July 1941.

835a Ch of Joy Mary[11] *Taylor* m Fredric Randall *Haines:* all b Grosse Pointe Farms Mich:

i. Randall Howarth[12] *Haines* b 13 Aug 1960.

ii. Julia Joy[12] *Haines* b 14 Jan 1963.

835b Ch of Henry Joy[11] *Taylor* m Barbara Jean Wallace:

i. Richard Maxwell[12] *Taylor* b Detroit 25 Oct 1967.

835c Ch of Allen Clement[11] *Smith* m Carol Elaine Stark:

i. Lesley Carol[12] *Smith* m Columbus Ga 31 Dec 1964.

835d Ch of Joy Louise[11] *Smith* m William Albert *Irons:*

i. Wendy Elizabeth[12] *Irons* b Flint Mich 17 Nov 1966.

Joys in Ireland and England

Compiled by Helen Joy Lee, Westerly, R. I., 1967

The Name Joy is derived from the locality Jouy in Normandy & may have reached England in the form of De Jouy. (Patronimica Britt.)

Families bearing the names of Joy, Joye, Jay, Joyce, Gee, were residents at early dates in the English counties of Norfolk, Wilts, Bedford, Huntingdon, Cambridge, Oxford, Somerset, York & Northampton, as well as in London & Ireland. (Media Research Bureau, Washington DC.)

The following, arranged as nearly as possible in chronological order, but not necessarily in relation to each other, are the Joys, with references, as found in various records:

1273 Elena Joy, d Huntingdonshire.

1273 Simon Joy, d Cambridgeshire.

1273 John Joy, d Oxfordshire.

1327 Martin Joy, d Somersetshire.

1379 Robert or Robertus Joy Sr & Jr, d Yorkshire.

1395 William Joy, d Vicar of Tibenham, Co. Norfolk, of All Saints Church, in the hundred of Depwade, 14 miles sw of Norwich. Its register dates from 1558. The church is remarkable for 17th century woodwork, esp the great double decker Buxton family pew in the south aisle, erected in pursuance of a faculty granted by Archbishop Laud in 1635.

1441 Thomas Joye, d rector of Fritton, Norfolkshire.

1472 Godfrey Joy, d Alderman of Norwich, Co Norfolk.

1487 William Joy, Archbishop of Tuam, Ireland, d Dec 28 1509.

1517 George Joy d 1553 a fellow of Peterhouse College Cambridge, one of the most learned and devoted leaders of the Protestant Reformation in England. He worked with Tyndale on the translation of the Bible into English. (Carter's Cambridge, 23; English Worthies, 63; Fuller's Worthies, 117)

ENGLISH - IRISH JOYS - BIRTHS

1582-John of St Margaret Westminster London m 22 Feb 1597/8 Dorothy Tompkins aet 30 or 35.

1590-William of St Alban wdwr m 5 Oct 1636 Anne Hulme b 1582 of Christ Ch London wdw of Thomas Hulme.

1613-William Gent of St Mary Savoy m 19 Aug 1640 Mary Bacon b 1616.

1648-24 Aug bp Mary da of Stephen, St Christopher on Stocks reg.

1650-1 Dec bp Mary da of Stephen, St Christopher on Stocks reg.

1678-26 Sept bp Peter son of Peter & Elizabeth, St Johns at Hackney.

1678-Hercules aet 76 of St Michael Bath m 4 June 1754 Mary Spokes, Wantage Par Reg - Knapp.

1680-16 Aug bp James son of Peter & Elizabeth, St Johns at Hackney.

1680-Apr 1799 - John bur at Fetcham.

1697-June 1790 - b Belfast Ireland, Francis. Printer, journalist; desc of Capt Thomas Joy; follower of Lord Chichester of Belfast; founded 1737 the Belfast *News-Letter,* 2nd oldest paper in Ireland. In 1747 "Printed on paper of his own making at Randalstown, Co Antrim, Ireland." Retired bef 1752. His business went to his 2 sons Henry & Robert.

1698-10 Oct 1786 Grace m Frances *Trappes* Esq of Carlton; their ch: Elizabeth (Trappes) *Calvert;* Francis *Trappes* Esq of Nidd. (Burke's landed Gentry II 1424 (1858).)

1699-1734 William "the English Sampson" b St Lawrence nr Ramsgate. He gave regular performances at Duke's Theater in Dorset Garden. Broke a rope which had lifted 3500 pounds. In 1721 William appeared at Pye Corner "equipped like one of the London champions, on the artillery ground at the mock storming of a castle." Also at Kensington Palace before William III & later before Queen Anne, etc. When his vogue was over "he followed the infamous practice of smuggling & drowned 1734." (Irish Landed Gentry, O'Hart 1892; Musgraves Obit XLVI 347 gives *d* 1699.)

1718-4 Sept 1790 Elizabeth Joy eldest da of James Esq, younger son of Peter & Mary, da of Robert Jeffes of London. Her will left bulk of large estate to sister Jane, & thousands of pounds to nephews, nieces & friends.

1723-James son of James of Westminster, Arm; Matric Balliol Coll 18 May 1738; aet 15; BA 1741. (Oxford)

1726-10 Dec 1810 Jane bp Acton Middlesex 10 Sept 1727 (Reg of Westminster Abbey burials 447,490)

1740-Mary m at St George 29 Oct 1766 Robert *Bland* aet 24 (Bishop of London Reg)

1751-28 Sept 1825 Sophia bur Clapham London.

1745-2 July 1829 Richard Joy-Coats m Elizabeth . . . . 1753-7 July 1813; their da June Joy-Coats d 1790 aet 6 mos. (Memorial of the Dead Ireland IX 38.)

1753-13 July 1826 Elizabeth wdw of . . .

1759-8 Jan 1815 James.

1759-6 Feb 1820 Catherine wdw of James.

1764-13 Dec b Mary da of Samuel & Ann, bp 30 Dec 1764 St Luke's. Old St.

1765-20 Aug 1813 James, Lambeth St Mary.

1767-1838 Henry, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Ireland, bur in vault Monkton. (London *Times* 9 Jan 1838)

1779-11 Sept 1826 Edward.

1791-13 Jan 1875 William, bur Cheam Chyd Surrey.

1798-21 Mar 1872 Jane, wife of William.

1802-James m 26 Sept 1824 Mary Ann Catherine Joy, St James, Hamp Rd.

1802-1867 William b Yarmouth.

1806-1866 John Cantiloe (bro of William) d London. His mother was a Cantiloe. Marine painter. Examples in print room of Br Museum (Irish Landed Gentry, O'Hart 1892).

1812-7 Apr 1866 (of bronchitis) Thomas Musgrave b Boughton, Monchelsea Kent; m 1839; Eliza Rohde, da of Charles Spratt of Salisbury. 1831 exhibit at Royal Academy; 1841 portraits of Prince & Princess of Wales; Duke of Cambridge; Sir Charles Napier. Had 2 daus. (Dict Nat Biog X 104-5.)

1818-23 Feb 1819 Frederick James aet 3 mos 30 da.

1820-William 1st son of William of Oxford City, Gent; Wadham Coll matr 27 June 1838 aet 18; scholar Trinity Coll Cambridge 1838; BA 1839; MA 1842; Chaplain 1844-46; readmitted ad eundem 6 July 1844; Curate Heapham, Co Lincoln 1846-63; Vicar Shudy Camps, Co Cambridge 1863.

1836-Henry 1st son of Henry Holmes of Dublin, Arm; Trinity Coll Dublin BA 1858; Incorp from Worcester Coll 9 Feb 1860 aet 24; MA 1863.

1838-4 Nov 1850 John.

ca 1840 William Bruce MD of Dublin m Arminella Vance; their ch:

ca 1850 1. George W; Harrow; his paintings in Victorian style; wrote 1904 autobiog "The Work of Geo W Joy," ltd ed (1000) pub by Cassell & Co London.

1847-2. Archibald Edward 3rd son; matr Merton Coll 15 Apr 1866 aet 19; BA 1869; of Inner Temple 1869.

1867-Percy Claude 2nd son of Samuel of Ambleside, Westmoreland; clerk; matr Oriel Coll 19 Oct 1886 aet 19.

ca 1880 Douglas Graham d Toronto Can aet 70. Former resident inspector of Civil Aviation; noted flyer of WW I; his sons: Lt Cdr H Donovan; John Richard; Sq/ldr Douglas, killed WW II.

ENGLISH — IRISH JOYS — MARRIAGES

1550-29 June - Anne m Lionel Seele, Staplehurst Kent.

1593-14 June - Henry Jr of St Antholin, London, draper & Elizabeth spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, da of Edward Fisher, skinner.

1597-Jane of Bere Regis & Roger Presley Jr of Winterborne, Kingston Dorset, yeo. (Wilts Marr Recs.)

1598-Bryan of Alse & Jane Wilson wdw at s Oliver, York.

1607-13 July - Catherine m William Goldsmith West Farleigh Kent.

1623-21 Apr - Mr Joy & Mrs. Lawrence at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

24 Nov - Edward m Dorothy Barry.

1630-4 Sept - Eliza & John Goodland, Buckland St Mary Somerset.

3 Oct - Peter & Elizabeth Downe (Barnstable Par Rec)

1636-11 Oct - Mary & Thomas Lawrence, Buckland St Mary Somerset.

1662-23 Oct - Elizabeth da of Francis m Emery Jones, St Peter Paul Wharf.

1692/3-15 Mar - Elizabeth & William Fox, Chedgrave Norfolk.

1699-6 Feb - Henry & Ann Webb, Crewkerne, Somerset.

1702-28 June - James & Mary Allen, (Bishop of London Reg)

1710-11 Apr - James & Elizabeth Jenkins wdw aet 28 at All Hallows (Bishop of London Reg) Feb 1714 James of Rumboldsweeke freeholder there. (Sussex Poll Book 8 1741)

1712/3-11 Feb - Mary & Luke Barber, Lamberhurst Kent.

10 June - Jonathan & Dameris Hargrave aet 22 at St James Westmor, Mdsx. (Bishop of London reg)

1720-27 May - John & Isabella Beake aet 24 of Pinar Oxon, at St John's Wapping Mdsx. (Bishop of London Reg)
1729-6 June - . . . . Joy & . . . . Smith (Diocese of Bath & Wells 231)
1735-Hugh & Mary Warren, alias Pop, Crewkerne Kent.
1736/7-16 May - Henry & Margaret Churchill, Crewkerne Kent.
1737-4 July - Mary & John Noke, Wantage Par Reg.
1742-4 July - William & Mary Courchi, Crewkerne Kent.
1743-29 Apr - William & Elizabeth Wildish, Staplehurst Kent.
1744-3 Oct - Elizabeth & John Ballard, Staplehurst Kent.
1755-Sept - Nanny & Samuel Kingstone of E Pennard, bach, E Pennard. (Dioc of Bath & Wells 237)
1762-6 July - William W & Hannah Galter, Crewkerne Smst.
5 Sept - Betty & John Pinny, Crewkerne Smst.
1768-8 Feb - Edward m Mary Barnett, Stanwell Mdsx.
1810-4 Sept - John & Mary Hillyear, St John's Wakefield Yorks.
25 Dec - William & Mary Prince, Crewkerne Smst.

ENGLISH & IRISH JOYS—DEATHS

1582 - 8 May - Leonard, Gent. (John of Co Norfolk of same family)
1589-4 Nov - Richard of Plymouth, bro-in-law of Henry Whittaker.
1597-Capt Thomas, colonist to Ulster, Ireland, Barony of Iraghticonnor (Irish Landed Gentry O'Hart 291); his desc are Francis; Robert promoter of Ulster cotton Mfg 1779; Baron Henry, his statue in Hall of the 4 Courts, Dublin; George W, artist; Albert Bruce sculptor. (Colonial Fams in USA, MacKenzie IV 287.)
1597-10 Dec - Robert of Castlecombe Wilts.
1628-10 Mar - Marcus bur Ottenton Devon.
1639-1 Apr - Sir George (Carter's Cambridge 23; Eng Worthies 63).
1646-Margarita w of Thomas. See brass in Richmond Ch Surrey.
1653-20 Feb - Elizabeth Dale of City of York wdw; mentions in her will Isabelle & Catherine Joy; sister Anne Joy: William & 4 das; Ann da of sister Anne; Richard bro of William; Mary da of William. (PCC Aylett 15)
1734-5 Oct - Dr Thomas (Musgraves Obit XLVI 347)
1736-13 Mar - Capt . . . of the Guards (ibid).
1737-Dec - Charles; treas St Thomas Hosp; Deputy Gov South Seas Co. (Ibid)

1741-Jan - Catherine w Thomas Matthews (Matthews PCC Wills I 154).

1745-17 Dec - Elizabeth bur Rotherhithe.

1761-14 Sept - Rev . . . . of Milton Wilts.

1835-Henry son of Robert-Henry-Francis; writer, author of Belfast Politics (Dic of Natl Biog X 104, 5)

MISCELLANEOUS REFERENCES TO JOYS IN ENGLAND AND IRELAND

1649-Lt William of the "49" Officers-adjudications refer to Arrears of commissioned officers who served Charles I or II in Wars of Ireland bef 5 June 1649. (Irish Landed Gentry, O'Hart 393.)

1664-William No. of hearths - 1. Par of Clonsaallogh Co, Dublin Hearth money roll.

1670-William sheriff of Waterford (Ryland's Hist).

1673-List of nobility & gentry: Sir Thomas Kt, Malmesbury; George of Hull Lavington Esq; Benedict called in for feet of fines Wilts L 10.

1781-7 Sept Robert commanded a Liverpool packet which was met by Caleb Foote of Nantucket.

1841-Henry Holmes MA Trinity Coll Dublin 1841; BA 1829; LL B & LL D 1856; adm ad eundem 26 May 1847.

Norfolk County, England, has been for five hundred years the seat of a family of Joy (now Jay). John Jaye (1563 - 1619), of this line, lord of the manor of Holverston, lying between Hillington & Yelverton, received a grant of arms in 1601, as follows:

"Gu. on a Bend eng. Ar. Three Roses of the field, seeded. Crest: an Otter pass, ppr." (Those who have given most studious consideration to the ancestry of the American colonist are of the opinion that he was of this Norfolk stock.)

This Jay family occupied the manor of Holverston on the road between Yelverton & Hillington, in Co. Norfolk. Mr. J. C. Brown of Boston, Mass., has added to our obligations by preparing from Blomfield's History of Norfolk Co. and the Heraldic Visitations, the following pedigree of this family:

John Jay of Holverston, d. 1619, aet. 56	= Lucy Johnston of Norwich				Henry Jay, Alderman, of London	
Suckling Jay of Holverston, d. 1677 aet. 74	= Bridget Heveningham	Christopher Jay Alderman, Sheriff, Mayor of Norwich, M.P.; d. 1677	= Judith Brown	Jane	Elizabeth m. Sir Edward Nicholas	Dorothy
John Jay— After his death, the manor was sold to Marcom.		Suckling Jay d. 1679				

The name of the Norfolk Family is spelled as our Thomas spelled it, though his American posterity have fixed on a different vowel. The name Hobart of Norfolk has suffered far more, as Hobart, Hubbard, Hubert, etc., bear witness.

The close relations between the Hobarts of Norfolk and the Jays, furnish a suggestive parallel to Thomas Joy's relations with the Hobarts of Hingham, Mass. Thomas Joy's pastor in Hingham, Mass., was the Rev. Peter Hobart; his partner in important operations was Capt. Joshua Hobart, who also witnessed his last will.

At the same time in England, Elizabeth Hobart, of Holverston, makes bequests to "my friend Mrs. Jay, my friend Major Joy, and my little godson Robert Jay, Mistress Mary Jay and Mistress Ann Jay."

In Essex Co., Eng. 1684, Isaac Hubbard was brother-in-law of Mr. John Jaye. In a recent (1898) post office directory of Co. Norfolk, Eng., the name Joy appears but once. There are a dozen Jays, includ-

ing "Thomas Jay, miller, of Diss" & such familiar Christian names as James, George, Benjamin, William, Charles & Joshua.

Mr. Brown, an experienced genealogist, concludes that the region of Norfolk, about Norwich, is the ground which must be visited by the person who shall, at no distant day, we trust, discover the birthplace and parentage of Thomas Joy, the Colonist.

FROM MICHAEL GERARD LAURIE JOY - LONDON ENG.

1 Andrew[1] Joy of Sherburn; m Miss Coultas. He was a "Coulter" nr Sheffield. (Coulter-colter: a knife or cutter attached to beam of plow in advance of plowshare, to cut the sward. Webster's Dict 1927) Their ch: Ann[2], Mary[2], Jane[2], and

2 iv. David[2] of Leeds, 1747 - 7 Dec 1812; m Elizabeth Owthwaite of Spofforth, 27 Mar 1747 - 21 Nov 1796.

2 Ch of David[2] m Elizabeth Owthwaite:

i. Elizabeth[3].

ii. Mary Ann[3]; m Richard *Ellis* of Hull.

3 iii. William Thomas Owthwaite[3], 3 July 1785 - 29 Sept 1855; m Harriet Glover, 22 Feb 1813 - 8 Jan 1863.

4 iv. Edward[3] 7 Mar 1788 - 1863; m(1) Elizabeth Lomas of Manchester, 25 May 1814 - 1818; (no issue); m(2) Ruth Walker of Halifax d 1852. W & E Joy Co of Leeds, seed crushers & oil refiners; later Edward Joy & Sons of Leeds.

v. Three other ch dy.

3 Ch of William Thomas Owthwaite[3] (David[2]) m Harriet Glover:

5 i. William Glover[4] b 19 Jan 1814; m 7 Dec 1843 Mary Holt. Mayor of Leeds 1869-70.

ii. Edward[4] b 18 June 1816; m 9 Nov 1851 Eliza Holt. No rec of issue.

iii. Anne[4] b 1821. Went to Canada.

iv. Henry[4] b 1829. Went to Canada.

v. 3 other ch dy.

4 Ch of Edward[3] (David[2]) m(2) Ruth Walker:

i. John Edward[4] 1823 - 1835.

ii. David[4], 1825 - 14 Mar 1903; consulting engineer, Naval architect; inventor of locomotive & other engines.

6 iii. Walker[4] b 1827; m 1851 Jane Preston. Of W & E Joy, later Lomas Joy & Sons.

iv. William Lomas[4] b 1828; m 1855 Anne Dorothy Moxon. Of W & E Joy, later Lomas Joy & Sons.

7 v. George Owthwaite[4] 1832 - 1907; m . . . . Of Edward Joy & Sons.

vi. Samuel[4] b 1834; Worcester Coll matr 18 Mar 1853 aet 19; BA 1856; MA 1859 Vicar of Long Lane Co Denby 1872-75; Vicar & Preceptor Ripon 1875-84; Vicar Birstwith Yorks 1884; Canon of Maidstone 1885; "a bit of a saint."

vii. Edward[4] b 1837. Made model of Canterbury Cathedral, now in Canterbury Museum.

(All of this family strong churchmen, including the laymen.)

5 Ch of William Glover[4] (Wm Thomas Owthwaite[3]-David[2]) m Mary Holt:

i. Arthur Holt[5] b 1844; m 1866 Alice O Butler. Went to Canada.

ii. Charles[5] b 1845. No rec of issue. Of Wm Joy & Sons.

9 iii. Mary Amelia[5] (Amy) b 1848; m Charles *Nantes*. Solicitor at Bridport.

10 iv. Douglas Glover[5], 5 Mar 1850 - Troyle 6 Oct 1913; m Hessle (nr Hull) 4 Dec 1879 Annie Constance Reckitt d B . . . . . 1950. Of Wm Joy & Sons for a time. In oil business in Hull, wh failed ab 1890.

v. Frank Leslie[5] b 1853, dy. Soldier.

11 vi. Charlotte Elizabeth[5] (Lottie) b 1856; m Oswald *Ogilvie*.

vii. Percival Holt[5] 1858 - ca 1910; Trinity Coll matr 12 Oct 1877 aet 19; BA & MA 1887; m Tina Anderson. "Had a cheerful career in the Irish Constabulary."

viii. Harold Holt[5] b 1862. Went to Canada.

6 Ch of Walker[4] (Edward[3]-David[2]) m Jane Preston:

i. Frederick Walker[5] 1852(53?) - Winchester 1913; Oriel Coll matr 20 Apr 1871 aet 18; BA 1875; MA 1877; held various

curacies 1876-81; librarian Ely Cath 1881 - 84; rector Bentham Lanca 1884; Vicar of Andover; ceramic tablet of small cube tiles by w door of Winchester Cath: "To the dear memory/ of Frederick Preston Joy DD/ Priest/ 1852 - 1913/ "Rest eternal grant him O Lord/ and let light perpetual shine upon him." He did a great deal to a lovely house he occupied in the close at Winchester.

7 Ch of George Owthwaite[4] (Edward[3]-David[2]) m . . . .:

i. George Herbert Poulden[5], drowned at Scarborough 1891. Of Edward Joy & Sons.

ii. Edward Bedford[5] b 1865; New Coll matr Oct 1884 aet 19.

iii. Richard Eustace[5] b 1866; Worcester Coll matr 22 Oct 1885 aet 19.

13 iv. Alexander Owthwaite[5], ca 1869-ca 1955. International skater & hockey player. Of Edward Joy & Sons; later "Filtrate" oils.

8 Ch of Canon Samuel[4] (Edward[3]-David[2]) m . . . .:

14 i. P C[5]. A cricketer.

ii. Son[5].

9 Ch of Mary Amelia[5] (Wm Glover[4]-Wm Thos Owthwaite[3]-David[2]) m Charles *Nantes:*
Four[6] children.

10 Ch of Douglas Glover[5] (Wm Glover[4]-Edward[3]-David[2]) m Annie Constance Reckitt:

15 i. Frank Douglas Haworth[6], Hessle 26 Sept - Bentley 17 Feb 1966; m St George's Hanover Sq London 7 Oct 1914 Mona Constance Annabel, da of Prebendary Anderson. Of "Marelands, Bentley, Hampshire. Former hdmaster of Aysgarth School Yorkshire. "A personality of great wisdom, humor & charm for a very wide circle - a remarkable person."

16 ii. Neville Holt[6] b Highgate London, 29 Dec 1888; m Marguerite Beith.

iii. Phyllis Vera[6] b Welton Hall, Brough 7 Sept 1894. Unm.

11 Ch of Charlotte Elizabeth[5] (Wm Glover[4]-Wm Thos Owthwaite[3]-David[2]) m Oswald *Ogilvie:*
i. Dau[6].

12 Ch of Percival Holt[5] (Wm Glover[4]-Wm Thos Owthwaite[3]-David[2]) m . . . .:
i. Son[6] dy.
ii. Dau[6]; m Basil *Dent*. No issue.

13 Ch of Alexander Owthwaite[5] (Geo Owthwaite[4]-Edward[3]-David[2]) m . . .:
i. Elizabeth[6] b ca 1930.

14 Ch of P C[5] (Canon Samuel[4]-Edward[3]-David[2]) m . . . .:
i. Ronnie C G[6] b ca 1900. Col The Royals; lost a leg 1942 while commanding them. Well known cricketer.

15 Ch of Frank Douglas Haworth[6] (Douglas Glover[5]-Wm Glover[4]-Edward[3]-David[2]) m Mona Constance Annabel Anderson:
i. Sylvia Nancy[7] b London 22 July 1915; m London 30 Mar 1955 Arthur George *Wansbrough* b 23 Apr 1904.
17 ii. Michael Gerard Laurie[7] b London 27 Oct 1916; m Saigon Indochina 5 Nov 1951 Ann Felise Jacomb b Chiddingfold Surrey 28 Feb 1927, da of Hilary William Ewell b 13 Jan 1882 m Cairo Egypt 4 June 1918 Violet Felice Chappeau b India 16 Jan 1890, Jacomb. Counsellor at British Embassy in Addis Ababa & Stockholm (1966).
iii. Barbara Rosemary[7] b London 13 July 1922.

16 Ch of Neville Holt[6] (Douglas Glover[5]-Wm Glover[4]-Edward[3]-David[2]) m Marguerite Beith:
18 i. Peter[7].
19 ii. Esme[7]; m Col Derek *Fletcher* Ret.

17 Ch of Michael Gerard Laurie[7] (Frank Douglas Haworth[6]-Douglas Glover[5]-Wm Glover[4]-Edward[3]-David[2]) m Ann Felise Jacomb:
i. Nancy Elizabeth[8] b Washington DC 11 Aug 1955.

ii. Andrew Neville[8] b London 10 Apr 1957.
iii. Alison[8] b London 15 July 1960.
iv. Iona Charlotte[8] b London 16 July 1965.

18 Ch of Peter[7] (Neville Holt[6]-Douglas Glover[5]-Wm Glover[4]-Edward[3]-David[2]) m . . . :
i. Caroline[8].
ii. Nicholas[8].
iii. Henrietta[8].
iv. Rupert[8].

19 Ch of Esme[7] (Neville Holt[6]-Douglas Glover[5]-Wm Glover[4]-Edward[3]-David[2]) m Col Derek *Fletcher* Ret:
i. Josephine[8] *Fletcher.*
ii. Sarah[8] *Fletcher.*
iii. David[8] *Fletcher.*

A note by Alexander Owthwaite[5] refers to "several cousins." They might be sons of his uncles David[4], William Lomas[4], Samuel[4] or Edward[4], or grsons of Charles of the previous generation. These are:

(a) Bertram C Joy, M I Mech E, living 1939, when he wrote for trade paper "Edgar Allen News." He was an inventor & may be identical (but probably is not) with

(b) Bertram Joy M I A E, who was working at Simms Mfg Co 1900. Also said to be an inventor.

(c) Basil H Joy, technical secy of RAC ab 1900, later secy to M I A E. The engineering & inventive strain was strong, as Douglas Glover[6] Joy who was trained as an engineer, was also a clever, (but unsuccessful & unbusinesslike) inventor.

(d) John Middleton Joy (or Joy-Middleton), joined "Filtrates" ab 1920. Desc, from the firm's founder through his mother, changed his name from Middleton.

"Joys in America"

Not identified with Thomas[1] Joy

Indexed Alphabetically

The data on the following Joys has been gathered from various sources, as identified. Some SEEM to be of Thomas[1] Joy, but as yet there is no definite proof of the link.

These Joys are listed by the first name mentioned in each family. The dates may be birth, death or marriage. There is no index of each individual name or place.

Name	*Date*	*Source*
Albartus Bartholomew	1770	Mrs Edward Bernard Joy – Minneapolis Minn.
Almira	1829	Thompson Conn VR (at Grosvernordale Town Hall).
Andrew	ca1730	Saco Valley Me, G T Ridlon 1895.
" G	ca1830	VR Deep River Conn.
Asher	1635	Va Recs.
Benjamin	1700	Me Hist Mag 1894 IX 88, 89; Thos Joy & Desc.
"	1762	Windham Co Conn Recs.
"	1825	Waterman Fam.
Christipher	ca1800	Mrs Vernon L Joy, Macomb Ill.
Comfort	1815	Clayton Co Iowa Recs 1882 698.
Daniel – Capt	1775	Thos Joy & Desc 1900.
"	1823	Sullivan NH Seward II 1046.
"	ca1840	Daniel F Joy, Tampa Fla 1965.
David W	1887	Capt Ernest Harriman Joy, Kensington Md.
Edward	1727	Thos Joy & Desc 1900.
"	1790	John H Joy, Philadelphia 1896.
Ephraim	1850	Edwards Co Ill Recs.
Esther	1828	Thompson Conn Recs at Grosvernordale Town Hall.
Fidelia	1825	Thompson Conn Recs at Grosvernordale Town Hall.

Francis	ca1800	Nantucket VR.
" Dungate	1844	Frederick N Joy Sr – Douglas Ariz 1965.
Frank	ca1800	Ralph Joy, St Paul Minn 1965.
" Leslie	1921	Mrs Michael D Torrence, Hutchinson Kan 1965.
Franklin L	1847	Dorothy (Joy) McElderry, Libby Mont 1965.
George	1678	Boston Town Recs.
" B	ca1870	Mrs James C Joy, Galveston Tex 1966.
" C	1797	O B Joy, Bisbee Ariz 1965.
Hannah W	1838	Reed Fam 1861.
Harvey	1965	Mrs Raymond Robert Joy, San Antonio, Tex 1965.
Henry Albert	1851	Sullivan NH Recs, Seward II 1046.
James	1965	
John	1749	Mrs Lawrence Grimes, Rome NY 1965.
"	1770	Dr Charles Rhind Joy, Albany NY; Dr E A Joy, Tucson Ariz; Dr Robert A Joy, Manchester NH; Warren Joy, Cincinnati O 1965.
John	1880	Mrs. Daniel A Joy Sr, Belmont, Mass 1966.
" R	ca1870	Donald Vincent Joy, Baltimore Md 1965.
" T	1839	Thompson Conn VR at Grosvernordale Town Hall.
Joseph R	ca1850	
Lena	ca1850	Newcomb Gen, Bethuel M Newcomb 1923 798.
Leonard W	1961	NY City newspaper item.
M	1536	NEHGR VI 296; Thos Joy & Desc 1896.
Mary A	1830	Thompson Conn VR at Grosvernordale Town Hall.
Matthew	1826	Putnam Conn Recs.
Maurice	1839	John Christopher Joy, Philadelphia Pa 1965.
Michael	1830	Thomas Basil Joy, Detroit Mich 1965.
"	1881	James Francis Joy, Dorchester Mass 1966.
Nancy	1832	Woodstock Conn Families, Bowen.
Noah-(Colonel)	1782	Henry Pomeroy Joy, Woodstock Conn 1965.

Peter	1637	Cranston RI Hist Soc; Nantucket Mass Recs; Thos Joy & Desc 1900.
Philip M	1930	
Reuben W	1785	Frances (Fisher) Meltbeke, Hillsboro Ore 1965.
Richard	1641	Trelawney Papers, Me Hist Soc.
"	1754	Lt Col D Duncan Joy, Alexandria Va 1966; Mrs Carlyle Bertram Joy, Jr., Austin Tex 1966.
"	1818	Lewis E Joy, Joy O 1896; Edward R Joy, Savannah Mo 1896.
Robert	ca1850	
Samuel E	1821	Wilbur Duane Joy, Brainard Minn 1966.
Theodore	ca1700	Early Settlers NY State, J W Foley I 4.
Thomas	1668	RI Gen Dict, Austin.
"	1878	Mrs Thomas W Joy, White Bear Lake Minn 1965.
Walter	1644	Thos Joy & Desc 1900.
Wilder D	ca1850	Mrs Milan D Joy, Detroit Mich 1965.
William	1623	Thos Joy & Desc 1900.
"	1643	Thos Joy & Desc 1900.
"	1750	Thos Joy & Desc 1900.
" S	1891	San Francisco Court Recs.
" Theodore	1875	Henry Voltaire Joy, Cleveland O 1965.
" Wallace	1845	Mrs Terrence A Joy, Bellevue Neb 1966.
* * * * *		
William JAY	1720	Miss Bess B Bartlett, Booneville Miss 1966.
Betsey Davis	1803	Mrs Carlyle Bertram Joy, Jr., Austin Texas 1966.

---

1 ALBARTUS BARTHOLOMEW[1] JOY—To Kingston Ulster Co NY as a boy, prob with his parents; d there. He was known by both names singly; m Jannetje (Jeannette) da of Marthen (Martin) & Marytzen (Maria) (Schoonmaker) Post bp Katsbaan Reformed Ch Saugerties NY 28 Mar 1749. Albartus in Rev, Pvt 4th regt Orange Co Militia NY (NY in Rev 165). On 1790 census recs of NY state. (Desc & An-

cestors of Jeannette Joy, compiled by Omer Lester Martratt. Book in NY State library.)

1 Ch of Albartus Bartholomew[1] m Jeannette Post: all bp Saugerties NY:

i. Maria[2] b 13 Apr 1678 bp 19 Apr 1678 sponsors Wilhelmus Post & Deborah Schoonmaker; phps m Peter L *Osterhoudt.*

ii. Petrus[2] bp 31 May 1770 Dutch ref Ch Catskill Greene Co NY. Prob dy - not listed with other ch. (NEHGR Vol 86 96) His sponsors were Johannes Valkenburg & Sara Kool.

iii. Benjamin[2] bp 27 June 1770.

2 iv. Martynes[2] (Martin) bp 13 July 1772 sponsors Martynes Post & Gurtruy Schoonmaker; d Hoosick Rensselaer Co NY 22 Oct 1859 bur Maple Grove Cem Hoosick Falls; m Bethlem, Albany Co NY 1799 or 1800 Mary Cummings 15 Dec 1780 - Hoosick NY 29 Apr 1860, bur Maple Grove Cem.

v. Petrus bp Saugerties NY 9 Aug 1774. Sponsors Petrus Wennen & Maria Van Etle.

vi. John[2] bp Saugerties 7 July 1776; m Catharina Du Bois.

vii. Elizabeth[2] bp Saugerties NY.

viii. Janetje[2] bp Saugerties 17 Oct 1783. Sponsors Henricus Post & Annatie Post (sister of Jeannette); m Wilhelmus *Felton.*

ix. Rebecca[2] bp Saugerties 12 Aug 1786; sponsors Isaac Post Jr & Rebecca Brink; m Jacobus *Carell.*

x. Annetje[2] bp Kingston NY Ref Ch 14 Jan 1790.

xi. Andrew[2] bp Kingston NY Ref Ch 16 Sept 1792; m Mary Myer.

(Bps found in Olde Ulster, Katsbaan Ref Ch Saugerties-VII 379; VIII 57, 84, 185, 220)

2 Ch of Martynes[2] m Mary Cummings: all b Hoosick Rensselaer Co NY:

i. Jane[3] b 5 Apr 1801.

ii. Margaret[3] b 17 Nov 1802; m Thomas Reynolds *Buddington.*

iii. John[3] b 18 Sept 1805; m(1) Charlotte Van Buskirk, 17 May 1810 - 13 Oct 1848; m(2) Mary Shaw.

iv. Benjamin[3] b 21 June 1807. Phps d Mississippi.

v. Sally[3] b 2 Nov 1809; m Peter *Osterhoudt* (her cousin).

vi. Stephen[3] b 22 Nov 1811.
vii. Mary[3], 7 Mar 1813 - 2 Mar 1818.
viii. Almira[3] b 7 Mar 1813.
ix. Lydia[3] b Dec 1815.
3 x. Abraham (Abrum) Henry[3], 3 May 1818 - Nevada Mo 17 July 1902; m 1852/3 Mary O'Connor, Hoosick Falls 4 June 1831 - Nevada Mo 11 Mar 1903.
xi. Mary Ann[3] b 13 Nov 1821. Bur Deepwood Cem Nevada Mo.
xii. William[3] b 2 Mar 1824.

3 Ch of Abraham Henry[3] (Martin[2]) m Mary O'Connor: all b Hoosick Falls NY:

4 i. Ellen Frances[4] b&d Hoosick Falls 4 Feb 1854 - Sept 1919; m there James A Gehrean 1851 - 1919, bur Deepwood Cem, Nevada Mo.
ii. Margaret[4], 5 Mar 1856 - Wichita Kan 5 Jan 1939; unm.
5 iii. Charles Henry[4], 18 May 1858 - Chicago Ill 1 Feb 1933, bur Chicago; m Mary Crotty d Chicago.
6 iv. Andrew O'Connor[4] (Connor), 17 July 1861 - Wichita Kan 24 Feb 1940; m(1) Nellie L Kramer, 12 July 1868 - 17 Jan 1908. Bur Nevada Mo; m(2) Seattle Wash Sophia Kramer, sister of Nellie) d Wichita.
7 v. Edward Bernard[4], 31 May 1863 - Hunter, Carter Co Mo 19 Dec 1935; bur there; m Hunter Mo 21 July 1920 Grace Catherine b Junction City Kan 23 Apr 1897; da of Myron Sackett 1867 - 1956 & Anna Johanna (Ervin) 1879 - 1956 Tiry.
8 vi. Mary Monica[4], 2 July 1867 - Kansas City Mo 30 Apr 1935, bur St Mary's Cem there; m William D *Michler* d Kansas City Mo.
vii. William Martin[4], 25 May 1869 - Chicago Ill June 1942; unm.
9 viii. Sarah L[4] b 23 Oct 1871; m William J *Rooney,* Janesville Wisc 1861 - 1917. Bur Nevada Mo.
10 ix. Abraham (Abrum) Leo[4], 16 Sept 1873 - Glen Ellyn Ill 27 May 1960; lived at home of da-in-law Mrs. James P Blaney;

m Mary Theresa McCann, Canada - Oak Park Ill 25 Jan 1959.

4 Ch of Ellen Frances[4] (Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m James A. *Gehrean:*

11 i. William Patrick[5] *Gehrean,* Hoosick Falls-Enid Okla; m Lily . . . ., 23 Feb 1881 - Enid Mar 1964. Bur Enid Okla.

ii. Charles Andrew[5] *Gehrean* 1880 - 1955, bur Nevada Mo; unm.

iii. Frances Foster[5] *Gehrean* b Hoosick Falls; unm.

iv. Hellena[5] *Gehrean* b Hoosick Falls; unm.

v. James Edward[5] *Gehrean* d Versailles Mo; m Edna. Both bur Versailles.

5 Ch of Charles Henry[4] (Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Mary Crotty:

12 i. Charles Henry[5] Jr d Fla May 1953; m Catherine . . . .

6 Ch of Andrew O'Connor[4] (Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m(1) Nellie L Kramer:

i. Regina[5] b 29 Mar 1898 d aet 12 yrs.

7 Ch of Edward Bernard[4] (Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Grace Catherine Tiry: all b Hunter Mo:

i. Edward Noel[5] 24 Oct 1921, stillborn.

ii. Wallace Cornelius[5] 20 July 1923, stillborn.

iii. Grace Kathleen[5] b 26 Aug 1924; m Minneapolis Minn 18 July 1959 Harold William b Farmington Minn 14 Jan 1914, son of Jens & Emma E (Nelson) *Mickelsen.*

iv. Charles Abrum[5] b 20 May 1927; unm.

13 v. Eileen Rosamond[5] b 13 June 1929; m Minneapolis 29 Aug 1952 Keith Eugene *Chrysler* b Council Bluffs Ia 13 May 1931.

8 Ch of Mary Monica[4] (Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m William D *Michler:*

14 i. William[5] *Michler* d Kansas City Mo; m Mabel . . . .

ii. Harold[5] *Michler;* m . . . .

15 iii. John[5] *Michler;* m Sally Ross.
iv. Mary Margaret[5] *Michler* d Kansas City Mo, bur there.

9 Ch of Sarah L[4] (Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m William J *Rooney:*
i. William[5] *Rooney;* m Dorothy . . . .
ii. Thomas F[5] *Rooney,* 30 Aug 1895 - Kansas City Mo 29 May 1963. Bur Nevada Mo. Unm.
16 iii. Mary[5] *Rooney;* m Edwin E *Clarkson* d Kansas City Mo. Contractor.
17 iv. Charles[5] *Rooney;* m Elsie . . . .
v. Joseph[5] *Rooney;* unm. Lvg Kansas City Mo 1967.

10 Ch of Abraham (Abrum) Leo[4] (Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Mary Theresa McCann:
i. Marjorie[5] d aet ab 21 yrs.
18 ii. Lawrence W[5]; m Katherine . . . .; she m(2) James P. *Blaney.*

11 Ch of Wm Patrick[5] *Gehrean* (Ellen Frances[4]-Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Lily . . . .:
i. William Patrick[6] *Gehrean Jr;* m . . . .
ii. (adopted) Patricia[6] *Gehrean.*

12 Ch of Charles Henry[5] Jr (-[4]-Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Catherine . . . .:
i. Mary Catherine[6].
ii. Celeste[6].

13 Ch of Eileen Rosamond[5] (Edward Bernard[4]-Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Keith Eugene *Chrysler:*
i. Keith Eugene[6] *Chrysler* Jr b Washington DC 5 Aug 1953.
ii. Gregory Martin[6] *Chrysler* b Washington DC 27 Dec 1954.
iii. Robert Wayne[6] *Chrysler* b Japan 2 Oct 1956.

14 Ch of William[5] *Michler* (Mary Monica[4]-Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Mabel . . . .:
2 sons[6] *Michler.*

15 Ch of John[5] *Michler* (Mary Monica[4]-Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Sally Ross: all b Kansas City Mo:
i. Joseph Wellington[6] *Michler* b 17 Sept 1924.
ii. Ross[6] *Michler* b 9 June 1926.
iii. Charles[6] *Michler* b 16 Aug 1927.
iv. Mary Margaret[6] *Michler* b 3 Jan 1929.
v. Marie Irene[6] *Michler,* 6 Nov 1935 - 7 Mar 1943.
vi. John Joseph[6] *Michler* b 17 Nov 1937.

16 Ch of Mary[5] *Rooney* (Sarah L[4]-Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Edwin E *Clarkson:*
2 sons[6] *Clarkson.*

17 Ch of Charles[5] *Rooney* (Mary Monica[4]-Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Elsie . . . .:
i. Charles Henry[6] *Rooney Jr;* m . . . .

18 Ch of Lawrence W[5] (Abrum Leo[4]-Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Katherine . . . .: (See Addenda II)
19 i. Judith Ann[6] b 7 June 1934; m Otto *Hronzy.*
20 ii. James Patrick[6] b 1939.
iii. John Lawrence[6] b 1946.

* * * * *

ALMIRA JOY m 27 Sept 1829 Silas *Sibley.*

* * * * *

ANDREW JOY of Skowhegan Me; m Malinda, da of Ebenezer & Lydia Lewis.

* * * * *

ANDREW G[1] JOY of Berwick Me ca 1830 d Saybrook Conn; m Julia Barnard of Me:
1 i. George Albert[2], Berwick Me - Deep River (Saybrook) Conn 26 June 1901; m Me Ellen (Nellie) F, Mendon Me 2 Mar 1852 - Saybrook 29 Mar 1935 aet 83, da of Joseph Wiggin of NH.
2 ii. Lewis B[2] of Me; m Lizzie Ann Change of Wells Me.

1 Ch of George Albert[2] m Ellen F Wiggin:
3 i. Hattie Geniva[3] b Saybrook 4 Oct 1872; m there 4 Oct 1897 Dr Frederick W *Devitt* of Onandaga Hill NY.

4 ii. George Ellsworth[3], b&d Saybrook 29 Apr 1875 - Deep River 12 Aug 1942; m there 3 Jan 1905 Ellen Mary Guile aet 21, d there 12 May 1958.

iii. John Albert[3], b&d Saybrook 24 Aug 1876 - 17 May 1910; m there 16 Oct 1906 (aet 29) Alice M. Chapman aet 26.

iv. Frederick Leslie[3], Saybrook 3 July 1881 - Hartford Conn.

5 v. Francis (Frank) Edward[3] (Edwin) b&d Saybrook 11 June 1884 - 26 Mar 1966; m there 2 Jan 1906 Lottie May Waterman of Old Saybrook aet 15.

2 Ch of Lewis B[2] m Lizzie Ann Change:

i. Dau[3] b Saybrook 5 July 1871.

ii. Blanche Marilla[3] b Saybrook 24 Apr 1874.

iii. Lewis S B[3] b Saybrook 29 Aug 1876.

3 Ch of Hattie G[3] m Dr Frederick W *Devitt:*

i. Son[4] b&d Saybrook 9 Dec 1905 - 13 Dec 1905.

4 Ch of George Ellsworth[3] m Ella Mary Guile:

i. Helen (Hazel) Beatrice[4] b&d Saybrook 13 May 1905 - 1927; m 1925 . . . . *Evans.*

6 ii. Elmer Francis[4] b Saybrook 3 Apr 1909; m there 29 Oct 1933 Cassie F aet 23 of Westerly RI, da of Oscar & Cassie (Knight) Guston of Clinton Conn.

7 iii. Harry Ellsworth[4] b Saybrook 10 Sept 1911; m there 27 Aug 1933 Ida M aet 20, da of Orrin & Fanny Iris Goff.

9 iv. George Arthur[4] b Saybrook 17 Jan 1914; m there 16 Mar 1944 Gladys Irene aet 22, b Guilford Conn, da of Elliott & Bertha M (Anderson) Tucker.

v. Irene (Gene is error on birth record) Louise[4] b Saybrook 5 Feb 1916; m there 27 Aug 1948 Robert George aet 23, son of Victor E & Edith (Johnson) *Carlson.*

5 Ch of Francis (Frank) Edward[3] m Lottie May Waterman:

10 i. Donald Edward[4] b Saybrook 1 Apr 1913; m there 9 June 1934, Elizabeth G aet 20, da of George W & Delphine (Clark) Parmelee.

11 ii. Harold Elwood[4] b Saybrook 7 Sept 1924; m there 4 Oct 1947 Ursula Ann aet 22, b Bound Brook NJ, da of William & Jennie (Kozerski) Kalinowski.

6 Ch of Elmer Francis[4] m Cassie F Guston:

i. Robert Richard[5] b Deep River 11 Aug 1934; m aet 23 (no date in VR) there Ann Gayle aet 20 b Syracuse NY, da of Tracy Stannard & Marjorie (Ludlam) Morgan.

12 ii. Francis Elmer[5] b Middletown Conn 16 July 1939; m aet 20 (no date in VR) Judith Gail aet 19, da of George C & Edith (Walkinshaw) Wood of Grosse Pointe Farms Mich.

iii. Shirley Ann[5] b ab 1947; m aet 19 (no date in VR) Joseph Gaetano aet 20 of New Haven, son of Charles & Pauline Helen (Oliveri) *Bombaci.*

iv. Cassie Ella[5] b Deep River 2 May 1952.

v. Debra Lynn[5] b&d Deep River 7 Apr 1956.

7 Ch of Harry Ellsworth[4] m Ida May Goff:

i. Harry Ellsworth[5] Jr b Deep River 27 May 1934; m(2) aet 30 (no date in VR) Kathleen Ann aet 18 of New Haven (her 2nd marriage) da of Otto Klotz & Ann (Walsh) Morgan.

ii. Helen Mae[5] b Middletown 4 Sept 1940.

9 Ch of George Arthur[4] m Gladys Irene Tucker: all b Deep River:

i. Barry Alan[5] b 14 Dec 1946.

ii. Kenneth Wayne[5] b 21 Mar 1950.

iii. Linda Jean[5] b 6 Nov 1951.

iv. George Elliott b 22 Aug 1953. (VR give George Arthur Jr, which is error as stated by his father.)

10 Ch of Donald Edward[4] m Elizabeth Gertrude Parmelee:

i. Bonita[5] b Deep River 20 Mar 1935.

11 Ch of Harold Edward[4] m Ursula Ann Kalinowski: all b Deep River Conn:

i. James Donald[5], 12 Mar 1949 - 26 Sept 1958.

ii. John Edward[5] b 3 Apr 1952.

iii. Thomas Harold[5] b 10 Aug 1959.

12 Ch of Francis Elmer[5] m Judith Gail Wood: all b Deep River Conn:

i. Jeffrey Francis[6] b 29 July 1960.

ii. Deborah Judith[6] b 2 Nov 1962.

iii. Karen Gail b 12 Apr 1965.

(All data from VR at Deep River Conn—Vols IV, V, VI, VII.)

* * * * *

ASHER JOY - in Charles City Co Va 1635.

* * * * *

BENJAMIN[1] JOY - from England to Boston bef 1700 as master of the *Good Hope;* kept a store & sail loft there bef removing to "Casco Bay." There is a record of payment to Benj Joy for "Making Nails, etc" and for "repairs to the Truck House on Saco River Sept 1730." (See ch of Ens Joseph[2] - vii Benj. Perhaps this is the same Benj & should not be listed as son of Joseph[2].) Rebecca N[5] Joy b 1805 (of Benj[4-3-2]) following is authority for data on Benjamin[1] above.

Benjamin[2] II; m Elizabeth. At Biddeford Me after 1741, when he & wife were adm to ch there. Their ch:

1 i. Dea Benjamin[3] III b bef 1741, bp Biddeford Me 1741 - Ellsworth Me 3 June 1830; m Saco (Biddeford) Me 1 Aug 1765 Rebecca Smith, Saco 25 Jan 1749 - Ellsworth Me 5 Oct 1830. One of 1st white settlers of Union River (Ellsworth) ab 1763. (Bangor Hist Mag IV 94.) Dea Benj[3] Sgt in Capt Eleazer Crabtree's Co 26 Aug 1775 - 31 Dec 1775; at Frenchman's Bay; Pvt in Capt Ebenezer Buck's Co of Vols, Col Josiah Brewer's Regt, Genl Lovell's Brigade 30 July 1779 - 14 Aug 1779 on a Penobscot Expedition. 1773 built the 1st vessel at Union River, named for eldest daus of Joy & Milliken. (Hancock Co Me, Wm M Pierce 1933 99-101.)

ii. Amy[3] bp 1744.

iii. Mary[3] bp 1746; m Biddeford Me 28 Feb 1766 Sibley *Pendexter* b Biddeford 14 Oct 1744.

2 iv. Stephen[3] bp 1749; m 1770 Hannah Curtis.

v. Samuel[3] bp 1751 dy.

vi. Abigail[3] bp 1753; m banns 8 Aug 1789 Jonathan *Fletcher.*

vii. Lydia[3] bp 1756; m banns 28 July 1781 Pendleton *Fletcher.*

viii. Samuel[3] bp 1757; m Abigail Tracy d Steuben Me Aug 1834 aet 80. Millwright on Kennebec River, settled at Goldsborough Me bef 1776. Signed petition with inhabitants of Union River 1784; lived 1790 Twp #6 on w side of Union River.

1 Ch of Dea Benjamin[3] III(-[2])m Rebecca Smith: all b Ellsworth Me:

4 i. John[4], 20 July 1766 (1st white ch b there) bp Biddeford 28 Nov 1766 (Biddeford ch recs) - Hancock Me 1847; m Elizabeth Clark of Hancock d Franklin Me 7 Feb 1836 aet 61.

5 ii. Benjamin[4] IV, 29 Dec 1768 bp Biddeford 13 Oct 1771 - Ellsworth 1834; m 1793 Abigail b Reading Mass 8 June 1772, da of Col John (prominent in Rev) & Abigail (Geary) Green.

iii. Nathaniel[4], 21 July 1770 - Demerara Br Guiana 8 Aug 1801 of yellow fever. 2nd mate on brig.

6 iv. Samuel[4], 21 Aug 1771 bp Biddeford 13 Oct 1771 (Biddeford ch recs) - Surrey Me 1855; m 1799 Nancy Austin.

7 v. Susan[4] (Susanna), 2 Sept 1773 - 1840; m Joseph *Murch*.

8 vi. Jane[4] (Jenny) b 3 Aug 1777; m John *Moore* of Londonderry NH, settled Ellsworth 1794.

9 vii. Rebecca[4] b 20 July 1781; m Jonathan *Robinson* d S Sebec Me 10 Mar 1866 aet 84.

viii. Mary[4] (Polly), 10 Nov 1783 - 4 Aug 1812; m Capt John *Lowder* of Bangor Me who d there; master of a Liverpool packet ship.

ix. Nathan[4], 16 Mar 1786 - 1833; m Peggy Young.

10 x. Ivory Hovey[4] b 16 July 1792; m 1815 Bettsy Brimmer.

2 Ch of Stephen[3] (Benj[2]) m Hannah Curtis:

i. Hannah[4] b 1772.

ii. Stephen[4] Jr b 1774.

3 Ch of Samuel[3] (Benj[2]) m Abigail Tracy:

i. David[4].

11 ii. John[4]; m . . . .

12 iii. Samuel[4] Jr b Goldsborough Me; m . . . . To St Stephen NB Can.
13 iv. Caleb[4]; m . . . .
14 v. Ivory[4]; m . . . .
15 vi. Hollis[4]; m . . . .
vii. Rhoda[4]; m . . . . *Parritt* of Steuben Me.

4 Ch of John[4] (Benj[3-2]) m Elizabeth Clark:
i. 8 ch[5].

5 Ch of Benjamin[4] IV ([-3-2]) m Abigail Green:
i. John Green[5].
ii. Horatio Nelson[5].
iii. Abigail Green[5].
iv. Benjamin[5] V.
v. Rebecca N[5] b 1805 (gave data on Benj[1]).
vi. Emma G[5].
vii. Jane[5].
viii. Keziah Green[5].
ix. Isaac[5].

6 Ch of Samuel[4] (Benj[3-2]) m Nancy Austin:
i. Joseph A[5]. Master of the *Ariel* of Belfast Me. Sailed from St. Thomas VI for Boston & never heard from.
ii. Polly[5].
iii. Nathaniel A[5] Master mariner; insp of Customs under Pres Pierce; assessor of Int Rev under Pres Grant; exec councilor 1857 under Pres Grant.
iv. Mason[5].
v. Nancy[5].
vi. Charles[5]. Repres for several yrs.
vii. Sally[5].
viii. Francis[5].

7 Ch of Susan[4] (Susanna) (Benj[3-2]) m Joseph *Murch:*
5 ch[5] *Murch.*

8 Ch of Jane[4] (Jenny) (Benj[3-2]) m John *Moore:*
5 sons & 5 daus, one of whom Col John Lowder[5] *Moore* was

a town officer of Ellsworth Me many yrs; repres in Legis 6 yrs; wrote articles for Me Hist mag.

9 Ch of Rebecca[4] (Benj[3-2]) m Jonathan *Robinson:*
5 ch[5] *Robinson.*

10 Ch of Ivory Hovey[4] (Benj[3-2]) m Bettsy Brimmer:
16 i. Hamilton Brimmer[5] d 1886; m 1839 Adeline, 2 Mar 1818 - 1 Mar 1858, da of Walter Simonton & Nancy (Graves) Jordan. Town officer of Ellsworth Me; postmaster; repres.
ii. David S[5].
iii. Ivory Hovey[5] Jr.
iv. Alfred B[5].
v. Henry A[5].
vi. Calvin P[5].
vii. Elizabeth[5].
viii. Ann[5].
ix. Ellen[5].
x. Son[5].

11 Ch of John[4] (Sam[3]-Benj[2]) m . . . .:
17 i. Daniel Godfrey[5]; m Rhoda Mabee.

12 Ch of Samuel[4] II ([-3]-Benj[2]) m . . . .: all b Goldsborough Me: all in St Stephen NB Can 1896:
i. Samuel[5] III.
ii. Robert[5].
iii. Abigail[5].
iv. Louisa[5].
4 other ch[5].

13 Ch of Caleb[4] (Sam[3]-Benj[2]) m . . . .:
i. William[5].
ii. Abigail[5].
iii. Hollis[5].
iv. Howard[5].
v. Caroline[5].

14 Ch of Ivory[4] (Sam[3]-Benj[2]) m . . . .:
i. David[5].
ii. Elizabeth[5].
iii. Rhoda[5].
iv. John M[5].
v. Amy[5].
vi. Thomas[5].

15 Ch of Hollis[4] (Sam[3]-Benj[2]) m . . . .:
i. Julia[5].
ii. Martha[5].
iii. Isaac P[5].
iv. Charles[5].
v. Sophia[5].
vi. Mark[5].
vii. Jordan[5].
viii. Zenos[5].

16 Ch of Hamilton Brimmer[5] (Ivory Hovey[4]-Benj[3-2]) m Adelaide Jordan:
i. Caroline[6] b 6 Mar 1840.
ii. Adeline[6] b 16 Mar 1842.
iii. Nancy Elizabeth[6] b 25 Feb 1845.
iv. Horace[6] b 2 July 1848.
v. Hattie Amelia[6] b 10 Jan 1850.
vi. John Luther[6] b 17 Jan 1853.

17 Ch of Daniel Godfrey[5] (John[4]-Sam[3]-Benj[2]) m Rhoda Mabee: 9 ch[6] all b Goldsborough Me.

Joy gravestones at Winter Harbor Me:
Capt John A - died at sea.
Nathan - crossed anchors on stone. (Could this be for Nathaniel[4] (Dea Benj[3-2]) on #I-iii?
Hollis - (Could this be Hollis[4] (Sam[3]-Benj[2]) on # 15; or Hollis[5] (Caleb[4]-Sam[3]-Benj[2]) on 13-iii?
* * * * *
BENJAMIN JOY - on sch comm 1762 Killingly Conn; Jan 1775 gave

to fund "which secured a beautiful common for future generations." (Donations ran from 6s to £2 8s); m 30 Oct 1769 Elizabeth Leonard.

* * * * *

BENJAMIN JOY & wife Hannah sold ½ of 130 A in Hope, Lincoln Co Me 13 Apr 1825 to Henry J Waterman of Camden Me.

* * * * *

CHRISTIPHER[1] OR CRISTIFER JOY bur Peoria Ia (west of New Sharon, se of Des Moines); m twice.

1 i. Solomen[2] b Peoria Ia.

2 ii. Benjamin Franklin[2], Peoria Ia 1850 - Harding Mont 1930 bur Sioux City Ia; m Peoria Ia 1873 Eliza Spain d & bur Sioux City Ia 1939. There were 2 half-bros, no data known.

1 Ch of Solomen[2]:

i. Ada[3]; m . . . . *Howland.* In Osceola Neb 1966.

2 Ch of Benjamin Franklin[2] m Eliza Spain:

3 i. Lester[3], Peoria Ia 25 Dec 1875 - Marshalltown Ia 1939; m New Sharon Ia 24 Nov 1898 Charlotte E Robinson b Steamboat Rock Ia 5 Sept 1878; she m(2) Frank Quinn.

4 ii. Chester[3] d; m Elner . . . . . In Estherville Ia 1965.

5 iii. Leura[3] (Lera) b Peoria Ia; m(1) Batavia Ia Arthur *Reno,* d; m(2) . . . . *Darnberger* d. In Harding Mont 1966.

iv. Edmund[3] (Edward) b Peoria Ia d 1937.

6 v. Ira[3], Peoria Ia 1887 - Mo 1940; m Mo Cara Myers.

3 Ch of Lester[3] m Charlotte E Robinson:

i. Harry Vernon[4] b Batavia Ia 8 Sept 1899; m Sioux City Ia 9 Sept 1926 Helen Blanche Reynolds b Onawa Ia 3 Nov 1899.

4 Ch of Chester[3] m . . . .:

4 ch data unknown.

5 Ch of Leura[3] m(1) Arthur *Reno:*

3 ch data unknown.

6 Ch of Ira[3] m Cara Myers:

i. Margerite[4].

ii. Elner[4] (female); m Chester Joy. In Estherville Ia 1966.

iii. Hazel[4].

* * * * *

COMFORT JOY m Martha Rodway. Their son:

Solomon b Vt 21 Dec 1815; m(1) 1841 Lucy Newcomb d 1843; m(2) Mary, da of Moses & Sarah (Drake) Nelson. Solomon had 8 ch.

* * * * *

CAPT DANIEL[1] JOY from Ireland bef 1775, settled in Philadelphia, m Miss McElray of Dublin or Londonderry Ireland. Shipmaster. Inspec of Ordnance for Continental Congress during Rev. Their ch:

i. Absalom[2] Joy in Washington DC ab 1800-33; architect.

ii. Daniel[2] Jr abducted from streets of Philadelphia when 7 yrs old, never heard of again.

* * * * *

DANIEL JOY; m . . . . Sargent. Their son:

i. Daniel Henry, Putney Vt 29 Dec 1823 - East Springfield Mass 12 Nov 1885, bur Meeting House Cem Springfield; m 27 Mar 1849 Florilla Elizabeth b Haverill NH 6 Jan 1828, da of Moses & Betsey W (Howe) Moody. See pp 436, 444.

* * * * *

DANIEL[1] JOY – lived in old homestead Dennisport Mass.

Daniel Carleton[2] of Dennisport; m Elthina Wilson b ab 1840 - d ab 1930 aet 90. "There is a USS Destroyer Escort named after him, the Daniel C Joy. He was the 1st man on the Atlantic seaboard to hold master's papers for both 4-masted windjammers & for steamships." (The US Naval AC Lib at Annapolis has no record of this.) (See Daniel A Joy under John Joy p 436)

1 i. Daniel Foster[3], Dennisport 25 Mar 1877 - Providence RI 10 May 1967; m Evelyn Johnson. Started Purity Bakery Providence 1915, retired 1944. High priest of Reorganized Ch of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints of Warwick; mem Mt Ver-

non Lodge F & A M, also of Providence Ch.
Victor C[3] b 1891.
Georgia M[3] (Joy) *Spinnett*.

1 Ch of Daniel[3] Foster Sr:
2 i. Edward M[4] of St Louis.
3 ii. Daniel Foster[4] Jr b 14 June 1914 of Tampa Fla.

2 Ch of Edward M[4]:
i. Donald E[5]; USAF Phoenix Ariz 1965.
ii. Richard E[5] of St Louis.

3 Ch of Daniel Foster[4] Jr:
i. Barbara[5] (Joy) Hackett.
ii. Rita[5] (Joy) Baker.
iii. Daniel Foster[5] III
iv. Russell E[5].
There are 7 ch of 6th gen.

* * * * *

DAVID W JOY d 16 May 1887 bur Winter Harbor Me; m Mary W . . . ., d 12 June 1891.

1 Capt Peleg[2], Winter Harbor Me 1855 - Bangor Me 1892 bur Winter Harbor; m Winter Harbor(?) Laura[4] Bickford, Winter Harbor 1859 - 1899 (bur. there). (See below for her Bickford-Pendleton descent.)

2 ii. George Raymond[3], Winter Harbor 19 Apr 1876 - Bar Harbor Me ab 1915 bur there; m Bar Harbor ab 1896 Marion Burgess, b Buckport Me 4 Oct 1878, da of George H & Clara Sophia (Hatch) Fifield; Clara m(2) Bar Harbor 27 Oct Oct 1927/28 J Alden Morse, middle west 1888 - Bar Harbor 20 Oct 1940.

2 Ch of George Raymond[3] m Marion Burgess Fifield:
i. Barbara Ellen[4] b Bar Harbor Me 24 Dec 1898; unm. BS Simmons Coll 1920; MA Columbia 1925; Head of Camping Dept Camp Fire Girls NY City 1923-28; Founder, Dir of Joy Camps, Hazelhurst Wisc 1930-56; owner Camp Publi-

cations Bar Harbor 1945 on.

(Who's Who in American Women 3rd ed 1964-5 533.)

3 ii. Capt Ernest Harriman[4] MC USN Ret b Bar Harbor 24 Sept 1903; m Brooklyn NY 15 June 1940 Leona Esther b Ogdensburg NY 23 July 1913, da of Albert & Georgianna (Cate) Ashley. 1925 BS Bowdoin Coll; 1927 special student Yale - biology & chemistry depts; 1932 MD Tufts Med Sch; 1932-34 rotating interneship Worcester Mass City Hosp; 1934-37 genl practice Warner NH; staff mem Margaret Pillsbury Hosp there; 1937-1939 French Hosp NY City, 6 mos interneship in obs & gyn; 1 yr residency; private practice Toms River NJ; consultant Family Hosp USNAS Lakehurst NJ; staff mem Paul Kimball Hosp Lakeland NJ & Pinewald Hosp Toms River; called to active duty Feb 1941. Shipboard duty 9 yrs in Atlantic & Pacific Theaters during & after WW II; Naval Hosps chief of Obs & Gyn services; 1954-58 Officer in charge Station Hosp USNAS Brunswick Me; 1958-62 Force Med Officer on staff of Commander Destroyer Force US Atlantic Fleet (200 ships & 42,000 personnel); 1961 Cruiser Force was added to the Destroyer Force; during this duty assignment Capt Joy served on the staff of Vice Adm Edmond B Taylor when he took 28 Navy ships, including a heavy cruiser through the Great Lakes at the opening of the St Lawrence Seaway 1959; 1962 until retirement June 30 1965 on the staff of Commander-in-Chief, US Atlantic Fleet, Norfolk Va; at the same time Officer-in-Charge US Navy Preventive Medicine Unit No 2.

Dr Joy is a Senior Public Health physician in Montgomery Co Health Dept, Rockville Md. (1967) Member Zeta Psi Fraternity of North America; Phi Chi Med Frat; licensed to practice medicine in Maine, NJ & Fla; AMA; Kiwanis; Amer Public Health Assn; Tidewater Assn of Sanitarians; advisory mem Health & Sanitation Comm, Norfolk C of C.

The Bureau of Medicine and Surgery of the United States Navy presents this certificate of Merit to Captain Ernest Harriman Joy MC USN: For his distinguished and outstanding service to the Medical Department of the Navy.

For more than two decades he has devoted his talent and energy as a physician and teacher to the needs of the United States Navy. During World War II he served aboard ships in both the Atlantic and Pacific Theaters, and following this rendered distinguished services in United

States Naval Dispensaries and Naval Hospitals. In more recent years as Force Medical Officer on the staff of the Commander, Cruiser and Destroyer Force, United States Atlantic Fleet and as Officer in Charge of Preventive Medicine Unit Number Two he has made significant contributions to the promotion of health in the Navy and Marine Corps by aggressive application of the fundamental principle of Naval Medicine: prevention of disease and injury. His knowledge, his personal warmth, his military enthusiasm and his effective leadership will be missed.

As Captain Joy retires from active duty, it is with great admiration and sincere appreciation that we confer upon him this Certificate of Merit in recognition of his distinguished career in the service of his country.

Signed: R B Brown
Surgeon General U S Navy
24 June 1965

3 Ch of Capt Ernest Harriman[4] & Leona Esther (Ashley) Joy:

4 i. Marion Lee[5] b NY City 22 Apr 1941; m Norfolk Va 8 June 1963 Peter Wolcott, USNA 1963, Lt USN, b Portsmouth Va 21 Jan 1941, son of William W. *Soverel,* Cdr USN Ret.

ii. Ernest Harriman[5] II b Palo Alto Cal 30 Nov 1945. Old Dominion Coll Norfolk Va 1965. Grad 19 Aug 1966 OCS Newport RI. On Grad from Old Dominion Coll Norfolk will be comm Ensign and join the fleet.

iii. Barbara Jeanne[5] b Portsmouth Va 2 Dec 1947. Old Dominion Coll 1966.

iv. Margaret Ann[5] b Key West Fla 2 June 1949.

v. Linda Mary Fifield[5] b Charleston SC 3 Nov 1953.

vi. Peter Raymond[5] b Portland Me 1 July 1955.

4 Ch of Marion Lee[5] m Peter Wolcott *Soverel:* all b Newport RI:

i. Christine Joy[6] *Soverel* b 11 Apr 1964.

ii. Gregory Wolcott[6] *Soverel* b 28 Apr 1965.

Descent of Laura[4] Bickford m Capt Peleg[2] Joy:
Rev Joshua P Turner[1] *Pendleton,* 2 June 1813 - 1894; his children:

1 i. Dr Nathaniel[2] *Pendleton.*

2 ii. Adam[2] *Pendleton;* m Eliza . . . . d 16 May 1887.

1 Ch of Dr. Nathaniel[2] *Pendleton:*

3 i. Capt Solomon[3] *Pendleton,* drowned at sea; m . . . .

2 Ch of Adam[2] *Pendleton;* m Eliza . . . .

4 i. Solomon[3] *Pendleton* drowned at sea.

5 ii. Martha[3] *Pendleton* d aet 92; m(1) John *Bickford;* m(2) . . . *Finson.*

iii. Mary[3] *Pendleton* dy.

6 iv. Josephine[3] *Pendleton;* m . . . . *Connors.*

7 v. Sarah[3] *Pendleton;* m . . . . *Sargent.*

vi. Sophie[3] *Pendleton;* m . . . . *Clark.*

8 vii. Violette[3] *Pendleton;* m . . . . *Sargent.*

9 viii. George[3] *Pendleton;* m . . . .

3 Ch of Capt Solomon[3] (Dr Nathaniel[2]) m . . . .:

i. Fred[4] *Pendleton;* m Elivia *Pendleton.*

4 Ch of Solomon[3] (Adam[2]) m . . . .:

i. Blanche[4] *Pendleton;* m . . . . *Canning.*

5 Ch of Martha[3] *Pendleton* (Adam[2]) m(1) John *Bickford:*

i. Laura[4] *Bickford;* m(1) Peleg[2] Joy.

6 Ch of Josephine[3] *Pendleton* (Adam)[2] m . . . . *Connors:*

i. Abbie[4] *Connors* m Rod *Pendleton.*

7 Ch of Sarah[3] *Pendleton* (Adam[2]) m . . . . *Sargent:*

i. Solomon[4] *Sargent.*

ii. Walter[4] *Sargent.*

iii. Dudley[4] *Sargent.*

iv. Rosa[4] *Sargent.*

8 Ch of Violette[3] *Pendleton* (Adam[2]) m . . . . *Sargent:*

i. Ned[4] *Sargent.*

9 Ch of George[3] *Pendleton* (Adam[2]) m . . . .:

i. Elvira[4] *Pendleton;* m Fred[4] *Pendleton* (Capt Solomon[3]-Dr Nathaniel[2]).

Ch of Abbie[4] Connors (Josephine[3] *Pendleton*-Adam[2]) m Rod *Pendleton:*

i. Pauline[5] *Pendleton;* m . . . . *Garette.*

ii. Cora[5] . . . ., half sister to Pauline[5] *Pendleton;* m Fred *Watson.*

Ch of Elvira[4] *Pendleton* (Geo[3] *Pendleton*-Adam[2]) m Fred *Pendleton:*

i. Nathaniel[5] *Pendleton.*

12 other ch[5] *Pendleton.*

* * * * *

EDWARD JOY from nr Dublin Ireland to Delaware 1727.
Two sons John & Josiah, dau Ann. Their desc in Del 1850.

* * * * *

EDWARD JOY, phps from Ireland, settled Washington Co Pa 1790-1800.
Sons William & James have desc in Penna & Iowa.

* * * * *

EPHRAIM & ELLEN M (SEED) JOY. Ephraim from Wabash Co Ill, Ellen from no of Ireland. Of 4 ch:
Thomas L b Equality Ill 5 Sept 1850.
Andrew P.

* * * * *

ESTHER JOY m 28 Aug 1828, Ezbon *White Jr.*

* * * * *

FIDELIA JOY m Apr 3 1825 Elisha *Frissell.*

* * * * *

FRANCIS[1] JOY ca 1800 m Mary, da of Anthony & Jerusha Swazey. Mary m(2) 3 Oct 1811 Richard Green.

i. William S[2] m 11 Apr 1822 Nancy, da of Obediah & Polly Wyer.

ii. Charles M[2] m 28 Feb 1833 Mary Ann, da of Jonathan & Eliza (Cleaveland) Swazey.
(Nantucket VR; cannot place in any Nantucket family. See Peter p 441)

* * * * *

FRANCIS DUNGATE[1] JOY, Liverpool Eng ab 1844 - Providence RI 1923; m(2) Providence 1886 Priscilla Frances, Marion Mass - Central Falls RI 1916, da of Silas & Etta M (Brooks) Briggs. Their ch:

i. Frederick Newton[2] Sr b Corsicana Tex 10 Dec 1891; m Providence RI 1913 Anna Mae, Norwich Conn 10 Sept 1891 - Washington Pa Hosp 3 May 1967 (stricken in a car driven by her husband while returning to make her home in Cranston after 8 yrs in Douglas Ariz), da of Joseph P & Annie (Zeiglmayer) Keenan.

ii. Blanche C[2] (Joy) *Herd.*

Ch of Frederick Newton[2] Sr:

i. Frederick Newton[3] Jr b Providence RI 21 Mar 1914; m Cranston RI 2 Sept 1939 Mary Josephine b Providence 24 Mar 1918, da of John Joseph & Margaret (McGee) Tierney. Of Warwick 1967.

ii. da[3]; m George W *Bleisch* of Topsfield Mass.

iii. Merton A[3] of Fall River Mass 1967.

There are 2 gr ch[4] & 3 grgrch[5].

* * * * *

FRANK[1] JOY.

1 i. James Charles[2], Logan Ia 2 Sept 1872 - Council Bluffs Ia 4 Jan 1958; m Logan 6 Oct 1897 Pearl Ruth Henderson, Oscalusa Ia 5 Jan 1875 - Missouri Valley Ia 29 Jan 1962.

2 i. Gerna Boyd[3] b Logan Ia 13 Nov 1900, m Denison Ia 4 June 1928 Nellie Marie Mulnix b Logan Ia 12 Sept 1909.

2 Ch of Gerna Boyd[3] & Nellie Marie (Mulnix) Joy:

3 i. Norman George[4] b Detroit Mich 30 Dec 1928; m Woodbine Ia 14 June 1953 Geneva May Swift b Woodbine 20 June 1932.

4 ii. Ralph[4] b Los Animos Colo 1 Dec 1934; m Braham Minn 16 Oct 1954 Maria Ellen Rysdam b 17 July 1935.

5 iii. Helen Marie[4] b Aztec NM 16 Feb 1936; m Logan Ia 9 Jan 1955 Eugene *Poole.*

iv. Darrel Eugene[4] b Logan Ia 28 Jan 1945.

3 Ch of Norman George[4] & Geneva May (Swift) Joy: all b Council Bluffs Ia:
i. Gayle Linn[5] b 10 Mar 1954.
ii. Diane Kay[5] b 9 May 1955.

4 Ch of Ralph[4] & Marie Ellen (Rysdam) Joy:
i. Dale Robert[5] b Minneapolis Minn 20 July 1961.

5 Ch of Helen Marie[4] m Eugene *Poole:* all b Council Bluffs Ia:
i. Joy Louise[5] *Poole* b 24 July 1955.
ii. Jean Marie[5] *Poole* b 13 Sept 1956.
iii. Alvin Craig[5] *Poole* b 3 Sept 1957.

* * * * *

FRANK LESLIE[1] JOY d Luray Kan 1921; m Etta Mae Clark b 29 May 1877. Frank had one bro who m a French girl & lived in Rapid City SD. Also one sister Annie[1] m George *McMaster.* Lived Cheyenne Wyo.

Ch of Frank Leslie[1] Joy m Etta Mae Clark:
i. John Burl[2] d 1965.
ii. Orion Clark[2] d 1938.
iii. Gladis[2].
iv. James Layne[2].
v. Charles Lewis[2].
vi. Leslie Mae[2]; m Dale Leon *Torrence.*

Ch of Annie[1] m George *McMaster:*
i. Ethel[2] *McMaster;* m . . . . *Baskins.* Ethel was supt of schools in Lincoln Neb.

Ch of Leslie Mae[2] m Dale Leon Torrence:
i. Michael Dale[3] *Torrence* b 17 Nov 1941; m 14 June 1963 Carole Gwen Anderson.
ii. Leslie Gayle[3] *Torrence* b 26 Oct 1948; m 25 Dec 1965 Muriel Evans.
iii. Susan Joy[3] *Torrence* b 28 June 1952.

Ch of Michael Dale[3] *Torrence* m Carole Gwen Anderson:

i. David Michael[4] *Torrence* b 13 May 1964.

Ch of Leslie Gayle[3] *Torrence* m Muriel *Evans:*

i. Michael Don[4] *Evans* b 27 July 1966.

* * * * *

FRANKLIN L[1] JOY, Cass Co Mich 11 Apr 1847 - Harrison Co Ia 20 Jan 1892; m 20 Nov 1867 Mary A Cowan, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co Ia 17 Dec 1847 - Correctionville Ia 18 Jan 1921.

James Carey[2].

Dorothy[3] m Charles *McElderry.*

* * * * *

GEORGE JOY - 1678 29 July - mentioned in Boston Town Recs, in regard to Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia.

* * * * *

GEORGE B[1] JOY b Sardis O ca 1870; m Concerdia La 18 Nov 1897 Jennie Beach, Franklin Co Miss 16 May 1873 - Vicksburg Miss 27 Oct 1950, da of J F & Caroline (Riggs), 5 Feb 1854 - 10 Aug 1927, McKnight. Caroline, da of Jesse & Eliza (Hawkins) Riggs.

1 Ch of George B[1] m Jennie Beach McKnight:

2 i. Hattie Ethel[2], Natchez Miss 4 Aug 1898 - Vicksburg Miss 16 Aug 1961; m Natchez 11 Nov 1920 John Leroy, Wilkinson Co Miss 9 Jan 1894 - Vicksburg 1 May 1966, son of Isaac Jacob & Ella Jane (McCoy) *Bunch.*

3 ii. Jesse David[2] b Dallas Texas 24 Sept 1910; m(1) Ena May Kelly, 1912 - Vicksburg Miss 2 June 1965, da of Mattie Kelly; m(2) Pritchard Ala 11 Apr 1942 Helen Ann b Vicksburg 15 Jan 1919, da of Clarence Alston & Ovye Lucille (Barnes) Thompson.

2 Ch of Hattie Ethel[2] m John Leroy *Bunch Sr:*

4 i. John Leroy[3] *Bunch* Jr b Vicksburg Miss 17 Dec 1927; m Granbury Texas 30 Sept 1950 Edith Monterey Gee b Gran-

bury 4 Nov 1925. In USN Dec 1944 - Aug 1946; USAF Oct 1953 - Nov 1957; Air Natl Guard 1967.

3 Ch of Jesse David[2] Sr m(1) Ena May Kelly:

5 i. James Cornelius[3] b Vicksburg Miss 19 June 1929; m Freeport Tex 26 June 1954 Glenda Carol b Vicksburg 29 Sept 1935, da of Bruce Kotz & Willie Gordon (Wilkinson) Caruthers. In USAF Feb 1952 – Aug 1953; trans to reserve 1953 - 66; disch Dec 1966.

6 ii. Jesse David[3] Jr b Vicksburg Miss 23 Jan 1932; m there 2 Nov 1952 Elizabeth Drue b Vicksburg Miss 14 Apr 1933, da of Henry Clovis & Mary Louise (Mackey) Fielder. US Army June 1952, served in Germany, Korea, Vietnam; 1967 Washington DC; Major.

3 Ch of Jesse David[2] Sr m(2) Helen Ann Thompson:

i. George Alston[3] b Vicksburg Miss 27 Dec 1950.

4 Ch of John Leroy[3] *Bunch Jr* m Edith Monterey Gee:

i. Debra Beth[4] *Bunch* b Fort Worth Tex 8 Feb 1952.
ii. Melinda Kay[4] *Bunch* b Bryan Tex 17 Jan 1954.
iii. John Leroy[4] *Bunch III* b Alamagordo NM 10 May 1956.
iv. Rodger Maxwell[4] *Bunch* b Vicksburg Miss 12 Jan 1963.
v. Edith Monterey[4] *Bunch* b Vicksburg Miss 9 Oct 1963.

5 Ch of James Cornelius[3] Sr m Glenda Carol Caruthers: all b Freeport Tex:

i. James Cornelius[4] Jr b 27 Sept 1955.
ii. David Bruce[4] b 27 Sept 1956.
iii. William Leroy[4] b 24 June 1961.
iv. Meri Lynn[4] b 18 Apr 1964.

6 Ch of Jesse David[3] Jr m Elizabeth Drue Fielder:

i. Jesse David[4] III b Bad Kreuznach Germany 27 Dec 1954.
ii. John Henry[4] b Bad Kreuznach Germany 22 Oct 1955.
iii. Cheryle Louise[4] b Columbus Ga 8 Oct 1958.
iv. Karen Caroline[4] b Baltimore Md 1 June 1961.
v. Charles Lee[4] b Honolulu Hawaii 26 Oct 1964.

* * * * *

GEORGE C[1] JOY of SC b 1797 m Martha b Va 1805. Settled 1841 in Peter's Colony Tex, now Dallas. Their ch all b Mo:

1 i. James A[2] b 1829; m Jane E . . . . b Ky 1832.
2 ii. John[2] b 1832; m Nancy b Tenn 1832.
iii. Robert[2] b 1836; m Nancy b Tenn 1836. No issue.
iv. David[2] b 1839; m Sarah b Tenn 1842. No issue.
3 v. William[2] b Ark 1845; m Loraine b Ark 1849.

1 Ch of James A[2] m Jane E: all b Tex:
i. Albert N[3] b 1852.
ii. George C[3] b 1854.
iii. Oliver P[3] b 1857.
iv. Ann A[3] b 1859.
v. Eli[3] b 1862.
vi. Charles[3] b 1865.
4 vii. James A[3] II b 1869; m Kate Bible b Tenn 1874.

2 Ch of John[2] m Nancy . . . .:
i. Carelton[3] b Ark 1858.
ii. Amanda B[3] b Tex 1865.
iii. William[3] b Tex 1865.
iv. Effa[3] b Tex 1867.
v. Levy[3] b Tex 1870.
vi. Eli[3] b Tex 1870.
vii. Helen[3] b Tex 1873.
viii. Ellen[3] b Tex 1876.

3 Ch of William[2] m Loraine . . . .: ch all b Tex:
i. Harvey E[3] b 1868.
ii. Mahalia[3] b 1870.
iii. Wylie[3] b 1872.
iv. Alice[3] b 1874.
v. Dollie[3] b 1876.
vi. Naomi[3] b 1879.

4 Ch of James A[3] II m Kate Bible: all b Tex:
i. Cleo[4] b 1892.

5 ii. Robert F[4] b 1894; m Lois Whitehorn b Tex 1896:
iii. James C[4] b 1896.
iv. Maud[4] b 1898.
v. Willie[4] b 1900.
vi. Beulah[4] b 1902.
vii. Claud[4] b 1904.
viii. Oral[4] b 1912.

5 Ch of Robert F[4] m Lois Whitehorn: all b Tex:
6 i. O B Colquit[5] b 1914; m Olga Kulinovich b Ariz 1915.
ii. Milton H[5] b 1916.
iii. R Clayton[5] b 1918.
iv. Katherine[5] b 1922.
v. Robert F[5] Jr b 1924.
vi. Donald T[5] b 1928.
vii. Bobbie Nell[5] b 1932.

6 Ch of O B Colquit[5] m Olga Kulinovich: all b Arizona:
i. Gerald A[6] b 1941. At W Tex State U of Accounting, 1966.
ii. Michael F[6] b 1942. At U of Colo Med School 1966.

Other desc of George C[1] in USA are: 1966:
James A[4] III - District Judge Plainview Tex.
John E - in Blue Ariz.
Kendrick - teacher Amarillo Tex.
Todd - in Globe Ariz.
William - in Sonora Tex.

O B Joy states "I am now of the opinion George C[1] was grson of Richard Joy wdwr, of Charleston SC. Richard's will prob 1778 names his ch James, John, Charlotte, Martha.

I believe but cannot verify that George C was son of James or John. William Joy, no relation of Richard, but a friend, also of Charleston. His will prob 1774 names his sons Daniel & William.

The wills of Richard & William, both filed in Charleston SC Prob Ct Recs, both mention each other, as good friends, as executors or witnesses."

* * * * *

HANNAH W JOY - banns Pittston NH 10 Nov 1838 m David *Reed.*

* * * * *

HARVEY[1] JOY b Ohio; m Mary Martha . . . . Their ch:

i. Hilery[2] aet 66 1965; m Edward *Hoffman.* In Wheeling W Va 1965.
ii. Rose[2] aet ab 62 1965; m . . . . *Carlile,* of Steubenville O.
iii. Ella[2] aet 60 1965; m . . . . *Smith* of New Kingston Pa.
iv. William Harvey[2] aet 53 1965.
v. Raymond Robert[2] aet 64 1965; m 16 Dec 1926 Evelyn . . . . b Hanis Tex 3 Apr 1902.

Ch of Raymond Robert[2] m Evelyn . . . .:

i. Leonard Raymond[3] of San Antonio Tex.
ii. Lawrence[3] b Fort Worth Tex 8 July 1923 - d.
iii. Charles Dudley[3] b Fort Worth Tex 21 Aug 1926.
iv. Emma Rose[3] b New Kingston Pa 9 Aug 1930.
v. Bessie Pearl[3] b San Antonio Tex 11 Jan 1931.
vi. Shirley Evelyn[3] b McNeil Tex 9 Feb 1933, d . . .
vii. Mary Velma[3] b Luling Tex 23 July 1935.
viii. Betty (Elizabeth?) Nell[3] (Helen?) b San Antonio Tex 28 July 1938.
ix. Albert Leon[3] b San Antonio Tex 15 Jan 1941.

* * * * *

HENRY ALBERT[1] JOY, Keene NH 10 Mar 1801 - Brattleborough Vt 20 Dec 1856.

Frank Eugene[2]; m(1) Abigail Sabrina b Ballenasloe, Co Roscommon Ireland 14 Nov 1860, da of John & Abigail (Tracy) Fallon; div; m(2) 26 Nov 1900 Caroline Abigail (Hill) Cole b Lakeport NH 26 Mar 1872, da of Joseph & Elvira (Hull) Hill. Station agent at S Keene NH.

Ch of Frank Eugene[2] m(1) Abigail Sabrina Fallon: all b Keene: 1st 3 d there:

i. Abbie Flora[3] b&d 14 June 1884.
ii. Charles Henry[3] 20 Aug 1886 - 18 Sept 1886.
iii. Frank Daniel[3] 20 Aug 1886 - 15 Sept 1886.
iv. Paul Harold[3] b 8 Dec 1891.

* * * * *

JAMES JOY of Smithtown LI NY 1965.

* * * * *

JOHN[1] JOY 7 May 1749 – 27 Nov 1837; m
Persis Wilder 12 Oct 1745 - 9 Aug 1823.
Sarah[2] Joy 7 March 1773 - 5 June 1862.
Persis[2] Joy 11 Sept 1774 - 28 Feb 1840.
Elizabeth[2] Joy b 10 Apr 1776.
John Joy[2] Jr b 11 May 1778.
Wilder[2] Joy b 6 Mar 1781.
Ephraim[2] Joy b 26 Apr 1783.
Claracy[2] Joy b 6 Apr 1787.

* * * * *

1 JOHN JOY b Bristol Eng 1770.
John Robert[2] b Kenilworth, Warwickshire Eng 1809.
Robert[3] b Bristol Eng 25 Apr 1828 - Canada 1870; m Quebec 4 Jan 1855 Catherine Elizabeth Shaffer b Halifax NS 24 May 1828. Robert[3] a soldier in British army, 1851 - 55 in Canada. Their ch:

2 Robert Shaffer[4], Quebec City PQ Canada 11 May 1856 - Mar 1938; m (Boston?) 20 July 1880 Arabella Sophia Parke b Montreal or Quebec City 15 May 1854; Parke Fam from Co Tyrone No Ireland.
i. Ivy Celina[4] b Quebec City 17 June 1857.

2 Ch of Robert Shaffer,[4] & Arabella Sophia (Parke) Joy:

3 i. Robert Parke[5] b 18 Sept 1881; m(1) 1 Sept 1908 Mildred Louise Lucy, Boston Mass 10 Feb 1883 - Cos Cob Conn 26 Dec 1940; m(2) 27 June 1942 Mary Frances Sprague, Vermontville Mich 3 Oct 1896. In Bradenton Fla 1967.
ii. Martha Wood[5] b Boston Mass 31 Oct 1883; unm.

4 iii. Charles Rhind[5] b Boston Mass 5 Dec 1885; m 29 June 1911 Lucy Alice Wanzer, Boston 4 Dec 1885 - Gray Me 27 June 1962. AB with distinction in English, Harvard 1908; STB cum laude 1911; STB Andover Mass Theol Sem 1911; STD Pacific Unit Sch for Ministry 1933; Unit min several chs 1911-40; European Commission, Unit Service Comm 1940-42; Acting exec dir 1942-44; exec dir 1944-46; assoc exec dir, European dir Save the Children Fed 1947-50; Natl & Interntl field repres CARE 1950-52; Chief of CARE in Korea 1952-54; Exec Consul African Affairs for

CARE 1954-55; Phi Beta Kappa; French Medaille Commemorative de la Grande Guerre; Portugal Cruz Vermelha de Merita; Cruz Verm de Dedicacao; Cruz Verm de Benemerencia; France Palme Academique; officer Academie Francaise; editor-compiler-author of several books: Desert Caravan 1960; Young People of the West Mediterranean 1960.

5 iv. Henry Murray[5] b Boston Mass 14 Sept 1889; m 10 Jan 1913 Ina Benson b Boston 22 Jan 1890.

6 v. Celina[5] b Boston 13 Feb 1892; m 23 Sept 1925 Cornelius E. *Manchester* b Lowell Mass 16 July 1880.

7 vi. Thomas Parke[5] b Boston 17 Aug 1894; m NY City 14 Sept 1922 Gladys Christabel Warren b NY City 12 Sept 1899.

8 vii. Dr. Edward Albert[5] b Boston 1 Dec 1897; m Milton Mass 28 June 1922 Elsa b Boston 29 Dec 1897, da of Robert & Elizabeth Annie (Keever) Campbell. In Tucson Ariz 1967.

3 Ch of Robert Parke[5] m(1) Mildred Louise Lucy:

i. Mildred Louise[6] b Dorchester Center Mass 25 Jan 1910. In NY City 1967.

4 Ch of Charles Rhind[5] m Lucy Alice Wanzer:

i. Alice Parke[6] b Portland Me 23 Feb 1912; unm.

ii. Lucy Parke[6] b Portland Me 23 Feb 1912. Unm.

9 iii. Dr. Robert Arthur[6] b Cambridge Mass 13 Apr 1922; m(1) Cambridge 20 Mar 1943 Nancy Mendenhall, Biloxi Miss 8 Apr 1919 - Manchester NH 7 May 1954, da of Charles A & Nire (Mendenhall) Lewis; m(2) Norwood Mass 20 Nov 1954 Joan Patricia b Boston Mass 6 Feb 1926, da of George Thomas & Minnie Elizabeth (Lawson) Fader.

10 iv. Nancy[6] b Dedham Mass 16 Oct 1925; m W Newton Mass 30 Mar 1947 Anthony *Haskel* b Corcoran, Ont Can 26 Dec 1920 son of Carleton & Mollie (Haskell) *Eaton.*

5 Ch of Henry Murray[5] m Ina Benson:

11 i. Ruth Martha[6] b Detroit Mich 13 Nov 1913; m 16 Jan 1936 John D *Corcoran* b Clarksville Va 14 Dec 1914.

12 ii. Margaret Benson[6] b Portland Me 10 Mar 1916; m Dayton O 19 Aug 1939 Ernest Nathan *Brown* b Ithaca NY 19 Dec 1914.

6 Ch of Celina[5] m Cornelius E *Manchester:*

13 i. Joy Winslow[6] *Manchester* b Boston Mass 23 Feb 1927; m Brockton Mass 7 Sept 1956 Dean Alden Powers b Otisfield Me 23 Nov 1933.

7 Ch of Thomas Parke[5] m Gladys Christabel Warren:

i. Marianne Warren[6] b Watertown Mass 26 July 1925; unm.

14 ii. Warren[6] b Cambridge Mass 28 Dec 1926; m Amesbury Mass 10 Nov 1951 Shirley Evelyn Patterson b Amesbury 3 May 1928.

iii. Roger Thomas[6] b Needham Mass 9 Mar 1934; m England Nov 1963 Sylvia France.

8 Ch of Dr Edward Albert[5] m Elsa Campbell:

15 i. Charles Edward[6] b Milton Mass 26 Nov 1924; m Windsor Vt 6 Sept 1947 Dona b 2 Oct 1928, da of Donald McGregor & Christine McKenzie.

ii. David Campbell[6], Boston Mass 11 Dec 1929 - Middleboro Mass 13 Oct 1930.

iii. Barbara Louise[6] b Boston Mass 10 July 1935.

9 Ch of Dr Robert Arthur[6] m(1) Nancy Mendenhall Lewis:

16 i. Margaret Ann[7] b Boston Mass 17 Feb 1944; m Gray Me 1 Aug 1964 Russell Sheldon *Bell:*

ii. Robert Peter[7] b Boston Mass 9 Apr 1945; unm 1966.

iii. William Arthur[7] b Boston Mass 3 Dec 1947; unm 1966.

iv. Stephen Charles[7] b Boston Mass 30 Mar 1950; unm 1966.

9 Ch of Dr Robert Arthur[6] m(2) Joan Patricia Fader: all b Manchester NH:

i. Patricia Beth[7] b 20 Dec 1957.

ii. Susan Beth[7] b 12 Nov 1961.

10 Ch of Nancy[6] m Anthony Haskell *Eaton:*

i. Kenneth Joy[7] *Eaton* b Chicago Ill 15 May 1951.

ii. Richard Haskell[7] *Eaton* b Portland Me 15 Sept 1954. (b Nashville Tenn?)

11 Ch of Ruth Martha[6] m John D *Corcoran:*

i. Denise[7] *Corcoran,* Columbus O 29 July 1936 - 2 Aug 1936 (premature).

17 ii. Joy Frances[7] *Corcoran* b Dayton O 2 Oct 1942; m(1) 12 June 1961 Harold John *Wolf;* div 28 Jan 1965; m(2) 1966 David *Foyle.*

iii. Kathleen Ann[7] *Corcoran* b Valparaiso Ind 20 Feb 1947.

iv. Dennis Michael[7] *Corcoran* b Valparaiso Ind 8 Apr 1948.

12 Ch of Margaret Benson[6] m Ernest Nathan *Brown:*

18 i. Nancy Isabelle[7] *Brown* b Greenport NY 12 Jan 1942; m 5 Feb 1960 Benjamin *Falcigno.*

ii. Henry Edwards[7] *Brown* b Greenport NY 3 Feb 1944.

iii. Dorothy Jean[7] *Brown* b Dayton O 15 Nov 1946.

iv. Douglas William[7] *Brown* b Makayuna NJ 16 Mar 1952.

13 Ch of Joy Winslow[6] *Manchester* m Dean Alden *Powers:* all b Stoughton Mass:

i. Neil Christopher[7] *Powers* b 11 June 1958.

ii. Mark Stephen[7] *Powers* b 20 Apr 1961.

iii. David Allen[7] *Powers* b 16 Mar 1966.

14 Ch of Warren[5] m Shirley Patterson: (adopted) all b Cincinnati O:

i. Susan Elizabeth[7] b 7 Sept 1958.

ii. Thomas Warren[7] b 6 May 1960.

15 Ch of Charles Edward[6] m Dona McKenzie:

i. Wendy Elizabeth[7] b Boston Mass 14 Feb 1949.

ii. Susan Elaine[7] b Cambridge Mass 23 Nov 1950.

iii. David Charles[7] b Northampton Mass 24 Sept 1953.

iv. Robin Christine[7] b Northampton Mass 11 Sept 1957.

16 Ch of Margaret Ann[7] m Russell Sheldon *Bell:*

i. Russell Eric[8] *Bell* b 10 Feb 1965.

17 Ch of Joy Frances[7] *Corcoran* m(1) Harold John *Wolf:*

i. Christopher John[8] *Wolf* b 16 Feb 1962.

ii. Kathleen Joy[8] *Wolf* b 30 Mar 1964.

18 Ch of Nancy Isabella *Brown* m Benjamin *Falcigno:*

i. Diana Joy[8] *Falcigno* b Ithaca NY 5 Aug 1961.

ii. David Mark[8] *Falcigno* b Schenectady NY 15 May 1963.

* * * * *

JOHN[1] JOY b Lubec, Washington Co Me; m 1880 Josephine Matthews b Campabello Island, NB Canada 10 Apr 1861.

Moved to Grand Manan Island, Me & raised a family of 6 boys & 2 girls. Only 1 son still living 1967.

Daniel Albert[2] Sr b Grand Manan Id, Me 14 Oct 1886; m Belmont Mass 18 June 1913 Isabella Whiting McCabe b Loch Broom, Pictou Co NS 21 Sept 1884.

Daniel Albert[3] Jr b Waltham Mass 11 Oct 1918 d Guadalcanal 5 Oct 1942; m Jacksonville NC 26 Mar 1942 Virginia Marie b NY City 15 Sept 1916, da of Henry George & Florence Virginia (Meise) Firneisen.

Daniel Albert[3] Jr - Ph mate 2nd cl USNR. Enlisted USN 1937; awarded Navy Cross for extraordinary heroism on Guadalcanal 5 Oct 1942, where he braved enemy fire to make his way to the front lines to remove wounded & carry them to safety. Killed while engaged in this hazardous task. The USS Daniel A Joy, a DE named for him. Length 306 ft beam 37 ft; launched 15 Jan 1944 Bethlehem-Hingham Shipyards, Hingham Mass. Sponsor his wdw. (Ships of the US Navy - 110.)

* * * * *

JOHN R[1] JOY ca 1870.

Hubert Leon[2] b 1899; m Gertrude Rose Sebold:

Ch of Hubert Leon[2] & Gertrude Rose (Sebold) Joy:

i. Donald Vincent[3] b Emmitsburg Md 24 Dec 1931; m 1 July 1961 Bernadette Helen Rajewski.

ii. Joseph[3]. In Baltimore 1965.

iii. John R[3]. In Emmitsburg Md 1965.

iv. Robert L[3]. In Emmitsburg Md 1965.

v. Gerard[3]. In Emmitsburg Md 1965.

vi. Kenneth[3].

vii. Patrick[3]. In Emmitsburg Md 1965.

viii. Michael E[3]. In Emmitsburg Md 1965.

ix. Gloria Rose[3]; m . . . . *Martin.* In Emmitsburg Md 1965.

x. Dolores[3]; m . . . . *Henke.*

* * * * *

JOHN T JOY m Thompson Conn 31 Mar 1839 Elmina Blood.

* * * * *

JOSEPH R[1] JOY m Annie Byroads.

Joseph Francis[2] b Cumberland Md 13 Sept 1883; m 1 Jan 1930 Nellie Mae. Self educ in mech eng & elec eng; author of coal mining section in Encycl Americana; constr eng Joy Mfg Co, founder & Pres 1919-25; constr eng to USSR 1925-27; designed & developed special machinery for mechanization of coal production & coal loading, USA & foreign patents; office of chief of Ordnance War Dept Washington DC 1940-45; recd Natl Assn Mfgrs Pioneer Scroll 1940; War Dept citation 1945; In Pittsburgh Pa 1963.

* * * * *

LENA[1] JOY m Charles Henry *Bundy.*

Viola R[2] *Bundy* b Harrisburg Neb 25 May 1890; m Greeley Colo 24 Mar 1912 Ertle Lavelle b Albion Kan 30 Apr 1890, son of Charles & m(1) Mattie (Stickle) *Newcomb.*

* * * * *

LEONARD W JOY d Tues 21 Nov 1961 Columbus Hosp NY City. Surviving are his wife Katherine F Joy; a son Leonard F and 2 grandchildren.

* * * * *

M JOY "afterward a gentleman of the King's Chapel (London), with 30 other gentlemen, many of the Innes of Court & of the Chancerie . . . . departed on the two tall ships, Trinitie & Minion in Apr 1536 from Gravesend, on a voyage of discoverie to Newfoundland & Cape Briton . . . . there were six score persons in all."

(Hakluyt's Voyages V 338, Everyman's Library #338, J M Dent & Sons, London 1926.)

* * * * *

MARY A JOY m Thompson Conn 6 Dec 1830 Francis *Perkins.*

* * * * *

MATTHEW[1] JOY, Waterford Ireland 1826 - Putnam Conn 4 May 1891; m Ellen Woodlock, Tipperary Ireland - Putnam Conn

26 Feb 1900.
Michael R[2] b Putnam Conn 29 Sept 1871.

* * * * *

MAURICE[1] JOY, Killorglin, Co Kerry Ireland 1839 - 14 Dec 1914; m there 1880 Mary Josephine Dodd d 29 June 1906.
William Vincent[2] b Killorglin Co Kerry Ireland 19 Jan 1888; m there 1920 Mary Mangan b there 10 Mar 1890. Their ch:

i. Maurice V[3] b 1921. In Dublin Ireland 1965.
ii. Eugene F[3] b 1922. In Ireland 1965.
iii. Maureen A[3] (Joy) *Ryan* b 1923. In Cong, Co Mayo Ireland 1965.
iv. John Christopher[3] b Killorglin 11 July 1924; unm.
v. Kathleen[3] (Joy) *Coleman* b 1925. In Cheshire Eng 1965.
vi. Margaret M[3] (Joy) *Foley* b 1926. With Education Dept Sandakan, North Borneo 1965.
vii. Judy F[3] (Joy) *Foley* b 1932. In Ireland 1965.
viii. William V[3] b 1934. In Philadelphia Pa 1965.

* * * * *

MICHAEL[1] JOY b 1830; m Miss Laller: Sons: William[2] b 1864; James[2] b 1866; Thomas[2] b 1868; Ed[2] b 1870. All m in Detroit.
Johanna[1] b 1832; m(1) Galt Ont Canada . . . . *Shea;* had 7 ch, m(2) John *Davis* of Detroit.
Ellen[1] b 1834; m . . . . *Hallesey.*
Catherine[1] b 1836; m . . . . *Boyle* of Detroit.
James[1] b 1838; m Ashfield Ont 1858 Catherine King.

1 Ch of James[1] m Catherine King:

i. Thomas[2] b Ashfield Ont 1859; m Apr 1885 Hannah Dineen.
ii. Mary Louise[2] (Mamie) Joy b 1886; m William *O'Brien.* In Maidstone Ont 1965.
iii. Cecelia[2] b 1888; m Ted *Griffin.* In Detroit 1965.
iv. Irene[2] b 1890; m James Wallace. In Ontario Canada 1965. Has 1 dau[3].
v. Anne[2] b 1892; m(1) John *O'Connor;* 1 son: John[3] *O'Connor.*
vi. Gertrude[2] b 1893; unm. In Dayton O 1965.

vii. Clarence Joseph[2] b 1895. In La Salle Ont 1965.
viii. Eleanor[2] b 1897; m Harry *McCormick*. In Detroit 1965.
2 ix. Thomas Basil[2] b Kingsbridge Ashfield Co, Ont 17 July 1901; m 15 Sept 1934 Marguerite Sullivan. In Detroit 1965.
x. Leon[2], 1903 - Detroit Apr 1936; unm.
xi. Margaret[2], 1907 - Sept 1959; Sister M Clara, SSJ, London, Ont Canada.

2 Ch of Thomas Basil[2] m Marguerite Sullivan:
i. Leon Patrick[3] b 6 Feb 1938. In Detroit 1965.
ii. Michael Joseph[3] b 30 Oct 1942. In Detroit 1965.
iii. Mary Eileen[3] b 10 Apr 1949. In Detroit 1965.
iv. James Vincent[3] b 10 Apr 1951. In Detroit 1965.

* * * * *

. . . . JOY[1] m . . . . Murphy.
Michael[2] b Newfoundland NS 1881; m Louise Mary Chessman b 24 Apr 1885. Their ch:
i. Joseph[3] in Squantum Mass 1965.
ii. Ellen[3] (Joy) *Blaney*. In Wollaston Mass 1965.
iii. Dorothy[3] (Joy) *O'Sullivan*. In Dorchester Mass 1965.
iv. Mary[3] (Joy) *Hyde*. In Dorchester Mass 1965.
v. John[3]. In S Boston Mass 1965.
vi. Michael[3]. In Dorchester Mass 1965.
vii. Rita[3] (Joy) *Williard*. In Wollaston Mass 1965.
viii. Richard[3]. In Dorchester Mass 1965.
ix. Celia[3] (Joy) *Rowell*. Dec.
x. Eleanor[3]. Dec.
xi. James Francis[3] b Cambridge Mass 6 June 1907; m Catherine Rita Fitzgerald b 22 Sept 1906. Their ch all b Dorchester Mass:
i. Lorraine Mary[4].
ii. James Michael[4].
iii. Edward William[4].
iv. Gerald Thomas[4].
v. Linda Marie[4].
vi. John Thomas[4].

* * * * *

NANCY JOY m Woodstock Conn 22 Oct 1832 James *Tucker*, both of Woodstock.

* * * * *

COL NOAH[1] JOY, Plainfield Conn 27 Feb 1782 - Hawley Mass 23 May 1843; m 21 Jan 1806 Persis Warner, b Hardwick (Mass?) Conn(?) 17 Aug 1783. To Hawley, Franklin Co Mass soon after marriage, settled in s part of town; there built & ran hotel, Joy's Tavern, until his death. Also Postmaster Hawley. (Hist of Hawley Mass, Atkins 1887)

1 Ch of Noah[1] Joy m Persis Warner:

i. Laura[2], 29 Oct 1806 - 31 Aug 1861; m Samuel T *Grout.*
ii. Annis[2], 8 Oct 1808 - 17 Jan 1857; m Levi *Holden Jr.*
iii. Eliza[2] b 11 Dec 1810; m Calvin S *Longley.*
iv. Hannah[2] b 15 Sept 1812; m Ashbel W *Carter.*
v. Merrick[2], 27 Dec 1814 - 12 June 1840.
vi. Lorenzo W[2] b 15 Dec 1817. Postmaster long time at Northampton Mass, app by Abraham Lincoln 6 Mar 1862. "Removed to gratify Pres Cleveland's partisan spirit."
vii. Nelson[2] b 17 Jan 1820; m Mahaleth King.
2 viii. Henry Clay[2], Hawley Mass 5 Aug 1823 - Shelburne Falls Mass 1903; m(1) Jerusha King; no issue; m(2) 1896 Gertrude Ellen Morley. (Changed name to Henry CLAY Joy by court permit 9 Mar 1852.)
3 ix. Marietta[2] b 5 Apr 1830; m George *Smith.* Lived Malden Mass.

2 Ch of Henry Clay[2] m(2) Gertrude Ellen Morley:

i. Sybil[3] (Joy) *Morse* b 24 Dec 1920. In Hampton Conn 1963.
ii. Henry Pomeroy[3] b 24 July 1922. In Woodstock Conn 1965.
iii. David Pomeroy[3] b 6 Dec 1923. In East Windsor Conn 1965.
iv. Charlotte Pomeroy[3] b 3 Aug 1925. In Wallingford Conn 1965.

3 Ch of Marietta[2] m George *Smith:*

4 i. George Lucius[3] *Smith* d 1916; m Annabelle Pettle.

4 Ch of George Lucius[3] *Smith* m Annabelle Pettle:

5 i. Grace Evelyn[4] *Smith,* 24 Aug 1887 - 11 Aug 1964; m Robert Palmer *Trask,* 8 Oct 1888 - 1950, son of Fred Ruggles & Grace (Palmer) Trask.

5 Ch of Grace Evelyn[4] *Smith* m Robert Palmer *Trask:*
i. Owen Smith[5] *Trask* b 30 July 1913.

* * * * *

PETER JOY.

This material compiled from these and other sources identified in text.

Thomas Joy & His Descendants by James Richard[8] Joy 1900.

Cranston Historical Society - excerpts from "Joy Town & Joy Homestead" by Gladys W Brayton, who used Westcott Whitman Gen by Whitman 1932; Westcott Appendeces, same.

Nantucket Land Recs II H B Worth 1901-13.

Nantucket, R A Douglas, Lithgow 1914 183.

Essex Inst Hist Coll. Vols I II IV V VI.

Mrs. Frances (Fisher) Meltebeke, Hillsboro Ore 1965.

Norman Joy Greene Berwyn Pa.

Mildred Joy Wiltshire.

Thomas Joy's children, those whose births were recorded, were born 1639-1658. Peter is not included, but on 22 Aug 1677 Peter Joy was a witness in probate (Essex Prob Recs). Thomas Joy m Mar 1637. Peter was b Dec 1637. (Is this Peter the son of Thomas[1] Joy?)

PETER[2] JOY b Dec 1637; m by Maj Hawthorne Salem Mass 24 May 1661 Sarah Gaskins. Hist of Salem, Perley I 391 gives m Sarah Gaskell b Salem 14 May 1643.)

Ch of Peter[2] m Sarah Gaskins: all b Salem Mass:

i. David[3] b 6 Apr 1662.

ii. Anna[3] b 7 Aug 1663.

iii. Sarah[3] b 1 Nov 1666; m . . . . *Dotteridge.*

1 iv. Peter[3] II b 3 Oct 1669; m . . . . . (Salem Commoners' Recs 1713-39 P 29 mentions rights to Peter Joy's cottage.)

v. William[3], 13 Oct 1675 - 1699. Shipwright.

2 vi. Samuel[3] Salem Mass 25 July 1678 - Nantucket Mass bef 1733; m(1) Elizabeth d 2 Feb 1793; m(2) Lydia.

In 1673 (Salem Recs) 2 of Peter's ch were voted "to be placed out at servis." Peter's tax "abated 1684 to 1691." Evidently lean yrs for Peter[2].

1 Ch of Peter[3]([-2]) m . . . .:

3 i. Peter[4] d May 1745; m Providence RI 23 Dec 1729 Abial d Jan 1746, da of William Randall Jr.

Wm Randall Jr gave them piece of land west of his house (which stood where present (1965) Cranston Print Works is) in 1730. Peter listed as house carpenter, prob built his house here. 1733 sold this land to his bro-in-law, bought land in present Knightsville section, exact location not known from deed description. Lieut in the Train Band. Left fairly comfortable estate of £ 300 to his wife. She sold her home & 22 a of land, with home, stable & smith's shop. At her death she left £99. (b). The Randalls had a tannery as well as a mill on the Pocasset River. The Randalls, & Peter & wife bur in family burying ground, now part of St Anne's Cem, but separated by a driveway.

From 1800-70 the mill changed hands some 20 times. At its peak it was the Rhode Island Print Works. Before & after, it made cider, powered by a lone horse, Holton's Patent Grist, yarn, starch, lumber, dressed, bleached & printed cloth; vinegar, felt hats & the prohibition drink Vigorine, "the bicyclist's booster when taken at the foot of a steep hill."

The Cranston Historical Society bought the Joy Homestead, in poor condition in 1959. Thanks to many hours of hard volunteer labor, most of the handwrought latches & hinges are in place, the wide floorboards are there (found under 5 layers of linoleum in the kitchen ell), 5 fireplaces have been opened, two with beehive ovens & one with a crane.

2 Ch of Samuel[3] (Peter[2]) m(1) Elizabeth or (2) Lydia:

4 i. Ebenezer[4], Dartmouth Mass - Nantucket Mass 2 Mar 1795; m Elizabeth Covill (Covel) of New Bedford Mass d Jan 1787.

5 ii. David[4], Dartmouth Mass 1707/8 - Nantucket 1 Sept 1787 aet 80; m(1) Dartmouth 1 Sept 1727 Mary Taber of Dartmouth; m(2) 20 Oct 1733 Sarah, Dartmouth 1703 - 13 May 1777, da of Solomon & Anna Gardner of Nantucket, son of Samuel & Lydia Gardner. David a carpenter. Prob built house at NE corner of Ash & Centre Sts. Levi[5] (Reuben) sold house 1799 to Thomas Smith. "In 1774 David[4] was one of the persons prominent in Nantucket business affairs. Owned 22 shares of stock in New North Wharf. (Steamboat wharf 1913.) Will of David[4] 1787: "To dau-in-law Anna s end of house she now occupies. They are to make

no demand on my son Francis[5] for the work his bro Reuben did for him. To dau Sarah Barnard the N end of my house. To dau Mary[5] Coffin all demands for building her a house. To son David[5] S end of my house." Also mentions grdau Anna[6] Folger.

3 Ch of Peter[4] ([-3-2]) m Abiah Randall:

i. Samuel[5] b in homestead Cranston 1730.

6 ii. Job[5], b in homestead Cranston 1732; m Rachel, da of William Westcott. From 16 June 1757 through 1759 the day book of Dr. Charles Higginbotham shows Job owed him money. "Buckskin britches with Buttens £30; jacket £2; 4 pr other britches at 12 shillings each for the doctor," to help defray his bill. 1762 Job[5] sold "a piece of land & a shop," the deed states it was where he carried on his trade for some years past, to William Randall; 1763 he was living in a house owned by Henry Randall, who sold it the same year to Joseph Dyer. Where did Job[5] live after this? What property did Job[5] own 1764 when his taxes were exempted "for so long a time as he may remain under low circumstances?" In 1776 Job's[5] family were exposed to the smallpox epidemic. His household was ordered by the Town fathers to be visited every day to check for symptoms of the dread disease. There is no further record, but his son Peter[6], old enough to be drafted in 1777, was "judged unfit for duty in the Alarm Co of Cranston." In 1778 he & bro William[6] were adjudged "unable to provide themselves with firearms as required by law."

iii. Peter[5] b 1735.

iv. Sarah[5] b 1737.

v. Abial[5] b 1743.

4 Ch of Ebenezer[4] (Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Elizabeth Covill (Covel); all b Nantucket:

i. Matthew[5].

ii. Samuel[5] d 1778; m 28 Nov 1771 Susannah d 14 May 1778, da of Benjamin & Joanna Stubbs.

iii. Lydia[5] b 2(8) Aug 1744; m 5 Dec 1765 John, son of Daniel & Hannah *Chadwick.*

iv. Thankful[5], 18 June 1749 - 1810; m 22 Mar 1770 Zaccheus *Jr,* son of Zaccheus & Mary *Coffin Sr.*

v. Mary[5], 27 Nov 1748 - 1810; m 8 Oct 1765 Stephen *Skinner.*

vi. John[5]; m int 29 Mar 1777 Charity Nicholson. (Ebenezer[3] Joy-Ebenezer Brooks[2]-John[1] of Dennisport 1897 says he is of John Joy of Nantucket. Daniel Joy Providence 1896, claims descent from John Joy who came to Barnstable Mass from Nantucket & "was ancestor of all the Joys on the Cape." See Daniel p 419

5 Ch of David[4] Sr (Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m(1) Mary Taber:

i. Mary[5] b Dartmouth Mass 23 July 1731; m 10 Jan 1747 Reuben, son of Benjamin & Jedidah *Coffin.*

5 Ch of David[4] m(2) Sarah Gardner:

7 i. Reuben[5], Nantucket Mass 22 Oct 1736 - 31 Dec 1781 or 1782; m Sherborn Mass 10 Feb 1757 Anna, Oct 1737 - 2(8) May 1812, da of John & Mary (Long) Way. (Anna sister of Paul Way, lost at sea 1766, ancestor of Frances (Fisher) Meltbeke. See Reuben W Joy p 472

8 ii. Francis H[5] b&d Nantucket 28 Dec 1738/9 bp 2 May 1739 - 31 Aug 1822; m(1) 10 Jan 1760 Phebe, 26 Nov 1739 - 22 Apr 1805, da of Barzillai & Phoebe (Coleman) Folger. The house stood on NE corner of Chester & North Sts, Nantucket; m(2) Elizabeth(Barnard) Bunker, 30 June 1760 - 22 Sept 1842 of dysentery, da of Benjamin & Judith (Folger) Barnard, wdw of Valentine Bunker, son of Joshua. Before 1800 Francis H Joy & Co, Nantucket, owned the whalers Fox, Capt Barzillai Folger; Atlas, Capt William Easton m Phebe[6] Joy; Boston, Capt David[5] Joy 1812; Ranger, Capt William[5] Joy, captured by British 1813; will of Francis H[5] 1822 names wife Elizabeth & ch: Phebe, Hepsabeth (Hepzibah), Mary, Sarah, Judith; gr ch Elizabeth Ann Gardner, Hepsabeth Mitchell, Francis Joy. Division of $32,000 estate in 1825.

9 iii. David[5] Jr, Nantucket 31 Mar 1743 - 15 Mar 1812(1818); m(1) 31 Dec 1761 Phebe, 29 Dec 1743 - 25 Jan 1782 (23 Jan 1783), da of David & Ruth Coffin; m(2) 10 Mar 1785 Phebe (Cartwright) Meader, 1745 - 1 Mar 1795, wdw of Nason Meader, da of Samuel & Ada (Swain) Cartwright. David master of ship Boston 1812.

iv. Anna[5], 12 May 1745 - 1796; m as 2nd wife 3 Jan 1765 Christian, son of Barzillai & Phebe *Folger.*

v. Sarah[5] 9 Nov 1749 - 1791; m 1 Feb 1770 Jonathan, son of Abishai & Hannah *Barnard.*

vi. Peter[5], lost at sea; unm.

6 Ch of Job[5] (Peter[4-3-2]) m Rachel Westcott:

i. Wait[6]; m 19 Sept 1779 Rufus *Pitts;* to Madison Co NY. There in 1802.

10 ii. Samuel F[6] Cranston RI 24 June 1764 - 7 June 1842; m Freelove Fiske, da of Samuel Fenner, who lived on present Plainfield Pike in Thornton district once called Fenner Place. Samuel[6] had his tannery on Joy Brook in rear of homestead. He was a currier & cordwainer. Samuel[6] served on Town Council several yrs & in other civic capacities. In 1803 he was titled "Gentleman." Over the yrs he added many acres to the homestead, from Plainfield Pike to present Scituate Ave, across that highway, east across present Phenix Ave, to Reape's or Saw Mill Brook. His uncle Edward Edwards was the miller at his grist mill. One winter morning, finding the water wheel frozen, Edwards went into the pit to free it, was killed when the wheel suddenly turned. His wife Patience is said to have put a curse on the mill, which accounts for its many vicissitudes.

Samuel[6] has a dark gray slate headstone, with weeping willows. He d after a long illness:

"Afflickion sore long time I bore,
Physicians skill was vain,
'Til God was pleased to give me ease
And free me from my pain."

11 iii. Peter[6] d 1797; m Phebe Hackstone of Old Warwick RI; Phebe m(2) 1801 Elisha Baker of Searles Corner (now Oak Lawn).

iv. Josiah[6] 1770 - Nov 1827; unm.

v. Eunice[6] b Cranston 21 July 1771; m William *Burlingame.*

vi. Mary[6]; m John *Stone* of Cranston.

vii. Sarah[6] d unm.

viii. Abial[6] d unm.

ix. Abigail[6]; m Robert *Thornton* of Johnston RI.

x. William[6] said to have d unm in Madison Co NY.

On 15 Sept 1785 Job[5] "For 56 good silver dollars deeded to his sons Samuel & Peter, both of Cranston, cordwainers, in equal parts as tenants in Common, one half of all the land I own Lying & being in Cranston, together with one half of my dwelling house & one half of my shoemaker's shop, both thereon standing . . . and the property bounded north on the highway." In 1789 he deeded Peter[6] the remaining half. Job's[5] death date is not on the gravestone in the burying ground.

7 Ch of Reuben[5] Sr (David[4 [m2]]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Anna Way:

12 i. Peter[6], Nantucket Mass 19 Oct 1757 - lost at sea coming from Surinam 6 Apr 1784; m Sherborn Mass 30 Apr 1782 Phebe, Martha's Vineyard Mass 1760 - 12 June 1838, da of Christopher & Priscilla (Coffin) Coleman. Phebe m(2) int 21 July 1797 as 2nd wife Obed son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Gardner) Coffin of Martha's Vineyard. (Obed m(1) Deborah, da of Jethro & Lydia Coleman.)

ii. Mary[6], 11 Apr 1760 - 1844; as 2nd wife 9 Jan 1799 Tristram, son of Barzilla & Phebe (Coleman) *Folger.*

iii. Anna[6], Nantucket 10 June 1762 - Jericho Randolph Co Ind 1 Oct 1818; m Guilford Co NC 29 Mar 1800 Abraham of NY, son of John & Patience *Peacock.* Anna[6] to Guilford NC, thence Ind 1817.

iv. F Merib[6] (Merab) 6 June 1764 - 23 Jan 1815; unm.

13 v. Capt Levi[6], Nantucket 6 Aug 1766 - Hudson NY 13 July 1850; m 9 July 1789 Margaret b 22 Aug 1767, da of David & Eunice Pinkham. Master of a whaling ship.

14 vi. Capt Reuben[6] Jr, Nantucket 4 Jan 1768/9 - 7 Nov 1854; m there 6 Nov 1790 Mary d 21 May 1841 aet 73, da of Peleg & Elizabeth (Cartwright) Swain. Master of Whaler *Criterion.*

vii. Sarah[6], 10 Apr 1773 - 1847; m Nantucket 16 Dec 1795 William, son of Jonathan & Abigail (Jenkins) *Barney.*

viii. Naomi[6], 10 Apr 1773.

ix. Dinah[6], 31 Jan 1776 - 18 Aug 1788.

x. Winifred[6] d 31 July 1778.

8 Ch of Francis H[5] Sr (David[4 [m2]]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m(1) Phebe *Folger:*

15 i. Francis H[6] Jr, Nantucket 19 Dec 1760 - NY City 26 May 1795 of smallpox; m int Nov 1783 m 29 Jan 1784 Jedida 5 July 1761 - 11 Nov 1792 of consumption, da of Micajah & Abigail (Coleman) Coffin.

ii. Phebe[6] b 9 July 1762; m 17 Jan 1784 Capt William, son of Peleg & Mary *Easton* of RI.

iii. Hepsabeth[6] (Hepzibah) 7 Apr 1764 - 1839; m int 21 Oct 1786 m 30 Oct 1789 as 2nd wife Gideon, son of Hezekiah & Sarah *Gardner.*

iv. Judith[6] 7 July 1767 - 1819; m int 27 Feb 1790 Albert, son of Nathaniel & Ruth *Gardner.*

v. Sarah[6] (also called Lucinda) 21 Aug 1769 - 1823; m int 14 Nov 1789 Timothy Jr, son of Timothy & Abigail *Folger Sr.*

16 vi. Thaddeus[6], Nantucket 2 Dec 1771 - 12 Jan 1821; m 17 Mar 1795 Judith 15 July 1773 - 30 Sept 1850, da of Barzillai & Miriam (Gardner) Folger.

vii. Elizabeth[6] 17 Mar 1775 - 28 Apr 1775.

viii. Ammiel[6] 28 Mar 1776 - 19 Jan 1777.

ix. Mary[6] b 24 Jan 1778; m 7 Mar 1798 Mayhew, son of William & Ruth *Folger.*

x. William[6] b 1801.

xi. Gilbert[6] b 1803.

9 Ch of David[5] Jr ([-4 [m2]]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m(1) Phebe Coffin:

i. Miriam[6] b 1764 dy.

ii. Elizabeth[6] 13 Jan 1765 - 1882; m 26 May 1787 Jesse *Chase* of Swanzey Mass.

17 iii. Capt. Obed[6], Nantucket 8 Nov 1767 - 6 Sept 1845 of old age; m 15 Oct 1789 Anna 12 Aug 1771 - 15 Jan 1852, da of Benjamin & Rebecca Cartwright. Commanded whalers. *Hope,* lost 1813 & *Three Sons,* lost off Brazil 1816.

iv. Winifred[6] d 12 Apr 1769.

18 v. Capt William[6], Nantucket 26 Dec 1769 - 5 Feb 1844 of consumption; m 7 June 1792 Jedida 16 Oct 1770 - 30 Sept 1854, da of Robert Meader. Master of whaler *Ranger,* taken by British 1813, owned by Francis H Joy & Co.

vi. Miriam[6] 29 Apr 1772 - 4 July 1847 aet 66; m 2 Dec 1790 Tristram *Starbuck*.

19 vii. Capt David[6] III, Nantucket 12 Apr 1775 - Sept 1826, m(1) 10 May 1798 Keziah 5 Jan 1760 - 20 Nov 1820 (26 Jan 1809 aet 32-6 mos Nantucket VR), da of Abner & Elizabeth (Gardner) Coffin; m(2) 9 Mar 1809 Sally (Elkins) Bennett 12 Feb 1775 - Lynn Mass Dec 1851, wdw of Stephen (Reuben?) Bennett & da of John (from Eng) & Sarah (Mayo) Elkins. David lived in Dunkirk France for several years from 1790. Master of whaler *Boston* 1812, owned by Francis H Joy & Co.

viii. Phebe[6] 31 Aug 1778 - 19 Oct 1820; unm.

20 ix. Moses[6], Nantucket 30 Apr 1780 (1781?) - 4 Jan 1847; m 2 Jan 1801 Deborah 1 Jan 1782 - 15 Apr 1842 of bilious fever, da of Latham & Lydia Macy.

x. Winifred[6] d 7 July 1791.

xi. Winifred[6] d 25 Aug 1817.

10 Ch of Samuel F[6] (Job[5]-Peter[4-3-2]) m Freelove Fiske Fenner:

21 i. Rachel[7]; m George Perry *Hazard* of Providence RI. Inherited part of the farm.

ii. George[7], 8 Oct 1792 - 1829; unm. Lived at homestead, Cranston.

iii. Amy[7], Cranston 8 Oct 1792 - 1847; unm. Lived at homestead, Cranston.

iv. Samuel Fenner[7]; unm.

v. Thomas[7] d 1884; unm.

And 2 daus & 2 sons; all ch except Rachel & Samuel Fenner made the homestead their home until Thomas[7] d, the last lineal descendant of Peter[2] and perhaps Thomas[1] of Boston.

11 Ch of Peter[6] Sr (Job[5]-Peter[4-3-2]) m Phebe Hackstone:

i. Peter[7] Jr b at homestead ab 1793. His father d when he was 4 yrs old, leaving an estate of £204. Peter inherited his father's share of the homestead, which he deeded to his uncle Samuel[6] in 1814, when he came of age.

12 Ch of Peter[6] Sr (Reuben[5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Phebe Coleman:

22 i. Peter[7] Jr b 19 Oct 1783; m int 24 May 1810 Elizabeth Dunham of Martha's Vineyard.

13 Ch of Capt Levi[6] (Reuben[5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Margaret Pinkham:

i. Lydia[7] b 29 Apr 1790; m Charles H, son of Stephen & Eunice *Coffin.*

ii. Matthew P[7] 7 Feb 1793 - lost at sea 20 Nov 1820 (10 Jan 1821) aet 27; m 7 Aug 1817 Nancy, da of Benjamin & Rhoda Slade. Nancy m(2) 15 June 1825 Owen, son of Judah & Phebe (Meader) Chase.

iii. Sally[7] 29 July 1795 - 3 Oct 1797.

iv. Alexander[7] b 3 June 1798; m Maria May 1805 - 13 Aug 1830, da of Barzillai & Lydia (Pinkham) Bunker.

23 v. Sarah[7] b 1800; m 18 Dec 1822 Edward Briggs, son of Abel & Lydia (Briggs) *Rawson.* In Hudson NY.

vi. Reuben b 1806; unm.

14 Ch of Capt Reuben[6] Jr ([-5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Mary Swain:

24 i. Reuben[7] III, Nantucket 15 Aug 1791 - 2 Jan 1846 of consumption; m 3 Feb 1814 Mary b 21 Apr 1796, da of Lot & Ruth Cottle.

ii. Mary[7] 31 Dec 1792 - 1818; m 30 Nov 1809 George, son of Jonathan *Paddock.*

25 iii. Samuel[7], Nantucket 22 (15) July 1795 - 3 Jan 1843; m 2 May 1817 Betsey b 26 Nov 1796, da of Baker & Susanna Turner.

iv. Ammiel[7] 1797 - Sept 1835 of dysentery on ship *Howard* off Japan; m Sarah, da of Grindall & Elizabeth Gardner. Master of whaler *Maria* of New Bedford 1821-31.

v. Eliza W[7] 15 Mar 1799 - 15 Mar 1870; m(1) 24 July 1817 Moses, son of Charles & Eunice (Coffin) *Chase;* m(2) Alexander E, son of Ansel & Elizabeth *Gardner.*

vi. Alexander S[7] 23 Mar 1803 - 25 Apr 1862; m int 1 Nov 1828 m ab 8 Apr 1829 Mary 1807 - 15 Sept 1865, da of Timothy & Lydia Fitzgerald.

vii. Peleg S[7] 1803 - 1824, killed by fall from masthead.

viii. Anna W[7] 12 July 1805 - 1852; m 12 Feb 1826 Obediah *Jr,* son of Obediah & Lurania *Ray Sr.*

15 Ch of Francis H[6] Jr ([-5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Jedida Coffin:

i. Benjamin Franklin[7] 11 Apr 1785 - 16 Sept 1799.

ii. Hepsobeth[7] (Hepzibah) 11 Feb 1788 - 1845; m(1) 7 Oct 1807 Samuel, son of Obediah & Lydia *Mitchell.*

iii. Sarah[7] 21 Aug 1790 - 1 Jan 1819 aet 28-4 mos; school teacher; unm.

16 Ch of Thaddeus[6] (Francis H[5] Sr-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Judith Folger:

i. Francis[7] 31 Dec 1795 - suddenly 14 July 182-.

ii. Phebe[7] b 1797.

iii. Benjamin[7] b 1799.

iv. Phebe[7] b 8 Jan 1801; unm.

v. Sally[7] 1803 - 21 Feb 1812.

vi. Edward[7] b 1805.

vii. Winifred[7] d 8 Aug 1805. (Twins?)

26 viii. Edward F[7], Nantucket 17 Aug 1806 - 15 May 1871; m 12 Mar 1844 (he aet 35, she 20) Hannah L Bearse of Barnstable Mass.

ix. Franklin F[7] 14 Mar 1808 - 1 July 1863 of peritonitis.

x. Mary F[7] 15 May 1809 - 1851; m int 23 Nov 1834 m 7 Dec 1834 George Drew, son of Job & Mary *Coffin.*

xi. Charles F[7] b 4 July 1811.

17 Ch of Capt Obed[6] (David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Anna Cartwright:

i. Obed[7] Jr 1790-91.

ii. Elizabeth[7] 29 Oct 1792 - 1839; m 15 Jan 1811 John *Jr,* son of John & Elizabeth *Myrick Sr.*

iii. Phebe Jenkins[7] b Nov 1793.

27 iv. Benjamin Cartwright[7], Nantucket 12 Mar 1795 - 1 June 1825; m Aug 1817 Mary 5 Dec 1792 - West Mitchell Ia 17 Feb 1874, da of Libni & Lydia (Sawyer) Barnard.

v. Rebecca C[7] (L?) b 22 Oct 1798; m int 2 Sept 1820 m(1) John Gayer, son of Samuel & Eunice *Coffin;* m(2) Joseph H *Nickerson.*

28 vi. Obed Hervey[7] b Nantucket 30 Jan 1803; m Barnstable Mass 30 Nov 1840 Thankful 22 Feb 1805 - 12 Jan 1881, da of Levi & Love (Lewis) Smith.

vii. Mary Young[7] 13 May 1805 - 1865; m 15 July 1829 as 1st wife Benjamin F, son of Franklin & Anna *Swain*.

viii. Winifred[7] d 12 Sept 1808.

ix. Susan Mooers[7] 5 Apr 1808 - 1871; m Charles H *Little* of NY.

29 x. Alexander C[7], Nantucket 6 Oct 1810 - 22 Nov 1836 of consumption while rounding Cape Horn; m 5 Aug 1835 Lydia Swain 8 Jan 1817 - 30 Mar 1892, da of Edward & Eliza (Swain) Macy.

30 xi. Reuben Glover[7] b Nantucket 27 Oct 1814; m 24 May (June?) 1839 Lydia S (Macy) Joy, wdw of his bro Alexander C[7].

18 Ch of Capt William[6] Sr (David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Jedida Meader:

i. Capt Robert Meader[7] 8 Mar 1793 - 21 June 1862; m 8 June 1823 Sarah Jenkins, da of Charles F & Sarah Hussey.

ii. Phebe[7] b 26 Oct 1794; m 3 Dec 1816 Alexander, son of Benjamin & Abigail *Cartwright*.

31 iii. Capt George F[7], Nantucket 27 Sept 1796 - July 1876; m 25 Apr 1822 Anna 9 Apr 1799 - 28 Aug 1853 of consumption, da of Peleg & Deborah (Folger) Coggeshall. Sea Capt at 25. "One of the noblest & most esteemed of the old school Nantucket shipmasters."

iv. William[7] Jr 11 Dec 1798 - 12 Feb 1822 of consumption.

v. Mary[7] 16 Dec 1800 - 24 May 1817 of consumption.

vi. Lydia[7] 10 Oct 1802 - 23 Dec 1821 of consumption.

32 vii. Edward C[7], Nantucket 12 Mar 1806 - 20 July 1894; m(1) 14 Feb 1830 Eliza d 8 Feb 1834 aet 26-3 mos, da of Elihu & Mary Wilson; m(2) Lydia (Gardner) Worth.

viii. Frederick[7] 13 July 1815 - 3 Aug 1839 of consumption on ship *Reno* of New Bedford, rounding Cape Horn; unm.

19 Ch of Capt David[6] III ([5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m(1) Keziah Coffin:

i. Keziah Valiant[7] 24 Feb 1799 - 1825; m 22 July 1816 Cornelius Thompson *Hinckley*.

ii. Eliza[7] 1803 - 3 Feb 1809 aet 6-3-24.
iii. Mary Ann[7] d 12 Mar 1808 aet 4 Mos 21 da. (b Nov 1807?).
iv. Franklin C[7] d 31 Dec 1808 aet 10 mos (b Feb 1808?)
v. Winifred[7] 1812 - 13 Dec 1817 aet 5-6 mo.

19 Ch of Capt David[6] III m(2) Sally Bennett:
i. Mary Ann[7] 1814 - 18 June 1817 aet 3-1-15 da.

20 Ch of Moses[6] Sr (David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Deborah Macy:
33 i. Hon David[7], Nantucket 12 Oct 1801-Salopia Villa, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Eng, 5 Apr 1875, bur Nantucket 11 May 1875 by B Sheffield undertaker; m 15 July 1842 Charlotte, da of Isaac & Ann (Easton) Austin. Long a prominent citizen of Nantucket, founder of its Atheneum; removed to Northampton Mass; State Sen & Councillor of Mass; to Isle of Wight ab 1870.

"Apr 4 1808 – Moses Joy Sr dr to Sarah Russell:

To teaching David 1 quarter	$2.17
Fireing & ink	.59
Recd payt Apr 4 1808 - Sarah Russell	2.76"

(Nantucket Odyssey Emil F Guba 1951 107)

DEATH OF HON DAVID JOY — By our last mails, the news was received of the death of one who was, in the business days of Nantucket, one of our most enterprising merchants, and was recognized and honored by all, as one of our most useful and public-spirited citizens — HON DAVID JOY. All our elderly men, who had business associations with him in the days of his prime, will bear testimony to his ability, uprightness and sterling integrity. He was honored with many public offices, and at one period, represented our district in the State Senate.

Mr. Joy was one of the founders of the Nantucket Atheneum, donating very liberally to the Institution, and has always manifested a great interest in its prosperity. A fine portrait of him is among those which now adorn the walls of the Library Room. (Inquirer & Mirror Nantucket Sat 10 Apr 1875, Files of Nantucket Atheneum, Nantucket Mass)

"We copy from Isle of Wight Express of Apr 10 1875: . . . He was an active agent in bringing about the overthrow of slavery in US; of establishing schools & other institutions in which the colored people of these states receive the same advantages as their white brethren. These institutions we hear, still exist (1875) & are in a flourishing condition; & will therefore be the best & most lasting monument that could be raised to the philanthropic labors of our departed friend. . . . .

"Though living in Ventnor for 5 years in a quiet style, the benefit of their presence amongst us has been felt in many a poor family circle & in many a sick chamber; & whilst the death of Mr Joy will be deeply felt, the departure of his excellent lady for her native country will be greatly regretted by all who may have had the honor of knowing her & especially so by the many to whom the benevolent hands of herself & her lamented husband were so constantly & so freely opened.

"They have been for many years staunch supporters of the Temperance Movement. During their stay in Ventnor they have done much by their sympathy & pecuniary support to aid the Committee of the Ventnor & Bonchurch Temperance Society in their enterprising efforts, by which that society has made its influence felt in our town as a power for good." (Nantucket Enquirer Sat May 1 1875.)

34 ii. Moses[7] Jr, Nantucket 20 Feb 1807 - 19 June 1895; m(1) int 4 Aug 1839 m 23 Aug 1839 Anne B, 22 Mar 1814 - 19 Sept 1857, da of Peter & Lydia Russell; m(2) Emmeline 1810 - 4 Jan 1876, da of Seth & Lydia (Chadwick) Paddock; m(3) 1879 Mary Ann (Baker) Coffin b 23 Sept 1823.

Mr Joy was closely identified with the business interests of the island during the prosperous days of whaling & won an enviable name among his fellowmen. In early life he made one whaling voyage as cooper of ship *Sea Lion*. About 1828-29 in cooperage business with his brother, the late Hon David Joy, making what were then termed "market Casks." They also carried on a refining of "gurry" (the offal of a fish, esp the soil from cutting a whale), by a special process. Others attempted the same business but only the Joy Bros were successful. They were interested in ships, & in the manufacture of oil & candles, their factory on Easton St being among the last standing. Like his bro David, he was a strong Abolitionist, a subscriber to Garrison's LIBERATOR, which the postmaster of those days, it is told, passed to him

with tongs, refusing to touch "the dirty sheet" as he termed it. A fugitive slave arrived on an incoming vessel & was found the next day by Mr Joy, hidden in a cask. The poor Negro was kindly cared for. When it was announced his owners were coming for him, Mr. Joy placed him with the owners of a ship about to sail. The fugitive lived about a month after leaving port.

Mr. Joy was identified with the Atheneum. The first library was in the front room of his house. In 1833 he made a trip to Niagara Falls via the Canals, & on the return trip rode the first steam railroad at Perth Amboy NJ. A man of strong convictions, he stood firm for any cause he espoused & was highly esteemed in the community for his many noble qualities.

(Inquirer & Mirror, Nantucket Sat 22 June 1895.)

iii. Mary Ann[7] b 7 Feb 1810; m(1) Oct 1832 Albert W, son of Simeon & Tamar *Starbuck;* m(2) William S, son of Joseph *Whippey.*

21 Ch of Rachel[7] (Saml[6]-Job[5]-Peter[4-3-2]) m George Perry *Hazard:*

i. George Joy[8] *Hazard.*
ii. Samuel A[8] *Hazard.*
iii. Mary[8] *Hazard.*

When Thomas[7] d 1884, he left his estate to his sister Rachel[7] & her 3 ch. - $10,624.89.

22 Ch of Peter[7] Jr ([-6]-Reuben[5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Elizabeth Dunham:

i. Eliza Ann[8].

23 Ch of Sarah[7] (Capt Levi[6]-Reuben[5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Edward Briggs *Rawson:*

i. Edward Joy[8] *Rawson.* In Lincoln Va 1896.

24 Ch of Reuben[7] III ([6-5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Mary Cottle:

i. Reuben M[8] Nantucket 16 Jan 1815 – Stockton Cal 1871; unm.
ii. Lydia C[8] 30 Sept 1829 - 1857; m Christopher, son of George *Myrick Jr.*

35 iii. Robert B[8] b July 1831; m Maria F, da of John & Maria Meader.
iv. Ammiel Hussey[8] 1834 - 24 Jan 1836 of measles.
v. Rachel C[8] 19 July 1837 - 1872; m Seth, son of William & Lucy *Folger.*

25 Ch of Samuel[7] (Reuben[6-5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Betsey Turner:
36 i. Samuel C[8] b 3 Dec 1817; m Anna Matilda McTraffick from Ireland, of NY City.
ii. Winifred[8] d 29 Apr 1820 aet 3 mos.
iii. Susan C[8] b 29 Sept 1823; m 8 Feb 1846 Ezra B(R?) *Wood.*
iv. Elizabeth[8] b 27 July 1829; in Nantucket 1897.

26 Ch of Edward F[7] (Thad[6]-Francis[5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Hannah L Bearse:
i. George Coffin[8] 3 Feb 1845 - 19 Jan 1846.
ii. Mary Coffin[8] b 18 May 1847 (1841?); m Elijah F *Bearse* of Providence RI.
iii. Eliza Scudder[8] 13 Apr 1846 – 17 Aug 1846 of convulsions.
iv. Edward[8] 22 Aug 1849 (1842?) - 28 July 1856 aet 7 yrs of brain fever.
37 v. Charles A[8] b 1851; m Emily Winslow.
vi. Everett[8] b 1853; in Cottage City Mass 1897.
vii. Clarence[8] b 1856.
viii. Eugene[8] b 1865.

27 Ch of Benjamin Cartwright[7] Sr (Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Mary Barnard:
38 i. Benjamin Cartwright[8] Jr, Nantucket 25 Oct 1825 - Mitchell Ia 21 Jan 1912; m Jamestown NY 3 July 1850 Harriet Alcina Jones, Jamestown NY 21 Aug 1833 - Mitchell Ia 27 Oct 1917. Cooper, mfgr of flour barrels under contract for W Mitchell Ia mills.

28 Ch of Obed Hervey[7] (Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Thankful Smith:
i. Henry S[8], Brooklyn NY 1842 - 2 Dec 1866 of consumption.
39 ii. Charles L[8] Little b Brooklyn NY 1845; m 1868 Sarah E Mar-

shall. In New Haven Conn 1897.

iii. Ann Eliza[8] b 12 Aug 1847; m William A *Hodge* of NY City.

29 Ch of Alexander C[7] Sr (Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Lydia S Macy:

40 i. Alexander C[8] Jr b 6 Oct 1836; m 1868 Maria L Maxey of Sutter Creek Cal. In Coultersville Cal 1897.

30 Ch of Reuben Glover[7] Sr (Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Lydia (Macy) Joy:

i. Charles L[8] 1840 - 41.

41 ii. Joseph N[8] b Fall River Mass 31 Oct 1842; m Oct 1873 Martha M b 26 June 1842, da of Samuel B & Charlotte Hussey. Meriden Conn 1899.

42 iii. William S[8] b 15 May 1845; m Nellie Mockler.

iv. Reuben Glover[8] Jr 1846 - 11 May 1847.

v. George Frederick[8] b 10 Apr 1847.

vi. Eliza M[8] b 28 Oct 1848; m James M *Hammond* of Fresno Cal.

vii. Edward H[8] 1851 - 1899.

43 viii. Henry Macy[8] b 1854; m 1877 Annie L Littlefield of Jackson Cal.

44 ix. Obed H[8] b 1856; m 1880 Emma McKibben of San Francisco Cal. In Walla Walla Wash 1897.

31 Ch of Capt George Folger[7] Sr (Wm[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Anna Coggeshall:

i. Lydia[8] b 17 Feb 1823; m Alexander M, son of George & Eliza *Myrick.*

ii. Mary F[8] 11 Mar 1826 - 6 Aug 1876; unm.

iii. Elizabeth Ann[8] 17 Feb 1829 - 3 Aug 1854 of consumption.

iv. George Folger[8] Jr 1 Sept 1832 - 2 July 1835.

v. George[8] b 28 Mar 1842.

32 Ch of Edward C[7] (Wm[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m(1) Eliza Wilson:

i. Eliza Wilson[8] b 7 Jan 1834; m as 2nd wife David W, son of Charles & Mary C *Burgess.*

ii. Mary G[8] b 7 Jan 1834; in Nantucket 1897.
iii. Charles D[8] 1844 - 19 Jan 1846 aet 1 yr 3 mos of croup.

33 Ch of Hon David[7] (Moses[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Charlotte Austin:

45 i. Lilla Warren[8] (adopted) b 1843, da of David S Warren; m Gen William F *Draper* of Hopedale Mass. US Marine Corps; US Minister to Italy 1896-1900.

34 Ch of Moses[7] Jr ([-6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m(1) Ann Russell:

i. Frederick[8] 25 May 1840 - Stamford Conn 27 Nov 1864; unm.

46 ii. Elizabeth H[8], Nantucket 21 Mar 1842-30 July 1877; m as 1st wife 15 Nov 1864 Darwin Alanson *Greene,* Williamstown Vt 11 Mar 1833 - NY City 1 Mar 1918; he m(2) Mary Coffin of Nantucket, 20 Dec 1839 - 6 Aug 1928.

iii. Moses[8] III, Nantucket 18 June 1853 – NY City 1937; unm. In 1870, at 17, in the machine shop of his brother-in-law Darwin A Greene, he learned the trade of tool grinder; with the ambition in mind of building Nantucket's first water works, he enrolled in Cooper Inst, NY City. After 4 yrs of study he grad as civil engineer, with diploma (no degrees given here at this time); he worked for Darwin Greene; for H S Manning, now Manning, Maxwell & Moore, one of the largest machine Mfgrs in the world; Hopedale Mass Machine Co for 18 mos. In 1875 his uncle David Joy was ill on Isle of Wight, Eng. Moses was to go there and escort him & his wife home. Moses sailed Apr 3, David d Apr 5. The wdw was taken ill, their return delayed 3 mos.

On their return in 1875, Moses was taken ill. A spinal dislocation due to a fall from a load of hay when 11, caused him to become partially blind. At 24 he became totally blind, and went to live with his father. He regained the sight of one eye and worked on making his dream of a Nantucket Water Works a reality.

"My aim was to build a waterworks for Nantucket. Disease spread through the island by home wells & town pump water. People did not realize water was the cause of sickness, but I knew. Had it not been for the waterworks I built, today there would probably be no one on Nantucket except the fishermen whose wells were not affected by typhoid &

other diseases. I confided my plans for the waterworks to no one. They were built without spending a cent, entirely on my personal credit. First I bought Western Washing Pond, where sheep were at one time washed. Then I interviewed people in NY City with splendid results. One man sent me all the pipe I needed – on credit. Also a boiler & other equipment from another firm - on credit . . . Work on the water system began October 1878, the water turned on March 1879. There were 8 miles of pipes . . . . All sorts of stumbling blocks were placed in my way . . . "water cannot be made to run uphill" . . . the public refused to give me the least encouragement . . . the fire wardens refused me the loan of the town hose to prove a stream of water could be thrown onto the Unitarian Church . . . I borrowed the needed lengths of hose from the New Bedford Fire Dept. When I connected the hose to the hydrant on Orange St near the James Easton house I was hooted at. When they saw a good stream of water go OVER the church they broke into cheers. After that there was no more trouble . . . the islanders were willing to help."

The present up-to-date water supply, considered one of the best in Mass, is a monument to the perseverance & energy of Moses Joy, when as a young man of 25, he conceived the idea of a town water supply in 1878.

In 1880 he built the water system for Milford & Hopedale Mass; 1884-85 at Lexington Mass; 1885 a water line for fire service at Cottage City (now Oak Bluffs) Martha's Vineyard; 1886-87 at Bennington Vt, associated with H W Purnam; the hydro-electric system at Petersburg Va; 1898 at Milford Conn; 1899 a water system with 85 miles of pipes for Guilford, East River, Madison, Clinton, Westbrook, Saybrook, Essex, Deep River & Chester; 1901 the electric light system for Clinton Conn.

With photography as a hobby, he did not own a camera until 1874. He invented focusing devices & moving picture cameras. In 1897 he made the first pictures for the Edison Biograph studios in the Bronx, one of the first in this country. For the biograph camera he invented a device which allowed the focus, then fixed, to be changed at the will of the photographer; he improved the shutter; 1899 he made the first "reversed" film, showing a girl diving into the water at Coney Island & defying gravity, going back to the diving board. This was a sensation!

His 1898 newsreel, which ran 2 minutes, of a beached shipwreck at

Deal NJ, was sold to the Sylvester Z Poli chain of New England theaters. Years later he admitted that part of the lighting & wave effects were faked.

"How did I set the water rates? In 1879 I took the New England Water Works Assn year book, which listed prices in 115 New England towns, added up the total rates, divided by 115 & got the average rate of $1.50 a year for one faucet. This was the rate set for Nantucket water consumers."

When in NY he was a regular attendant at the Friends' Meeting House, 221 East 15th St.

Moses d in NY City from a fractured skull received when struck by a car, when on his way to the Camera Club at Broadway & 68th St, from his residence at 143 E 15th St. Going by street car to 42nd St & 3rd Ave Station, where he was to transfer to a trolley car to take him to his destination . . . the Camera Club. "On a rainy night about 5 we would hear a horrible screeching of automobile brakes & turning to each other, would say, 'Here comes Moses.' For he would get off the street car, looking neither right nor left, nor hastening or slowing his pace. We were given to understand that his death was caused by such an accident. On getting off a 3rd Ave Trolley car, he was caught between a car & an elevated railway post."

35 Ch of Robert B[8] (Reuben[7-6-5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Maria F Meader:

47 i. Walter Hoyt[9] b 1853; m Annie E Holt. In Pawcatuck RI 1896.

36 Ch of Samuel C[8] ([-7]-Reuben[6-5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Matilda A McTraffick:

i. Anna A[9].
ii. William P[9].
iii. Susan W[9].
iv. Louisa J[9].
v. Benjamin Whitford[9] d Jan 1931; m Annie W Dunham. On Nantucket 1897.

37 Ch of Charles A[8] (Ed F[7]-Thad[6]-Francis[5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Emily Winslow:

i. Isabel Winslow[9].

38 Ch of Benjamin Cartwright[8] Jr ([-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Harriet Alcina Jones:

48 i. William Blodgett[9], Sinclairville NY 28 Jan 1851 - Portland Ore 18 Dec 1933; m Desmet SD 20 Dec 1883 Anna Sarah Moir b Northville Mich 13 July 1859. Cooper, surveyor, merchant, farmer.

49 ii. Frederick Richard[9], Wellsville NY 9 Apr 1852 - San Diego Cal 12 June 1927; m(1) W Mitchell Ia 25 Apr 1877 Ada Luella Gunn, Fox Lake Wisc 27 Aug 1857 - Minneapolis Minn 27 Aug 1897; m(2) Mrs. Anna Walsh d Anoka Minn. Cooper, steam engineer, farmer.

50 iii. Charles DeJean[9], Wellsville NY 3 Mar 1854 - Midland SD 7 Jan 1934; m(1) W Mitchell Ia 8 Oct 1874 Emma F Stockwell, Watertown Wisc 11 Feb 1854 - Huron SD Jan 1899; m(2) Big Springs SD 15 Feb 1900 Anna Lydia Nelson b there 27 Mar 1878. Cooper, merchant, farmer.

51 iv. Frank Barnard[9], Charles City Ia 14 Apr 1856 - Spokane Wash 4 Jan 1919; m 3 Dec 1882 Frances Elizabeth Miller b Janesville Wisc 21 June 1867. Cooper, carpenter.

v. Mary Emma[9], 18 Aug 1858 - 9 May 1860.

52 vi. Emily Mary[9] b W Mitchell Ia 22 Oct 1861; m there 20 Dec 1882 Horace M *Piper,* Parsonsfield Me 11 May 1844 - W Mitchell Ia 15 Feb 1932.

53 vii. Edward Jones[9] b W Mitchell Ia 17 Nov 1863; m Huron SD 27 Mar 1890 Hattie Leipold b Palo Ia 9 Sept 1868. Carpenter.

54 viii. Hattie DeJean[9] b W Mitchell Ia 23 May 1866; m Rock Creek Ia 5 Feb 1887 Willia Taggart *Glover* b Burnett Junction Wisc 3 Jan 1860.

55 ix. Louis Earl[9] b W Mitchell Ia 11 June 1868; m Minneapolis Minn 30 Nov 1893 Eliza Smith Dayton b New Haven Conn 2 June 1871. Bookkeeper, salesman.

x. Alice Carolyn[9] b Mitchell Ia 15 Jan 1871; m there 7 Oct 1914 Hugh Alexander *Torney,* Toronto Ont Can 3 Jan 1868- Barron Wisc 14 Apr 1925.

xi. Son[9] b&d 23 Sept 1873.

56 xii. Albert Clifford[9] b W Mitchell Ia 17 Aug 1875; m Red Cloud Neb 16 Aug 1905 Beulah Mabel Koon b Springfield

Ill 22 May 1883. Teacher, farmer. Grad Ia St Teachers Coll; teacher Ore St Normal Sch, Ashland Ore, member Ashland city council.

57 xiii. Archie Hayward[9], W Mitchell Ia 2 Mar 1881 - La Jolla Cal 4 Sept 1927; m(1) Osage Ia 16 Aug 1904 Ada Lavina Stacey, Osage Ia 19 June 1883 - LaMesa Cal 9 Sept 1910; m(2) Long Beach Cal 25 Apr 1912 Lora Blanche Frost b Bancroft Minn 3 Jan 1882. Farmer, merchant, gas station operator.

39 Ch of Charles Little[8] (Obed Hervey[7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Sarah E Marshall:

i. Carrie Marshall[9]; m Frederick Walker *Peck*. In New Haven 1897.

40 Ch of Alexander C[8] Jr ([7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Maria L Maxey:

i. Jessie L[9].
ii. William Maxey[9].
iii. Oletha[9].
iv. Alexander C[9] III.
v. Florence Mary[9].
vi. Leila Myrick[9].

41 Ch of Joseph N[8] (Reuben Glover[7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Martha M Hussey:

i. Arthur Brown[9].
ii. William Macy[9].
iii. Charlotte Russell[9].

42 Ch of William S[8] (Reuben Glover[7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Nellie Mockler:

i. Alexander S[9].

43 Ch of Henry Macy[8] (Reuben Glover[7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Annie L Littlefield:

i. Harry Hoss[9] b 1882.

44 Ch of Obed H[8] (Reuben Glover[7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Emma McKibben:

i. Edna Ray[9].
ii. Frances May[9].
iii. Albert Lewis[9].

45 Ch of Lilla Warren[8] (adopted) (Hon David[7]-Moses[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Gen William F *Draper:*

i. Arthur Joy[9] *Draper.* Yale 1897; Lieut in Spanish Amer War 1898.

46 Ch of Elizabeth H[8] (Moses[7-6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Darwin Alanson *Greene:*

58 i. Frederick Joy *Greene*[9], 28 Feb 1867 - 3 Mar 1903; m 3 Nov 1892 Wilhelmina McOwen of Philadelphia Pa.

47 Ch of Walter Hoyt[9] (Robert B[8]-Reuben[7-6-5]-David[4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Annie E Holt:

i. Jane Fletcher[10].
ii. Walter Herbert[10].
iii. Harold Allen[10].
iv. Annie May[10] of Pawtucket RI 1896.

48 Ch of William Blodgett[9] (Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Anna Sarah Moir: all b Huron SD:

59 i. William Reid[10] b 4 July 1885; m 25 Oct 1911 Madeline Cashman d Huron SD 16 Sept 1932. Mail carrier, bookkeeper.

60 ii. Ethel Alsina[10] b Huron SD 16 Sept 1887; m(1) Forest Grove Ore 30 Mar 1912 R *Schultz;* m(2) Forest Grove 9 Feb 1917 E L *Younger,* 28 Apr 1894 - 1938.

61 iii. Clarence Moir[10] b 25 Apr 1890; m Hillsboro Ore 11 Oct 1911 Pearl Anneto Inglis b Hallock Minn 19 Aug 1893. Chemist in milk condensery.

62 iv. James Ray[10], 13 Feb 1894 – San Francisco Cal 8 June 1940; m(1) Forest Grove Ore Frances Bernice Tucker, Ill 1896 - Portland Ore 1918; m(2) Arlington Ore 30 Oct 1920 Mil-

dred Bernice Lemon b Lebam Wash 20 Dec 1899. Railroad brakeman.

63 v. Dorothy Anna[10] b Huron SD 11 Oct 1898; m Vancouver Wash 12 Apr 1919 Walter Scott *McKey* b Minneapolis Minn 24 July 1895.

49 Ch of Frederick Richard[9] (Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m(1) Ada Luella Gunn:

i. Ernest C[10], St Ansgar Ia 20 Jan 1878 - Hollywood Cal Feb 1924. Actor.

ii. Lelah[10] b Minneapolis Minn 14 July 1883; m there 13 Aug 1910 Horace Wilbert Roy *Sowler* b Belgrave Ont Can 26 July 1885.

iii. Lester Albert[10] b Minneapolis Minn 27 Jan 1897; m Los Angeles Cal 25 Apr 1924 Mary Ann Holly. Bookkeeper.

50 Ch of Charles DeJean[9] (Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m(1) Emma F Stockwell:

64 i. Arthur Eugene[10] b St Ansgar Ia 5 Sept 1876; m Wessington SD 26 June 1900 Kathryn Augusta Peterson b Anowan Ill 17 May 1879. Advertising agent.

ii. Harry H[10], St Ansgar Ia Mar 1878 - Huron SD Nov 1894.

iii. Clinton D[10], June 1880 - Huron SD 27 June 1904.

iv. Clifford Alford[10], Huron SD 3 Sept 1883 - Tillamook Ore 22 June 1938; m(1) Midland SD 28 Nov 1908 Goldie Dorothy b Ottumwa Ia 1885; m(2) Dillon Mont 2 Sept 1929 Mary Sodya b Butte Mont 2 July 1901. Merchant. WW I 21 mos in France.

v. Benjamin C[10] b&d Huron SD Oct 1886.

65 vi. Florence Alice[10] b Huron SD 10 Dec 1889; m Aberdeen SD 31 Oct 1907 Verne Neil *Dresbach* b Dodge Center Minn 13 May 1887.

50 Ch of Charles DeJean[9] m(2) Anna Lydia Nelson:

66 i. Archie Lawrence[10] b Huron SD 30 July 1902; m Harrisburg SD 22 July 1930 Fern LaVerna Blue b there 9 Jan 1904. County Agric Agent, Stanley Co., SD. Garage & gas sta operator.

67 ii. Winifred Irene[10] b Huron SD 13 Feb 1904; m Midland SD 24 Sept 1925 William Julius *Bierman* b Ill 13 Sept 1897.

68 iii. Edgar Charles[10] b Midland SD 3 July 1907.

iv. Carol Elinor[10] b Midland SD 27 Sept 1909.

v. Harold Nelson[10] b Midland SD 29 June 1911.

vi. Louis Edwin[10] b Midland SD 25 Apr 1913.

vii. Arlene Roberta[10] b Midland SD 15 Feb 1915; m 26 May 1937 Stanley Sampson b Midland SD 6 Mar 1914.

51 Ch of Frank Barnard[9] (Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Frances Elizabeth Miller:

69 i. Harold Foster[10] b Minneapolis Minn 29 July 1883; m Kalispell Mont 28 Dec 1911 Isabella Sterling b Guthrie, Forforshire Scotland 25 Dec 1880. Lumber dealer.

70 ii. Robert C[10] b Fergus Falls Minn 15 Mar 1887; m Spokane Wash 9 Dec 1918 Effie Mary Siders b Upland Ind 10 Jan 1896. Car inspector Great Northern RR.

71 iii. Claude Lester[10] b Alexandria Minn 14 June 1889; m Coeur d'Alene Ida 16 Aug 1917 Virginia Williams b Alma Wisc 12 Apr 1890. Candy maker. WWI Co H 62nd Inf.

72 iv. Elsie Jean[10] b Osakis Minn 25 Nov 1895; m Spokane Wash 16 June 1920 Louis C *Wuerch* b Hillyard Wash 30 June 1893.

73 v. Herbert Chester[10] b Osakis Minn 8 Nov 1897; m Spokane Wash 31 July 1918 Lillian Lenhart b Spokane 14 Feb 1899. Street railway & bus inspector.

74 vi. Barnard Frank[10], Osakis Minn 18 Feb 1900 - Spokane Wash 14 Aug 1934; m Spokane 6 Nov 1924 Delia Philby b Tacoma Wash 30 Mar 1906. Chemical plant operator.

52 Ch of Emily Mary[9] (Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Horace M *Piper:*

i. Milo Ansel[10] *Piper* b Monticello Minn 9 May 1892; m Austin Minn 30 Oct 1913 Adelia Ziemer b Waltham Minn 5 Mar 1894.

53 Ch of Edward Jones [9] (Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Hattie Leipold:

75 i. Mary Opal[10] b Huron SD 31 Dec 1893; m Portland Ore 30 June 1921 John O *Wick* b Superior Wisc 13 Apr 1893.

ii. Mildred Ella[10] Huron SD 30 July 1895; m Portland Ore 16 June 1921 Fred W *Wiltshire* b Pugwash NS 21 Dec 1893.

76 iii. Benjamin Henry[10] b Huron SD 5 May 1897; m Seattle Wash 18 Feb 1924 Claire E Plasker b Tillamook Ore 29 June 1900. Sheet metal worker, dry goods salesman. Grad Portland Sch of Trades.

77 iv. Edward Louis[10] b Huron SD 17 Nov 1901; m Oregon City Ore 24 Dec 1929 Doris Adean Reddick b there 9 Sept 1904. Ore Naval Militia 1914. Forester, pathologist in forest disease control work, U S Govt Spokane Wash. Grad Ore St Coll B S F.

78 v. Marion Elizabeth[10] b Forest Grove Ore 28 Jan 1904; m Portland Ore 20 July 1927 Waldo E *Schultz* b Winthrop Minn 26 Feb 1899.

79 vi. Frederick Leipold[10] b Portland Ore 9 Mar 1906; m there 21 Feb 1930 Omal Bell b Warsaw Mo 30 June 1906. Forester, U S Govt. Alexandria, La; Grad Ore St Coll, B S F.

vii. Harriet DeJean[10] b Portland Ore 18 Nov 1908; m(1) there 20 Aug 1932 Nathaniel *Perkins* b Boston Mass 26 Sept 1909; m(2) Vancouver Wash 10 June 1939 Lawrence B *Graber* b Carson Heights Ore 11 Apr 1901.

viii. Robert Eugene[10] b Portland Ore 29 Mar 1911; m there 10 Feb 1934 Leora O Andrews b Waupon Wisc 28 July 1910. Gas sta op.

54 Ch of Hattie DeJean[9] (Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Willis Taggart *Glover:*

80 i. Roy Samuel[10] *Glover* b Greenfield Twp SD 3 Mar 1890; m Aberdeen SD 11 Sept 1912 Sena Williams b Savo Twp Brown Co SD 23 Sept 1893.

55 Ch of Louis Earl[9] (Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Eliza Smith Dayton:

i. Ruth Huntoon[10] b&d Minneapolis Minn 18 Sept 1894 - 19 Sept 1894.

81 ii. Kenneth Dayton[10] b Minneapolis Minn 18 Sept 1896; m

Tacoma Wash 15 Nov 1929 Margaret Ruth Knoell b Tacoma 17 Aug 1904. Engineer, printer. Grad Ore St Coll BSC. WWI 27 mos, 19 mos France Co A, 1st Engs, 1st Div.

82 iii. Marjorie Valentine[10] b St Paul Minn 14 Feb 1899; m Portland Ore 10 Nov 1928 Alfred Lyman *Koeppen* b Pendleton Ore 16 Apr 1900.

83 iv. Perry Earl[10] b Minneapolis Minn 13 June 1901; m(1) Los Angeles Cal 27 Apr 1921 Florence Quigley b Portland Ore 23 Apr 1902; m(2) Los Angeles 21 Dec 1929 Iva Julia Clark b Heppner Ore 9 May 1900. Refrig eng in Mexico & Africa. WW I 23 mos 69th Artillery, CAC. Enlisted Apr 17, 1917 age 15 yrs 8 mos.

v. Alice Louise[10] b Minneapolis Minn 11 Sept 1904; m Portland Ore 5 May 1928 Marcus O *Seale* b Brooklyn NY 4 Nov 1895.

84 vi. Dr Frederick Benjamin[10] b Minneapolis Minn 29 Aug 1906; m Bend Ore 14 May 1933 Ethel A Gilfillan b Minneapolis 9 Jan 1908. Grad U of Ore Med Sch 1931. Res dr in contagious diseases Willard Parker Hosp NY City, 1934-1935; specialist in pediatrics, Seattle, Wash.

56 Ch of Albert Clifford[9] (Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Beulah Mabel Koon: all b Ashland Ore:

85 i. Barnard DeJean[10] b 13 Nov 1908; m Kingston NY 11 Oct 1930 Ruth C Boeve b Lebanon NJ 23 Oct 1908. Agri Ext Serv US Govt. Grad Ore St Coll 1930; U of Md 1934.

ii. Adena Harriet[10] b 15 Jan 1911.

86 iii. Richard Cartwright[10] b 15 Jan 1911; m San Francisco Cal 6 Sept 1933 Jeanne Alden Wilson b Toledo Ia 6 Sept 1905. Dairy farm mgr. Grad Ore St Coll in Farm Management.

iv. Beulah Elizabeth[10] b 26 Dec 1915; m 22 July 1939 John Arthur *Prideaux* b 1914.

57 Ch of Archie Hayward[9] (Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m(1) Ada Lavina Stacey:

87 i. Ruth Genevieve[10] b Osage Ia 28 June 1906; m San Diego Cal 29 Nov 1930 Darwin Elmore *Escher* b Escondido Cal 8 Aug 1907.

ii. Stacey Ellis[10], 1909 - 5 July 1909.

57 Ch of Archie Hayward[9] m(2) Lora Blanche Frost:
i. Wallace Frost[10] b Long Beach Cal 26 Apr 1917.

58 Ch of Frederick Joy[9] *Greene* (Eliz H[8]-Moses[7-6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Wilhelmina McOwen:
i. Herbert Alanson[10] *Greene.*
88 ii. Norman Joy[10] *Greene;* m Bryn Mawr Pa 10 May 1924 Marion Louise Marvin.
iii. Frederick McO[10] *Greene.*

59 Ch of William Reid[10] (Wm Blodgett[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Madeline Cashman; all b Huron SD:
i. Mary Calire[11] b 25 Oct 1912.
ii. Dorothy Margaret[11] b 25 Aug 1914.
iii. Harry Bernard[11] b 18 Oct 1915.

60 Ch of Ethel Alsina[10] (Wm Blodgett[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m(2) E L *Younger:*
i. Ruth Moir[11] *Younger* b Seattle Wash 31 May 1918.
ii. Jack Joy[11] *Younger* b Auburn Wash 8 Aug 1922.

61 Ch of Clarence Moir[10] (Wm Blodgett[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Pearl Anneto Inglis:
i. Eleanor Irene[11] b Forest Grove Ore 7 Jan 1914.

62 Ch of James Ray[10] (Wm Blodgett[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m(1) Frances Bernice Tucker:
i. Mary Elizabeth[11] b Forest Grove Ore 4 Feb 1916.

62 Ch of James Ray[10] m(2) Mildred Bernice Lemon:
i. Larry Ray[11] b Portland Ore 10 May 1932.

63 Ch of Dorothy Anna[10] (Wm Blodgett[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Walter Scott *McKey:* all b Vancouver Wash:

i. Janet Suzanne[11] *McKey* b 12 Jan 1920.
ii. Doris Ellen[11] *McKey* b 14 Apr 1923.

64 Ch of Arthur Eugene[10] (Chas DeJean [9 m1]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Kathryn Augusta Peterson:

89 i. Ruth[11] b Huron SD 8 Apr 1902; m Minneapolis Minn 27 Mar 1924 Vernon James *Dunlap* b Mandan ND 27 Mar 1901.
ii. Charles Eugene[11] (adopted) b Sioux Falls SD 10 Sept 1911 - Aberdeen SD 1914.

65 Ch of Florence Alice[10] (Chas DeJean[9 m1]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Vern Neil *Dresbach:*
i. Milford Maynard[11] *Dresbach* b Hitchcock SD 13 June 1909.
ii. Marian Joy[11] *Dresbach* b Owatonna Minn 16 Aug 1913.
iii. Muriel Kathryn[11] *Dresbach* b Bismarck ND 21 Jan 1920.
iv. Laverne[11] *Dresbach* b Bismarck ND 2 Oct 1923.
v. Dean Darrell[11] *Dresbach* b Bismarck ND 1 Apr 1929.

66 Ch of Archie Lawrence[10] (Chas DeJean[9 m2]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Fern LaVerna Blue:
i. Vernon Lee[11] b Pierre SD 1 May 1933.
ii. Richard Dwaine[11] b Pierre SD 27 Jan 1935.
iii. Donald L Roy[11] Midland SD 24 May 1937.

67 Ch of Winifred Irene[10] (Chas DeJean[9 m2]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m William Julius *Bierman:*
i. Edwin William[11] *Bierman* b Rapid City SD 5 Oct 1928.
ii. Hazel Irene[11] *Bierman* b Capa SD 7 Nov 1933.
iii. Helen Louise[11] *Bierman* b Capa SD 7 Nov 1933.

68 Ch of Edgar Charles[10] (Chas DeJean[9 m2]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Blanche Brown:
i. Kenneth Lee[11] b Larmer Colo 2 Feb 1939.

69 Ch of Harold Foster[10] (Frank Barnard[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Isabella Sterling: all b Somers Mont:

i. Harry[11] b 19 Feb 1913.
ii. Donald Leslie[11] 15 May 1919 - Somers 3 Jan 1921.

70 Ch of Robert C[10] (Frank Barnard[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]- Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Effie Mary Siders: all b Spokane Wash:
i. Bernice Francis[11] b 19 Aug 1920.
ii. Ruth Elsie[11] b 10 May 1923.

71 Ch of Claude Lester[10] (Frank Barnard[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Virginia Williams:
i. Jack Rodney[11] b Spokane Wash 31 Aug 1923.

72 Ch of Elsie Jean[10] (Frank Barnard[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Louis C *Wuerch:*
i. Robert James[11] *Wuerch* b Spokane Wash 25 Oct 1927.

73 Ch of Herbert Chester[10] (Frank Barnard[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Lillian Lenhart:
i. Helen Elizabeth[11] b Spokane Wash 9 June 1919.

74 Ch of Barnard Frank[10] (Frank Barnard[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Delia Philby:
i. Richard Milton[11] b Los Angeles Cal 15 Oct 1929.

75 Ch of Mary Opal[10] (Edwd Jones[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m John O *Wick:*
i. (adopted) Richard Allen[11] *Wick* b Portland Ore 21 Jan 1925.

76 Ch of Benjamin Henry[10] (Edwd Jones[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Claire E Plasker:
i. Janet Bernadine[11] b Everett Wash 11 Oct 1936.

77 Ch of Edward Louis[10] (Edwd Jones[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Doris Adean Reddick:
i. Carolyn Ann[11], Oregon City Ore 13 Aug 1931 - Spokane Wash 21 May 1935.

ii. Doris Joanne[11] b Spokane Wash 31 Dec 1934.
iii. Dianne Elizabeth[11] b Spokane Wash 24 Mar 1937.

78 Ch of Marion Elizabeth[10] (Edwd Jones[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Waldo E *Schultz:*
i. Barbara Lou[11] *Schultz* b Portland Ore 2 Aug 1930.

79 Ch of Frederick Leipold[10] (Edwd Jones[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Omal Bell:
i. (adopted) Barbara Ann[11] b Alexandria La 12 Feb 1939.

80 Ch of Roy Samuel[10] *Glover* (Hattie DeJean[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Sena Williams:
i. Ina DeJean[11] *Glover* b Aberdeen SD 1 July 1913.
ii. Fay Williams[11] *Glover* b Greenfield TWP SD 4 May 1915.
iii. Lauren Ray[11] *Glover* b Aberdeen SD 20 May 1917.
iv. William Roy[11] *Glover* b Greenfield Twp SD 14 Oct 1920.
v. Marian Kathryn[11] *Glover* b Greenfield Twp SD 30 Jan 1922.
vi. Harvey Jonathan[11] *Glover* b Greenfield Twp SD 7 Feb 1925.
vii. Grace Caroline[11] *Glover* b&d Greenfield Twp SD 16 Nov 1927 - 17 Nov 1927.
viii. Cynthia Dee Ann[11] *Glover* b Aberdeen SD 21 Oct 1933.

81 Ch of Kenneth Dayton[10] (Louis Earl[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Margaret Ruth Knoell:
i. Wendy Ann[11] b Yakima Wash 13 Apr 1939.

82 Ch of Marjorie Valentine[10] (Louis Earl[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Alfred Lyman *Koeppen:* all b Pendleton Ore:
i. Joy Suzanne[11] *Koeppen* b 6 Aug 1931.
ii. Kenneth Bart[11] *Koeppen* b 12 Nov 1933.

83 Ch of Perry Earl[10] (Louis Earl[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Florence Quigley:
i. Gloria Nadine[11] b Portland Ore 15 June 1922.

84 Ch of Dr Frederick Benjamin[10] (Louis Earl[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Ethel A Gilfillan: all b Seattle Wash:

i. Thomas Dayton[11] b 29 Oct 1937.
ii. Janet Gilfillan[11] b 3 July 1939.

85 Ch of Barnard DeJean[10] (Albert Clifford[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Ruth C Boeve: all b Kingston NY:
i. Ruth DeJean[11] b 19 June 1934.
ii. Elizabeth Boeve[11] b 30 Dec 1935.
iii. Gordon[11].
90 iv. Barnard DeJean[11] Jr; m . . . .

86 Ch of Richard Cartwright[10] (Albert Clifford[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Jeanne Alden Wilson: all b Ashland Ore:
91 i. Alden Clifford[11] b 4 May 1936; m . . . .
ii. Julia Zerelda[11] b 23 Oct 1939.
iii. Jerry[11].
iv. Allan[11].

87 Ch of Ruth Genevieve[10] (Archie Hayward[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Darwin Elmore *Escher:*
i. Betty Joy[11] *Escher* b Escondido Cal 19 Feb 1932.
ii. Thomas Lee[11] *Escher* b San Diego Cal 12 Feb 1933.

88 Ch of Norman Joy[10] *Greene Sr* (Fred Joy[9] *Greene*-Eliz H[8]-Moses[7-6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Marion Louise Marvin:
92 i. Norman Joy[11] *Greene Jr* b 5 Dec 1925; m 11 Sept 1954 Joan Knipe b 15 Sept 1932.
ii. Warren[11] *Greene,* 2 May 1927 - killed 3 Apr 1948.
93 iii. Martha Marvin[11] *Greene* b Bryn Mawr Pa 13 Sept 1928; m 17 May 1952 Leroy Moody Lewis Jr b 30 Mar 1918.

89 Ch of Ruth[11] (Art Eugene[10]-Chas DeJean[9 [m1]]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Vernon James *Dunlap:*
i. Kathryn Joy[12] *Dunlap* b Hibbing Minn 5 Feb 1925.

90 Ch of Barnard DeJean[11] Jr ([-10]-Albert Clifford[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m . . . .
i. Debbie[12].

91 Ch of Alden Clifford[11] (Rich Cartwright[10]-Albert Clifford[9]-Benj Cartwright[8-7]-Obed[6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m . . . .

i. Allen[12].
ii. Sherry[12].

92 Ch of Norman Joy[11] *Greene Jr* ([-10]-Fred Joy[9] *Greene*-Eliza H[8]-Moses[7-6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Joan Knipe all b Bryn Mawr Pa:

i. Sharon Knipe[12] *Greene* b 31 Oct 1955.
ii. Norman Joy[12] *Greene* III b 8 Dec 1956.
iii. Herbert Alanson *Greene* II b 9 Dec 1958.
iv. Adam Thomas[12] *Greene* b 25 July 1964.
v. Ann Vickers[12] *Greene* b 30 Apr 1966.

93 Ch of Martha Marvin[11] *Greene* (Norman Joy[10] *Greene Sr.*-Fred Joy[9] *Greene*-Eliz H[8]-Moses[7-6]-David[5-4]-Saml[3]-Peter[2]) m Leroy Moody *Lewis Jr* all b Bryn Mawr Pa:

i. Leroy Moody[12] *Lewis III.*
ii. Louise Marvin[12] *Lewis.*
iii. Carolyn Gambril[12] *Lewis.*

* * * * *

PHILIP M JOY; m Jan 1930 Cecelia Shefley.
Their dau Roberta Catherine b Washington DC.

* * * * *

REUBEN (RHEUBEN) W JOY - NC 6 June 1785 (NC Census) - Salem, Henry Co Ia 14 May 1859; m Guilford Co NC 1 Oct 1807 Rachel, Guilford Co 27 Aug 1788 - Fremont Colo 28 Apr 1861, da of Henry & Charlotte (Anthony) Way. (See #7 Reuben[5] page 444)

Ch of Rheuben W[1] m Rachel Way:

i. Henry Way[2], Guilford Co NC 1808 - Salem Ia 1883; m Randolph Co Ind 1832 Margaret Frazier.
ii. Abram Peacock[2] b&d Dallas Co Ia 1810 - 1869; m Wayne Co Ind 1834 Hannah Metcalf.

iii. Anna[2] b Wayne Co Ind 1813; m Stephen *Frazier.*
iv. Nathan Hunt[2] b&d Wayne Co Ind 1816 - 1817.
v. Reuben Folger[2] b Wayne Co Ind 1818; m Sarah Frazier.
vi. Rachel W[2], Williamsburg, Wayne Co Ind 1822 - Ore 1869; m(1) John H *Fisher* who d on Oregon Trail 1847; m(2) Ore 1848 William *Mills.*
vii. John Milton[2], Ind 1827 - Ore 1896; m Ore Mary Elizabeth Kirts.

Ch of John Milton[2] m Mary Elizabeth Kirts:

i. Reuben Zachariah[3] b&d Ore 1858 - 1903; m Multnomah Co Ore 1890 Mary Adeline Snyder. Their dau:
Reuba Clara[4] b Columbia Co Ore 1891; m Cowlitz Co Wash 1914 Henry *Fisher.* Their dau:
Frances[5] *Fisher* m . . . . *Meltbeke.*
Henry Way (above) (son of Paul Way) m Mary Macy of Nantucket.
Anna Way of Nantucket (sister of Paul Way) m Reuben Joy of Nantucket—no relation of Rheuben W Joy above.
Anna Way was great aunt of Rachel Way m Rheuben W Joy.

* * * * *

RICHARD JOY—carpenter—1641 at Trelawney's Patent Me with son near manhood.

* * * * *

RICHARD[1] JOY 1754 - 1820(30?) m . . . .

1 Levi[2] 1794 - 1830(40?); m Petersburg Va 20 Sept 1822 Martha Ann[4] Johnson, 1800 - 30 Dec 1857 (da of William Johnson m . . . .[3] Chambliss; . . . .[2] Chambliss m Judith Rives; Robert[1] Rives Jr m Margaret Cabell) (Other ch of William Johnson m . . . .[3] Chambliss: Theodrich; William; Littleton; Mary; Rebecca; Elizabeth)

1 Ch of Levi[2] m Martha Ann Johnson:

i. Martha Ann[3] b 3 July 1823.

2 ii. Levi[3] II, 13 Oct 1826 – 5 Feb 1902; m Mary Frances Hill d 1917.

Descent of Mary Frances Hill:
Mary . . . . m Col Thomas[1] *Hill.*
Sion[2] *Hill* m Drusilla Lane. Their ch:

3 a. Richard[3] *Hill* m Brazzeale . . . .
b. Charity[3] *Hill* m(1) Jones; m(2) Wheatly.
c. Henry[3] *Hill.*
d. Clanton[3] *Hill.*
e. Elizabeth[3] *Hill.*

3 Ch of Richard[3] *Hill* m(1) Brazzeale . . . .:
a. Bennette[4] *Hill.*
b. Morning[4] *Hill.*

3A c. Dr. Duncan[4] *Hill* d 30 Oct 1844; m(1) Olivia Lilias Bills, June 1807 - 13 Sept 1883; (she m(2) Col Josiah de Loach).
Descent of Olivia Lilias Bills:
John[1] *Houston* to Penn from Scotland early 18 cent; m Martha Worke. Their ch: Robert[2], Samuel[2], John[2], Christopher[2], Rebecca[2], Mary[2].
Christopher C[2] *Houston,* 18 Feb 1744 - 17 May 1837; m nr Statesville NC 23 Apr 1767 (61 ? from C B Joy Jr) Sarah Mitchell. Rev soldier. Their dau:
Lillias[3] *Houston* m 1797 Isaac Newton *Bills.* Their dau.
Olivia Lillias[4] *Bills* m(1) Dr Duncan *Hill.*

3A Ch of Dr Duncan[4] *Hill* m(1) Olivia Lillias Bills.
a. Mary Frances[5] *Hill* m Levi[3] II Joy.
b. Place Bo[5] *Hill.*
c. Simon Bolivar[5] *Hill.*
d. Col. Napoleon[5] *Hill.*
e. Luan Josephine[5] *Hill.*
f. Emily Eugenia[5] *Hill.*
g. Lucian Washington[5] *Hill.*
h. Duncan Lafayette[5]*Hill.*
i. Jerome[5] *Hill.*
j. Harry Melville[5] *Hill.*
k. Lillias Olivia[5] *Hill.*

2 Ch of Levi[3] II m Mary Frances *Hill:*

i. Mary Maud[4].

ii. Lillias[4].

iii. Lizzie (Elizabeth?) Moore[4].

4 iv. Luan Hill[4], 29 May 1857 - 26 July 1940; m 9 Sept 1879 Alvan Burr *Goodbar* b 2 May 1849.

5 v. Levi[4] III m Lizzie McClelland.

vi. Francis Hill[4].

6 vii. Virginia Lee[4], 26 Nov 1863 - 27 Dec 1945; m 20 Aug 1890 James T *Whittaker* 1843 - 1900.

7 viii. Duncan Hill[4], Memphis Tenn 14 Mar 1867 - NY City Feb 1929; m St Louis Mo 28 Mar 1894 Lucy, St Louis Mo 19 Sept 1872 - Washington DC Mar 1948, da of Charles Hunt & Margarette Dickson (Barlow) Turner.

ix. Jerome Bills[4] m(1) Mabelle Taylor; m(2) Etoile Johnson.

x. Mary Morton[4].

4 Ch of Luan Hill[4] m Alvan Burr *Goodbar:*

8 i. Alvan Joy[5] *Goodbar* b 22 Nov 1883; m(1) 14 Nov 1919 Mary Benton Prince d Feb 1961; m(2) 20 June 1942 Florence Leclerc Wood.

9 ii. Virginia Joy[5] *Goodbar,* 12 Jan 1893 - 20 Dec 1965; m 20 Nov 1915 Albin Kesley *Schoepf* 1883 - 1954.

5 Ch of Levi[4] III m Lizzie McClelland:

9A i. McClelland[5]; m . . . .

ii. Levi[5] IV d 195? m Martha d 1953.

iii. Melville[5] d 1936 m Lois . . . .

iv. Prudence[5] 1896 - 1919(14). Was eating oysters on the half shell in a fashionable NY restaurant, when a tiny piece of shell caught in her throat. Before she could get to a hospital she choked to death. A very beautiful and lovely person, her death was a great loss to the family.

10 v. Elizabeth[5]; m . . . . *Floyd Jr.*

6 Ch of Virginia Lee[4] m James T *Whitaker:*

i. Wallace[5] *Whittaker* b 15 July 1892; m(1) Martha Davis; m(2) Helen Curtis.

ii. Virginia[5] *Whittaker* b 21 Aug 1895.

7 Ch of Duncan Hill[4] m Lucy Turner:

i. Adm Charles Turner[5], St Louis Mo 17 Feb 1895 - La Jolla Cal 6 June 1956; m Hankow China 16 Oct 1924 Martha Ann b Pittsburgh Pa 8 Sept 1898; da of Walter & Mary Stowe (Boles) Chess. BS USNA 1916; MS grad work in explosive engineering U of M 1922; Ens USN 1916; Vice Adm 1949; on USS Pennsylvania 1916-20; exec off USS Pope 1925-6; USS California 1928-31; Cdr USS Litchfield 1933-38; Cdr-in-Chief Hdqtrs 1933-4; Exec Officer USS Indianapolis 1940-41; operations officer on staff of Vice Adm Wilson Brown, 1941-2, when war was declared, served at Bougainville, Salamua & Lae; Cdg officer USS Louisville, in Aleutian Ids 1942-3; Cdr. Cruiser Div 6 of Pacific Fleet, saw action at Saipan, Mariannas Ids, 1st & 2nd battles of the Philippine Sea, Okinawa, Iwo Jima, Formosa, Leyte, China Sea & Lingayen Gulf. Awarded Legion of Merit with 3 gold stars by the Navy & the Oak Leaf Cluster by the Army. Cdr Amphibious group 2 1945, Task Force 173, clearing Yangtze River of mines 1945-6; Cdr Naval Prov Gds 1946-49; Cdr Naval Forces Far East 1949-52; Supt Naval Ac 4 Aug 1952 - 12 Aug 1954. In Korean War he "effectively directed all United Nations Forces"; in recognition for his valuable service received both the Army DSC & the Navy DSM. Cdr British Empire; (Who's Who in America Vol 28-1400).

The Destroyer Turner Joy (DD-951), length 448 ft-beam 45 ft, launched 5 May 1958 at Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co, Seattle Wash, sponsor Mrs Charles Turner Joy wdw of Adm Joy.
(Ships of the US Navy & their Sponsors, 89.)

ii. Mary Frances[5] b 25 June 1897; m(1) 10 Dec 1919 Robert A *Gagnell* b June 1893; m(2) 8 July 1926 George McCall *Coats,* 16 Feb 1888 - 1 Aug 1932; m(3) Archie Magill *Smith,* 8 Feb 1877 - 16 Aug 1953; m(4) 27 1961 George *Kingsley.*

8 Ch of Alvan Joy[5] *Goodbar* m(1) Mary Benton Prince:

i. Virginia Joy[6] *Goodbar* b 7 Nov 1926; m Gardin *Rogers.*

ii. Nancy Masters[6] *Goodbar* b 7 Nov 1926 (½ hr younger); m Richard R *Kennon.*

9 Ch of Virginia Joy[5] *Goodbar* m Alvin Kesley *Schoepf:*

i. Virginia[6] (Bunny) *Schoepf* b 9 Jan 1917 – 11 Mar 1939.
ii. Albin Kesley[6] *Schoepf Jr,* 22 Nov 1919 - KIA 23 Aug 1943.
iii. Julie[6] *Schoepf* b 10 May 1927; m 20 Dec 1952 Augustus T . . . .
iv. Luan Hill[6] *Schoepf* b 23 Feb 1930; m 12 June 1954 Peter M *Hewitt* b 1926.

9A Ch of McClelland[5] m . . . .:

i. Mary[6] m . . . . *Goffry.*

10 Ch of Elizabeth[5] m . . . . *Floyd* Jr:

i. Prudence[6] *Floyd.*
ii. Bob (Robert?) Flinn[6] *Floyd.*

11 Ch of Adm Charles Turner[5] Sr m Martha Ann Chess:

12 i. Charles Turner[6] Jr b Shanghai China 7 Aug 1925; m Berkeley Cal 6 Feb 1951 Shirley, b Berkeley Cal, da of Milton F & Nel (McLaughlin) Tait. Grad USNA 1946; heavy cruiser 2 yrs; Submarine Service (1948-1958) US Naval Reserve (ready) 1958-present. Resigned from Naval Service 1958. Lockheed Missiles & Space Co. (1958-present); Cdr US Naval Reserve. Special Asst to VP & GM Missiles System Division, LMSC.

13 ii. David Duncan[6] b Washington DC 13 June 1927; m there 29 Aug 1953 Patricia Virginia b Williamson W Va 10 May 1927, da of Judge James & Leola Virginia (Sanders) Damron. Grad USMil Ac 1950; served as platoon leader Korean War (1950-1951); grad Army Eng Sch 1954; Rec Master degree civil eng Texas A & M 1956; company commander, Hawaii, 1956-1958; grad Command & General Staff College, Fr Leavenworth Kan 1962; advisor Vietnam 1963-1964; office chief of engineers, 1964-present.

14 iii. Mary Martha[6] b Long Beach Cal 2 Apr 1930; m Honolulu Hawaii 2 Mar 1960 Warren Roosevelt b Glen Cove LI NY on 1 Feb 1922, son of Joseph & Anna (Becker) *Roll.*

12 Ch of Charles Turner[6] Jr m Shirley Tait:
i. Mary Christine[7] b San Diego Cal 17 Feb 1953.
ii. Charles Turner[7] III b Oakland Cal 8 Nov 1954.

13 Ch of David Duncan[6] m Patricia Virginia Damron:
i. David Duncan[7] Jr b Seattle Wash 14 June 1954.
ii. Virginia Sanders[7] b Houston Tex 16 June 1956.

14 Ch of Mary Martha[6] m Warren Roosevelt *Roll:*
i. Gunnar[7] *Roll* b Honolulu Hawaii 11 Aug 1965.

* * * * *

RICHARD[1] JOY settled in Va. Was a pensioner there 1818.
Peter[1] a farmer, moved to western Pa & Ohio. 3 sons:
William[2]; no issue.
James[2] to Indiana.
John[2] b Md 1780, lived in Morgan Co O. He thinks John was the son of Robert[1] not Peter[1], who came with his bros James[2] & John[2].
Absalom[3], son of John[2], who lived on the Ohio River nr Wheeling W Va, where Absalom was b 1802 in a block house.
Edward R[4], son of Absalom[3].

* * * * *

ROBERT[1] JOY settled in the "Guzzle" section of Goldsborough Me. His grgrson Lawrence[4] living there 1962.

* * * * *

SAMUEL E[1] JOY m by John Nichols, Thompson Conn 21 Oct 1821 Lucena Sargeant. Ch all b Thompson Conn:

2 i. Silas Smith[2], 11 Jan 1823 - Detroit Lakes Minn 6 June 1894; m by Charles Willett, Thompson Conn 11 Jan 1846 Elizabeth Fitts (Fitz). In Civil War: Sgt 4th Mass HA; 1st Lt Co G 51st Mass Vols; first Joy to settle in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co 1872.
ii. Alice E[2], 28 Mar 1825 - Webster Mass 1728 aet 97; m Thompson, 30 Mar 1845 Thomas *Tomlinson.*
iii. Sarah Ann[2] b 11 Nov 1827.
iv. Esther[2] b 16 July 1830; m Thompson 4 Oct 1852 (53?) Edwin C *White.*

v. Sarah Lucena[2] b 23 Feb 1832.
vi. Samuel E[2] b 22 Sept 1837.
vii. Ellen Levina[2] b 2 Dec 1842; m . . . . *Bently.*

2 Ch of Silas Smith[2] m Elizabeth Fitts (Fitz):

i. Emory Willard[3], Thompson Conn 20 Dec 1845 (46?) - Los Angeles Co Cal 28 Nov 1910; m at 18; clerk. In Civil War: mustered in 5 Aug 1861 pvt Co I 15th Mass Vols; wounded; trans to Co G 20th Mass Vols.

ii. Emma Lucena[3], Thompson Conn 20 Dec 1847 - Meriden Conn 15 Apr 1927; m Webster Mass 28 Jan 1864 James O *Donivan.*

iii. Samuel Eddy[3], Thompson Conn 18 Dec 1848 - Burns, Harney Co Ore 7 Aug 1896. In Civil War.

iv. Abby Lewis[3], 16 Mar 1850 - 10 July 1850.

3 v. Charles Edwin[3], Webster Mass 10 June 1852 - Detroit Lakes Minn 20 Apr 1928; m Detroit Lakes 17 June 1897 Anna Peschke.

vi. Esther Elizabeth[3], Webster Mass 26 (27) Dec 1854 - Meriden Conn 18 Feb 1932; m Webster 23 (25) Aug 1872 George H *Williamson.*

vii. Edith Amanda[2], Dudley Mass 26 July 1856 - Detroit Lakes Minn 10 Aug 1885 (killed by lightning); m Detroit Lakes 13 Oct 1878 Charles A *Clement.*

viii. William Herbert[3], 6 Jan 1858 - 1 Oct 1858.

ix. Sarah Ellen[3], 24 Apr 1860 - 13 Oct 1861.

4 x. George Fredrick[3], Webster Mass 4 Mar 1863–Detroit Lakes Minn 3 Aug 1905; m Detroit Lakes 3 Sept 1892 Lena Dahl.

3 Ch of Charles Edwin[3] (Silas Smith[2]); m Anna Peschke: all b Detroit Lakes Minn:

5 i. Emory William[4] (Wilhelm) b 21 Dec 1897; m Catherine Bertek. WW I Vet.

6 ii. William (Wilhelm) Albert[4] b 13 Sept 1900; m Detroit Lakes Thora C Thorson.

iii. Emma Anna[4] b 13 Dec 1902; m Detroit Lakes Joseph *Kohler.*

7 iv. Walter Martin[4] b 20 Nov 1905; m Detroit Lakes Evelyn LeRoy.

v. Esther Alvina[4] b 1 May 1907; m(1) Tacoma Wash 1943 George *Lund;* m(2) Omaha Neb 29 Jan 1952 George *Wilson.*

4 Ch of George Fredrick[3] (Silas Smith[2]) m Lena Dahl: all b Detroit Lakes Minn:

8 i. Silas George[4], 5 Dec 1893 - Jan 1946; m.

ii. Phenie Elizabeth[4] b 28 July 1895.

iii. Edith Julia[4], 23 Sept 1896 - Saskatchewan Alta Can 2 Jan 1966.

iv. Arthur Norman[4] b 2 Feb 1898.

v. Ruth Beatrice[4] b 12 Oct 1899.

vi. Emma Geneva[4] b 16 Oct 1901.

vii. John Ellsworth[4] b 10 Mar 1903.

9 viii. Fredrick Milo[4] b 28 Dec 1904; m.

5 Ch of Emory William[4] (Chas Edwin[3]-Silas Smith[2]) m Catherine Bertek: all b Fargo ND:

i. Emory Edgar[5] b 24 Mar 1922; m 14 Mar 1959 Dixie Lee. WW II, Pearl Harbor 7 Dec 1941, wounded.

ii. Darlene Catherine[5] b 12 Apr 1923; m(1) Seattle Wash 23 Aug 1943 Paul *Duran;* m(2) Moorhead Minn 2 May 1954 Edward *Confair;* m(3) 23 Apr 1960 Marvin *Goetz.*

10 iii. Douglas Romane[5], 22 Apr 1924 - 8 Mar 1951; m there Mary Ann Hawley. WW II: Europe-Air Force.

iv. Lois Marie[5] b 3 Aug 1927; m(1) Richard *Eckerberg;* m(2) Alaska Edwin *Wagonon.*

6 Ch of William (Wilhelm) Albert[4] (Chas Edwin[3]-Silas Smith[2]) m Thora C Thorson: all b Detroit Lakes Minn:

i. Leatrice Arlene[5] b 12 Dec 1923; m Detroit Lakes Donald L *Wirtz.*

ii. Eileen Frances[5] b 28 Feb 192–; m Detroit Lakes 15 Sept 1946 William *Henderson.*

11 iii. Wilbur Duane[5] b 12 Feb 1928; m(1) Detroit Lakes Beverly

J Whaley; m(2) Detroit Lakes 1 July 1954 Sally L Lawrence.

12 iv. Ronald Allen[5] b 27 Mar 1935; m Cloquet Minn June Schemerhorn.

v. Natalie Kay[5] b 2 Sept 1938; m Detroit Lakes 24 Dec 1957 Keith *Bellefeuille.*

13 vi. William Fredrick[5] b 14 Aug 1939; m Detroit Lakes 1959 Lois M Frederickson. In Natl Guard.

7 Ch of Walter Martin[4] (Chas Edwin[3]-Silas Smith[2]) m Evelyn LeRoy:

i. Rita Ann[5] b Fargo ND 14 Feb 1930(?); m(1) Kenwood *Randall;* m(2) William *Gunther.*

14 ii. Curtis Lee[5] b Perham Minn 3 Aug 1937; m LaDonna Ramsland.

8 Ch of Silas George[4] (Geo Fredk[3]-Silas Smith[2]) m . . . .:

i. Geordy[5].

9 Ch of Fredrick Milo[4] (Geo Fredk[3]-Silas Smith[2]) m . . . .:

i. Alfred[5].
ii. Joyce[5].
iii. Ruth[5].
iv. Kenneth[5].

10 Ch of Douglas Romane[5] (Emory Wm[4]-Chas Edwin[3]-Silas Smith[2]) m Mary Ann Hawley:

i. Sheryl Kay[6] b 1951.

11 Ch of Wilbur Duane[5] (Wm Albert[4]-Chas Edwin[3]-Silas Smith[2]) m(1) Beverly J Whaley: all b Detroit Lakes Minn:

i. Sharon Ruth[6] b 29 May 1948. (See Addenda II)
ii. John Stephen[6] b 27 July 1949.
iii. William Charles[6] b 11 Dec 1950.

11 Ch of Wilbur Duane[5] m(2) Sally L Lawrence:

i. Samuel Duane[6] b&d Detroit Lakes Minn 16 Oct 1955.
ii. Lori Christine[6] b Detroit Lakes Minn 7 Jan 1957.
iii. Nancy Catherine[6] b Moorhead Minn 22 Jan 1964.

12 Ch of Ronald Allen[5] (Wm Albert[4]-Chas Edwin[3]-Silas Smith[2]) m June Schemerhorn: all b Detroit Lakes Minn:

i. Terrie Lynn[6] b 1 July 1953.
ii. Sandra Kay[6] b 7 Apr 1956.
iii. Thomas Allen[6] b 2 Feb 1958.
iv. Rebecca Susan[6] b 18 Jan 1959.
v. Cynthia Ann[6] b 28 June 1962.
vi. Mary Ellen[6] b&d 13 Dec 1963.

13 Ch of William Fredrick[5] (Wm Albert[4]-Chas Edwin[3]-Silas Smith[2]) m Lois May Frederickson: all b Detroit Lakes Minn:

i. Jeffrey Dean[6] b 19 Apr 1960.
ii. Steven Allen[6] b 13 May 1961.
iii. Debra Eileen[6] b 14 July 1963.
iv. Susan Maureen[6] b 4 Aug 1964.

14 Ch of Curtis Lee[5] (Walter Martin[4]-Chas Edwin[3]-Silas Smith[2]) m LaDonna Ramsland:

i. Stephanie[6].
ii. Susanna[6].

* * * * *

THEODORE JOY—early settler of Buttermilk Falls, North Hampton NY. Called town of Two Rivers — as it lay between Genessee & Niagara Rivers, with Lake Ontario at the north & Penna south.
(Early Settlers of NY State J W Foley I 4.)

* * * * *

THOMAS JOY of Kingstown RI signed 1668 a petition with men of Wickford. Austin (RI Gen Dict) supposes he was the husband of Wdw Dorothy, whose death Aug 18, 1676 is in Newport RI. Quaker records. Her son, George d Aug 15 1676.

* * * * *

THOMAS[1] JOY, Ferryville Wisc 11 Aug 1878 - Oct 1942; m Helen Garvey. Their ch:
Bernice[2], La Crosse Wisc 8 Apr 1916 - 20 Jan 1928.
Thomas Joseph[2] b La Crosse Wisc 24 Apr 1911; m 26 Nov 1938 Evelyn Hannah Mundsack. Their dau:
Donna Mae[3] b 15 May 1940.

* * * * *

WALTER JOY. In 1644 Gov Berkeley of Va wrote to New England concerning him.

1650—Walter at Milford Conn. Same yr a Walter witnessed a deed in York Co Me.

1 1652—Walter[1] Joy & wife Deborah Wathen, 1624/5 - Guilford Conn ab 12 Apr 1677, were at Salem Mass:

"Deborah Joy aged ab 27 yrs, wife of Walter, comeing before me the 17th of the 7th mo 1652, saith that Thomas Warren, who dyed with Prince Rupert, was cousin germain to William Sargeant of Glocester and that there is none neerer of kin in this country, and I being alike related, do desire William Sargeant may administer the estate and be accountable.

Increase Howell."

Taken on oath before me.

(NEHG Reg 1878 XXXII 34, from Essex Co Court Recs.)

1657-Walter Joy's wife treated by Dr Winthrop.

(Old Fairfield Conn recs: I, 4-6, 347, 8.)

1 Ch of Walter[1] & Deborah:

2 i. Jacob[2], ab 1642 - Fairfield Conn 15 Feb 1691/2. (Will rec Fairfield Hist 391); m Killingworth Conn 1672 Elizabeth (Spencer) Wellman, 1661 - 1729, wdw William Wellman of New London Conn, d Killingworth 9 Aug 1671. (Killingworth Town recs.) Elizabeth Spencer mentioned in her father, William Spencer's will, dated 4 May 1640, prob 4 Mar 1640/1. (Conn Col Recs I, 27, 29, 34, 41, 46.) William, son of Jared dec 23 Feb 1669/70 Jacob recd a grant from Guilford & soon removed to Fairfield.

Ab 1670 Jacob, blacksmith was invited by the town of Fairfield Conn to settle there as a blacksmith, an occupation in colonial days honored & respected by the highest dignitaries of a town. He would have had his smithy on the meeting house green, near the church. 1672 Jacob removed to Killingworth. His bro Joseph went with him to Fairfield & Killingworth.

Jacob[2] Joy is granted land. No date (Kill Land recs I, 16).

Jacob[2] Joy buys land, Dec 7 1673 (Kill Land recs I, 244).

Jacob[2] Joy sells to John Kelsey land which was formerly William Wellman's (Jacob's stepfather?). (Kill Land recs 1, 189.)

ii. Abraham[2] of Fairfield Conn; before taking a trip to Boston, left his estate to bro Joseph[2], who presented the inventory 16 Aug 1687, Isaac Wheeler, administrator.

iii. Isaac[2] d Guilford 1674, inventory presented 9 June 1675, showed small properties at Milford & Guilford left to his mother.

iv. Joseph[2] Joy bought land in 1678/9 of Dennis Crampton, both given as "of Guilford" (Killingworth Land Recs I 102). Joseph, before setting out on the expedition against the French, via Albany & Canada, left this will: "To my loving cousins (Nieces & nephews) Joseph Benit, Deborah[3] Joy, Mary[3] Joy, Walter[3] Joy, the son of bro Jacob . . . ." Jacob Joy & Saml Hubbell execrs. Inventory 24 Sept 1690. Walter[3] had died; his share including house lot formerly Edward Park's (Parker's?) (Killingly Land Recs I 159) ordered to his sister Deborah[3] m Andrew Ward & to Mary[3] Joy. (Fairfield Prob Files.) Lt James Bennett is father of Jos Bennett who is named as cousin (nephew) in Jos[2] Joy's will. Bennett's dau Abigail had son Joy Bishop.

The three bros mentioned in records of estate are Joseph, Jacob & Abraham, & sister Abigail.

Deborah (Wathen) Joy m(2) bet 1660 & 67 Thomas *French;* they had 2 ch: Samuel *French* b 1667; Abigail *French* b 1669.

Thomas French & wife Deborah (Wathen) (Joy) *French* of Guilford conveyed land 10 Mar 1678 & 21 July 1679 to Joseph[2] Joy of Guilford. Deborah m phps (3) John *Jordan.* John & Deborah *Jordan* conveyed land 12 Apr 1677 to John French. Jonathan Pitman witnessed deed wh states Deborah d before ensealing & delivery. (Guilford Conn Deeds.)

2 Ch of Jacob[2] m Elizabeth (Spencer) Wellman:

3 i. Deborah[3] b 23 Feb 1672/3; m 19 Nov 1691 Capt Andrew[3] *Ward* Jr, 1699 - 1756, son of Andrew[2] Ward.

ii. Jacob[3] b 14 Mar 1674/5.

iii. Walter[3] b 14 Aug 1677.

4 iv. Mary[3] b 17 Sept 1680; m 30 Mar 1698/9 Peter[3] *Ward* (Andrew[2]), Killingworth Conn 14 Oct 1676 - 8 Dec 1763.

3 Ch of Deborah[3] (Jacob[2]) m Capt Andrew *Ward Jr:*

Had 9 ch - one was Rev Edmund[4] *Ward* b Guilford Conn 22 Sept 1706. (Hist of Guilford & Madison - Steiner 323.)

4 Ch of Mary[3] (Jacob[2]) m Peter *Ward:*

5 i. Anne[4] m(1) Samuel *Rossiter;* m(2) 26 Apr 1716 Daniel *Parmelee* b ab 1692, son of Joshua & m(1) Elsie (Elizabeth?) (Edwards) Parmelee.

5 Ch of Anne[4] m (2) Daniel *Parmelee:*

i. Anna[5], 14 Apr 1717 - Guilford Conn 26 Apr 1803; m 16 Jan 1734 Richard *Handy* d Guilford Conn 23 Jan 1759.

* * * * *

WILDER D[1] JOY; m Betsy . . . .

Charles F[2] b Ind; m Nettie Viola Moon. Their ch:

i. Wayne Wilder[2] b Bloomingdale Mich 7 Jan 1888.

1 ii. Milan D[2], 27 Dec 1891 - 17 Jan 1963; m Bertha M b 17 Nov 1891.

iii. Wilford[2] d 22 Apr 1896.

2 iv. Guy E[2], Bloomingdale Mich 13 Aug 1900 - 4 Feb 1935; m Grand Haven Mich 23 June 1926 Ruth Ann Justema b Grand Haven 29 Sept 1902. Guy E[2] former supt John Grace Sch, Redford Mich; taught band & orchestra Canal Zone schools 1932 - 34. Ruth teaches 6th gr in Battle Creek 1964.

1 Ch of Milan D[2] & Bertha M:

3 i. Robert Allen[3] b 8 Jan 1921.

4 ii. Marjorie[3] b 26 Oct 1929; m.

2 Ch of Guy E[2] & Ruth Ann Justema:

5 i. Marilyn Elaine[3] b Detroit Mich 12 Feb 1930; m Angola Ind Raymond Charles *Jones* b Battle Creek Mich 31 Aug 1951. Marilyn *Jones* teaches Occupational therapy at Vet Adm, Battle Creek, 1964.

3 Ch of Robert Allen[3] (Milan D[2]) m . . . .:

i. Robert Douglas[4] b 18 (21?) Aug 1963.

ii. Roxanne[4].

4 Ch of Marjorie[3] (Milan D[2]) m . . . .:
i. James Mitchell[4] . . . ., b 1953.
ii. Janey[4] . . . ., b 1956.
iii. Linda Frazer[4] . . . ., b 1959.

5 Ch of Marilyn Elaine[3] (Guy E[2]) & Raymond Charles *Jones:*
i. Rick Allan[4] *Jones* b Battle Creek Mich 17 Nov 1952.
ii. Rae Ann[4] *Jones* b Battle Creek Mich 25 Apr 1955.

* * * * *

WILLIAM JOY & wife Abigail at Elizabeth City Va 1623. ("Original Lists of Persons of Quality who went to American Plantations 1600-1700".)

* * * * *

WILLIAM JOY — 1643 — sold land on Long Island in Boston Harbor. John Gallop also owned land on this island.

William Joy of Boston m 1653 Mary dau of John Hunting of Dedham. Could this be one person?

* * * * *

WILLIAM JOY ab 1750 from England to Charleston SC; m Jane, da of Genl Humphries.
Had Ch: Daniel, William, Charlotte.
Daniel's desc in Charleston 1853.

* * * * *

CAPT WILLIAM S JOY - 18 June 1891. Marriage to Mary (Bell) Joy Annulled. (Superior Court of City & County of San Francisco Dept 6.

14 Dec 1891 - Partnership of William S Joy, John B Joy & Horace T Taylor - for general farming & Stock raising.
(Town of Kaweah, Tulare Co, Cal)

21 May 1903 - William S & Nellie (M . . . .) Joy & 1 child - homestead declaration. (Alameda Co Cal 42215)

5 Oct 1903 - Oakland Cal: bought 5,000 shares New Highland Gold & Copper Mining Co certificate #81.

16 May 1904 - William S & Nellie M Joy bought lodging house & contents from Cora B Lovett for $3,000 gold coin. 20 bedrooms & furniture, hall, kitchen, diningroom & "parlor." Oakland, Alameda Co Cal.

* * * * *

1 WILLIAM THEODORE[1] JOY, Boston Mass 13 Mar 1875 - 14 Aug 1955; m Cleveland O 1910 Amanda Buscher, 2 Dec 1880 - Cleveland 31 Dec 1941.

1 Ch of William Theodore[1] & Amanda (Buscher) Joy:

2 i. Virgil Eugene[2] b Cleveland O 6 Feb 1919; m 7 Sept 1940 Adeline Julia Botch.

ii. Orval Glenn[2] of Cleveland.

3 iii. Henry Voltaire[2] b Cleveland O 1 Mar 1925; m there 18 Aug 1955 Angelina Mary Di Francesco b Cleveland 10 July 1929.

iv. Willard[2] d 10 Feb 1963.

v. Alice Elaine[2] m Jack *Herbster* of Cleveland.

vi. Marie[2] m Victor *Rupert* of Cleveland.

2 Ch of Virgil Eugene[2] & Adeline Julia (Botch) Joy: all b Cleveland:

i. Eugene David[3] b 13 Nov 1944.

ii. Richard Michael[3] b 10 Feb 1950.

3 Ch of Henry Voltaire[2] & Angeline Mary (Di Francesco) Joy:

i. Michael William[3] b 15 Aug 1956.

ii. Donald Allen[3] b 19 Feb 1958.

iii. Thomas Henry[3] b 24 Nov 1960.

iv. Robert Anthony[3] b 8 Mar 1964.

* * * * *

1 WILLIAM WALLACE[1] JOY b Delaware Co O 1 Sept 1845; m Sarah Isabelle Koontz.

2 Clifford Jason[2], Smith Center Kan 24 Aug 1889 - 13 Feb 1956; m Mary Jane Nausbaum.

2 Ch of Clifford Jason[2] & Mary Jane Nausbaum:

3 i. Terrance Arnold[3] b Smith Center Kan 7 Jan 1918; m 17 Jan 1948 Inez Elvira Johnson.

ii. Ivan L[3]. In Oxnard Cal 1963.

iii. Norma[3] (Joy) *Fuller*. In Sacramento Cal 1963.

iv. Isobel[3] (Joy) *Young.*
v. Ollie[3] (Joy) *Holden.* In Stockton Cal 1963.

3 Ch of Terrance[3] & Inez:
i. James Arthur[4] b Bellevue Neb 22 May 1949.
ii. Mary Michael[4] b Bellevue Neb 12 Mar 1951.

* * * * *

WILLIAM[1] JAY b 1720(?); m Mary Vestal.

James[2] Jay, Va 1 Jan 1744 - Person Co NC 1835; m(1?) Person Co NC 1765 Mary Voss, 1745 - Person Co NC 1795.

Elizabeth[3] Jay, Orange Co NC 22 Apr 1766 - White Co Tenn Mar 1841; m 12 Sept 1782 William *Hargis,* Fairfax Co Va 16 July 1760 - Sparta, White Co Tenn 11 Mar 1836.

Susannah[4] *Hargis,* NC 29 Mar 1790 - Sparta White Co Tenn 21 Jan 1866; m 12 Feb 1808 John *Suttle,* Rutherford NC 6 June 1785 - Sparta, White Co Tenn 3 Sept 1851.

Narcissa[5] *Suttle,* Knox Co Tenn 31 Jan 1809 - Tippah Co Miss 11 Apr 1892; m 3 Feb 1828 Nathan Bartlett, Tenn 1806 - Tippah Co Miss 30 Sept 1841.

John Suttle[6] *Bartlett,* Tenn 23 Aug 1830 – Ga or Ala (Confederate Veteran) 26 July 1864; m 1856 Nancy Parthenia Wells, Tippah Co Miss 21 May 1837 - Booneville Miss 28 May 1897.

Daniel William[7] *Bartlett,* Tippah Co Miss 1 Dec 1861-Booneville Mass 9 Dec 1937; m 2 Sept 1883 Sallie Margaret Moore, Old Tishomingo Co Miss 8 Nov 1859 - Booneville Miss 11 July 1939.

Bess B[8] *Bartlett.*

Has DAR verification on all but WILLIAM JAY m Mary Vestal. May be in Quaker recs Vols IV & V. Others are from Vols I & II. She has will of James Jay naming Elizabeth as his wife. James said to have m 3 times, Mary Voss as #1. James also mentions his da Elizabeth m William Hargis, who in HIS will mentioned his wife's father James Jay.

James Jay in Rev. Used as Rev ancestor by 3 DAR members.

* * * * *

BETSEY DAVIS m ANDREW WELCH

The following information was sent me by Mrs. Carlyle Bertram Joy

Jr. None of these are in the direct line of JOY descent. As they have taken the name of Joy, it is pertinent to include this family here. (See John Noble[7] Joy #278.)

1 Betsey Davis, Barnstead NH 16 Oct 1803 - Pittsfield NH 14 July 1894, da of Levi & Olive (Noble) Davis; m(1) Andrew[1] Welch of Barnstead NH; div; m(2) 6 Mar 1842 as his 2nd wife, her first cousin John Noble[7] Joy, son of Dea Richard[6] & Sally (Noble) Joy. (Betsey's mother Olive & John's mother Sally are sisters.)

1 Ch of Betsey Davis & m(1) Andrew[1] *Welch:*

2 i. Frederick[2] David *Welch,* Barnstead NH 7 Oct 1822 - Brockton Mass 11 Feb 1920; m by Rev Enoch Place (cousin of Frederick?), a Freewill Baptist minister, Strafford NH 1 Nov 1846 Mary Ann Lougee, Strafford NH 13 Oct 1824 - Brockton Mass 14 Feb 1894, aet 73/4/4. (After Betsey (Davis) Welch m(2) John Noble[7] Joy, her son Frederick[2] Welch changed his name to JOY.)

Mary Ann, da of Enoch Bunker & Comfort (Drew) Lougee, (NEGHR July 1964, 190 states Mary Ann m Frederick R Welch Joy. This is an error, it should be D.) (From Mrs. Carlyle Bertram Joy Jr.)

ii. Timothy[2] *Welch* b Barnstead NH 1825.

iii. Lorenzo Alphonso Hale[2] *Welch* m Lois Libbey, d 22 Feb 1900. (Their son Ernest Eugene[3] *Welch* d 30 June 1906.)

iv. Martha Ann[2] *Welch,* Barnstead NH 25 July 1830 - 4 Mar 1904. She also changed her name to JOY.

v. S Frank[2] *Welch,* b Barnstead NH Aug 1835, d 21 June 1902.

2 Ch of Frederick David[2] *Welch Joy* (Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Mary Ann Lougee:

3 i. George A[3] *Joy,* b Pittsfield NH 22 Oct 1847, d Brockton, Mass 5 Jan 1913; m Manrilla . . . . Policeman many years in Brockton.

4 ii. Lovell E[3] *Joy* b Pittsfield NH 23 May 1850, d Brockton Mass 3 June 1884; m 12 Feb 1873 Jeannie M Preston, b 15 Aug 1852, d 7 Apr 1930.

5 iii. Oliver L[3] *Joy,* b Pittsfield NH 5 July 1852, d Brockton Mass 5 Feb 1905; m Manthy Felkan.

iv. Frank M[3] *Joy,* b Pittsfield NH 16 Oct 1854, d 21 Jan 1908; unm; artist.

6 v. Flora Ann[3] *Joy,* b Pittsfield NH 11 Mar 1856, d Brockton Mass fall of 1943; m Albion K *Howes,* b 7 Feb 1855, d 7 May 1906.

vi. Abbie Jane[3] *Joy,* b Pittsfield NH 15 Feb 1858, d Brockton Mass at home of Helen Reynolds of NH.

vii. Addie Elizabeth[3] *Joy,* b&d Pittsfield NH 16 Oct 1859 - 16 Oct 1863.

viii. Boy - d aet 6 weeks.

ix. Charles A[3] *Joy,* b&d Pittsfield NH 1863, aet 6 mos.

7 x. Oscar Bertram[3] *Joy,* b Pittsfield NH 1 Apr 1867, d Brockton Mass 3 Apr 1921; m Brockton Mass 21 Oct 1891 Flora Eleanor b Plymouth Mass d Brockton Mass 15 Apr 1952, da of Albert Dean & Almira (Gibbs) Daniels. (The Daniels fam m into the Adams fam in 3 different generations, all 3 desc of a different son of Henry Adams, grfather of the President) Albert Dean Daniels, son of Eleanor (Thompson) Daniels.

3 Ch of George A[3] *Joy* (Fred David[2]-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Manrilla . . . .:

8 i. Etta[4] *Joy,* b Brockton Mass 24 Dec 1873, d Brockton Mass 23 July 1906; m Fred *Waldron.*

4 Ch of Lovell E[3] *Joy* (Fred David[2]-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Jeannie M Preston:

9 i. Clarence Lovell[4] *Joy,* b 5 Sept 1875, d 7 Feb 1948; m South Alton NH 20 June 1903 Lena Emmaline Chamberlain; grad Dartmouth; Supt of several school systems in NH for several years, after being a teacher. Lena living 1965 with her da in Malone NY. Lena member DAR.

5 Ch of Oliver L[3] *Joy* (Fred David[2]-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Manthy Felkan:

i. Roland[4] *Joy;* policeman in Brockton Mass.

6 Ch of Flora Ann[3] *Joy* (Fred David[2]-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Albion R *Howes:*

10 i. Harold[4] *Howes* (adopted); m Lethea . . . .; lived and d in Stoughton Mass.

7 Ch of Oscar Bertram[3] *Joy,* b Pittsfield NH 1 Apr 1867, d Brockton Eleanor Daniels:

i. Hazel Frances[4] *Joy,* b Brockton Mass 10 Jan 1891; unm. Lives with niece Beverly Coughlin W Townsend Vt.

11 ii. Carlyle Bertram[4] *Joy,* b Brockton Mass 16 Jan 1893; m(1) 15 Apr 1915 Nella Marie Proctor, b Lynn Mass 12 Feb 1895, d Brockton Mass 8 Sept 1917, da of Samuel Waldo & Frances Maria (Nourse) (Huff) Brown; m(2) 14 June 1921 Mildred Louise Fisher, b 25 Mar 1903, d 2 Nov 1964 of cancer.

iii. Forrest Albert[4] *Joy,* Brockton Mass 28 Feb 1899 - 5 June 1966; m 30 June 1925 Dorothy b Middleboro Mass 7 Nov 1899, da of Henry C Monroe & m(1); he m(2) 15 Sept 1910 Bertha Louise Martin, b Brockton Mass 10 Nov 1875.

12 iv. Almira Lee[4] *Joy,* b Brockton Mass 9 July 1905, d 5 Oct 1964; b 27 Dec 19 . . . Walter Warren Van Ness, b Vt, phps West Townshend 13 Nov 1900, d Burlington Vt 31 Oct 1956, bur W Townshend Vt, son of William Van Ness.

v. Eleanor[4] *Joy,* b&d Brockton Mass 1 Oct 1908 - 2 Oct 1908.

8 Ch of Etta *Joy* (George A[3]-Fred David[2]-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Fred *Waldron:*

i. Lovell A[5] *Waldron,* b 31 Oct 1894, d 10 May 1895.

13 ii. Rita[5] *Waldron,* b Brockton Mass 6 Sept 1898, d Honolulu Hawaii; m Dr Y Chon *Yong.*

iii. Bessie[5] *Waldron,* b Brockton Mass 1 Mar 1900.

9 Ch of Clarence Lovell[4] *Joy* (Lovell E[3]-Fred David[2]-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Lena Emmaline Chamberlain:

14 i. Pauline Lucille[5] *Joy,* b 6 Oct 1904; m 5 Sept 1925 Maurice William *Plumb.*

ii. Barbara Preston[5] *Joy,* b 21 Sept 1908; m North Barrington NH (where her father was Supt of Schools) 27 June 1936, Howard W. *Douglas* of Brattleboro Vt.

15 iii. Dr Robert Chamberlain[5] *Joy,* b White River Junction Vt where his father was Supt of Schools) 23 Aug 1923; m 27 Mar 1948 Nancy Jane Waterman. Pediatrician; grad Dartmouth Coll; Dartmouth Med Sch; McGill Univ; City Med School, Montreal, Canada; interned & res phys at Mary Hitchcock Hosp Hanover NH; 1963 practicing in New Britain Conn.

10 Ch of Harold[4] *Howes* (Flora Ann[3] *Joy*-Fred David[2]-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Lethea . . . .:
Seven children: William[5] *Howes,* Barbara[5] *Howes,* Robert[5] *Howes,* Beverly[5] *Howes,* Bruce[5] *Howes,* Bernard[5] *Howes,* Harold[5] *Howes, Jr.*

11 Ch of Carlyle Bertram[4] *Joy Sr* (Oscar Bertram[3]-Fred David[2]- Andrew[1] *Welch)* m(1) Nella Marie Proctor Brown:

16 i. Carlyle Bertram[5] *Joy Jr* b Brockton Hosp Brockton Mass 7 Sept 1917; (his mother d 23 hours later, he was brought up by his grmother, Flora Eleanor (Daniels) *Joy);* m 1st Baptist Church Okmulgee Okla 25 Dec 1944, Nora Elizabeth Stines b Jasper Tenn 8 Feb 1916; da of Rev Alphaus Lafayette & Mary Elizabeth (Clemen(t)s Stines, (3rd cousin of Mark Twain); her fam removed to Okmulgee 1919; she grad 31 May 1941 Okla Baptist Univ Shawnee Okla AB; taught 2nd grade Chocteau Okla 1941-42; 4th grade Franklin School, Okmulgee 1942-44; in 1965 had taught 14 years at Austin Texas. After his father m(2) Carlyle Jr would spend weekends etc with his father, but lived with his grmother. Grad Brockton high 1935; US Army draftee 5 Oct 1942; in hospital personnel, worked on hosp records; disc hon at Brooke Genl Hosp San Antonio Texas 25 Jan 1946; removed to Brockton Mass until 1951; 3 yrs night school at Williams Business College; removed to Austin Texas 1951.

11 Ch of Carlyle Bertram[4] *Joy Sr* m(2) Mildred Louise Fisher:

17 i. Eleanor Addie[5] *Joy,* b 7 July 1922; m(1) 1939 Walter *Swanson;* div; m(2) Brockton Mass 31 Dec 1949, Melville *Garbitt;* div; m(3) Norman *Toltsom;* living W Dennis Mass 1965.

18 ii. Robert Fisher[5] *Joy,* b Brockton, Mass 24 Apr 1930; m Brockton Mass 19 Nov 1950 Jeanne Brown, b 9 Mar 1931.

12 Ch of Almira Lee[4] *Joy* (Oscar Bertram[3]-Fred David[2](?)-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Walter Warren *VanNess:* all b W Townshend Vt:

i. Daughter[5], stillborn Jan 1934.
ii. Phillips Bertram[5] *Van Ness,* b 29 Jan 1935.
iii. Harland Joy[5] *Van Ness,* b 26 Jan 1936; m W Townshend Vt 22 June 1958 Marilyn Gladys Bryant, b 9 Nov 1938.
19 iv. Beverly Frances[5] *Van Ness,* b 14 Nov 1937; m W Townshend Vt 31 Aug 1957 Edward Steven *Coughlin,* b 9 Mar 1932.
20 v. Shirley Eleanor[5] *Van Ness,* b 26 July 1942; m W Townshend Vt 15 Apr 1961 James Harvey *Twitchell,* b 22 Sept 1940.

13 Ch of Rita[5] *Waldron* (Etta[4] *Joy*-George A[3] Fredk David[2](?)-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Dr Y Chon Yong:

i. Marguerite[6] *Yong,* b Honolulu Hawaii.

14 Ch of Pauline Lucille[5] *Joy* (Clarence Lovell[4]-Lovell E[3]-Fredk David[2](?)-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Maurice William *Plumb:*

i. William Lansing[6] *Plumb,* b Malone NY 13 July 1832; m 8 Oct 1955, Barbara Brown of Pittsburgh Pa. Living 1963 NY City.

15 Ch of Dr Robert Chamberlain[5] *Joy* (Clarence Lovell[4]-Lovell E[3]-Fredk David[2](?)-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Nancy Jane Waterman:

i. Christopher Robert[6] *Joy,* b Montreal PQ Canada 19 Mar 1951.
ii. Kathleen Barrett[6] *Joy,* b 31 Oct 1953.
iii. Susan Elizabeth[6] *Joy,* b 13 Sept 1958.

16 Ch of Carlyle Bertram[5] *Joy Jr* (Carlyle Bertram[4] Sr m(1)-Oscar Bertram[3]-Fredk David[2](?)-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Nora Elizabeth Stines:

i. James David[6] *Joy,* b Okmulgee Okla 2 Nov 1944; Jr at U of Texas, 1965.
ii. Elizabeth Marie[6] *Joy,* b Brockton Mass 4 July 1946; m 1st

Baptist Ch Austin Tex 18 Dec 1966 Ronald Manton *Giles;* soph at Mary Hardin-Baylor Baptist Girls school Belton Texas 1965.

iii. Duane Daniels[6] *Joy,* b Brockton Mass 18 Dec 1947.

17 Ch of Eleanor Addie[5] *Joy* (Carlyle Bertram[4] Sr m(2)-Oscar Bertram[3] Fredk David[2](?)-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m(1) Walter *Swanson:*

i. Alan David[6] *Swanson,* b Brockton Mass 9 Oct 1940; m Middleborough Mass 3 Sept 1966 Jane Helen, da of Harold L Caswell.

21 ii. Lorraine Carol[6] *Swanson,* b Brockton Mass 16 Dec 1942 m N Easton Mass June 1962 Malcolm *Carlson.*

17 Ch of Eleanor Addie[5] *Joy* m(2) Melville *Garbitt:*

i. Gary Warren[6] *Garbitt,* b 28 Apr 1951.

ii. Glenn Steven[6] *Garbitt,* b 25 Apr 1952.

iii. Brian Douglas[6] *Garbitt,* 12 Sept 1954.

iv. Melaine Anne *Garbitt,* b 6 Dec 1958.

18 Ch of Robert Fisher[5] *Joy* (Carlyle Bertram[4] Sr m (2)-Oscar Bertram[3]-Fredk David[2](?)-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Jeanne Brown:

i. Stephen David[6] *Joy,* b Brockton Mass 13 Dec 1952.

ii. Michael Alan[6] *Joy,* b Brockton Mass 25 Nov 1954.

iii. Robert Mark[6] *Joy,* b Brockton Mass 1 Dec 1960.

iv. Cathy Lynn[6] *Joy,* b Brockton Mass 8 Sept 1963.

19 Ch of Beverly Frances[5] *Van Ness* (Almira Lee[4] *Joy*-Oscar Bertram[3]-Fredk David[2] -Andrew[1] *Welch)* m Edward Steven *Coughlin:*

i. Barbara Lee[6] *Coughlin,* b 30 May 1959.

ii. Douglas Edward[6] *Coughlin,* b 13 July 1960.

20 Ch of Shirley Eleanor[5] *Van Ness* (Almira Lee[4] *Joy*-Oscar Bertram[3]-Fredk David[2]-Andrew[1] *Welch)* m James Harvey *Twitchell:*

i. Stephen Lee[6] *Twitchell* (adopted) b Burlington Vt 12 Dec 1963.

ii. Melvin James *Twitchell* b Townshend Vt 19 Jan 1965.

21 Ch of Lorraine Carol[6] *Swanson* (Eleanor Addie[5] *Joy*-Carlyle Bertram[4 [m1]]-Oscar Bertram[3]-Fredk David[2]) m Malcolm *Carlson:*

i. Robert Walter[7] *Carlson* b Easton Me Sept 1964.

EXCERPTS FROM

"The Joys of Joy Prairie"

Privately Printed 1939.

An Account of the Exercises at the unveiling of a marker on the Site of the FIRST JOY CABIN on Joy Prairie, Morgan County, Ill., October 8, 1938.

* * * *

I. How it all came about.

II. Dedicatory Exercises.

Invocation, by the Rev. W. H. Pankhurst.
Address, "The Marker," by Allen Reginald[9] Cullimore.
Address, "James Joy and His Sons," by James Richard[5] Joy.
Acceptance, by Harold Pratt[9] Joy.
The Unveiling.

* * * *

How It All Came About.

The idea of commemorating in some manner the Centenary of the migration of the Joy families from the New Hampshire hills to the prairies of Illinois, was born of a visit which two Joy cousins, Mr. Allen Reginald[9] Cullimore of Newark, N. J. & Mr. Harold Pratt[9] Joy of Joy Prairie, made to the Illinois State Park, at New Salem (north of Springfield, in Menard County) several years ago. They were so impressed by that Lincoln memorial that they determined to mark in some appropriate way, the Great Trek of their own ancestors. They found a prompt response from their relatives, not only the Joy Prairie group, but their eastern kinfolk. Their proposal to place a Marker on the site of the first Joy cabin was agreed to with enthusiasm, which was intensified when it was announced that a granite boulder from the Joy Homestead, Pittsfield, N.H., was to be brought to the Prairie & that it would bear a memorial bronze tablet.

Mr. Cullimore visited Pittsfield, N.H., in the spring of 1938 & with the cordial co-operation of the present owner, Mr. Ferguson, obtained from the foundations of the old dwelling on the "John Cram Farm," which was owned & occupied by James[5] Joy from 1820-1840, a suitable stone of more than twenty hundred-weight.

This was shipped to Joy Prairie, where Mr. Harold Pratt[9] Joy, with the help of the original deeds & an old "Plat of the Lands in Morgan County, purchased in June 1838, by James[6] Joy," succeeded in locating the site of the first cabin. It seemed desirable to place the marker as near as possible to the cabin site & yet by the side of the road "where the race of men go by." There the bit of New England was firmly set in a concrete base in defiance of frost & flood.

In September 1938 invitations were sent to some two hundred persons, about half of them descendants of James[6] & Sarah (Pickering) Joy, with friends & Joy Prairie neighbors.

Saturday, October 8, 1938, was the day fixed for the simple unveiling ceremony, an afternoon of brilliant sunshine & unseasonable warmth. About 140 persons grouped crescent-wise in the field nearly opposite the farm buildings of Edward Fairbank[9] Joy.

The Rev. W. H. Pankhurst, Congregational pastor from Jacksonville, Ill., made the opening prayer. Mr. Allen Reginald[9] Cullimore narrated the history of the undertaking, emphasizing the significance of the event, not only to the Joy family, but as commemorating a typical incident in the westward movement of the American people a century ago.

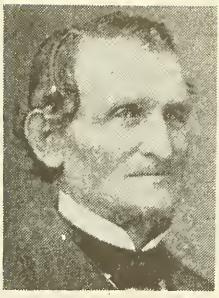
Mr. James Richard[8] Joy, the family historian, read a paper on "James Joy & His Sons," in which he quoted from a letter written from the cabin in November, 1838, by his father Richard Pickering[7] Joy to his daughters, Mary[8] and Sarah[8], in Pittsfield, N.H.

Introduced by Mr. Cullimore, Mr. Harold Pratt[9] Joy, speaking for the Prairie Joys, accepted the marker & promised to watch over it.

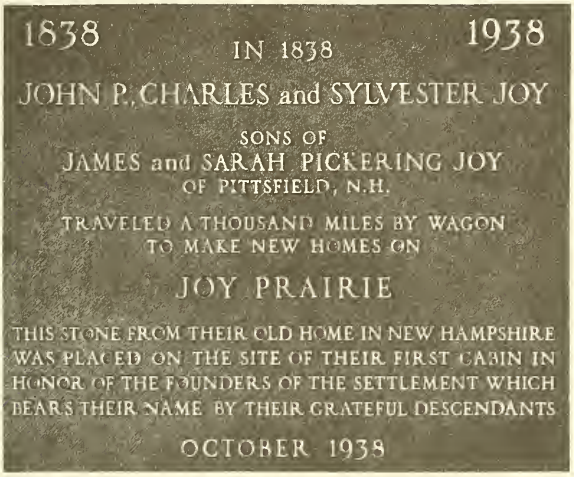
The company then moved into the highway, where little Jeanette Lorraine,[11] four year old dau of Warren Drake[10]-Harold Pratt[9]-John Batchelder[8]-Charles[7], unveiled the new bronze tablet, on its background of gray glacial granite. The sight was greeted with a burst of applause.

A reception followed at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fairbank[9] Joy. Refreshments were served under the grateful shade of the trees. Old acquaintances were renewed & new ones made in a delightfully informal social hour.

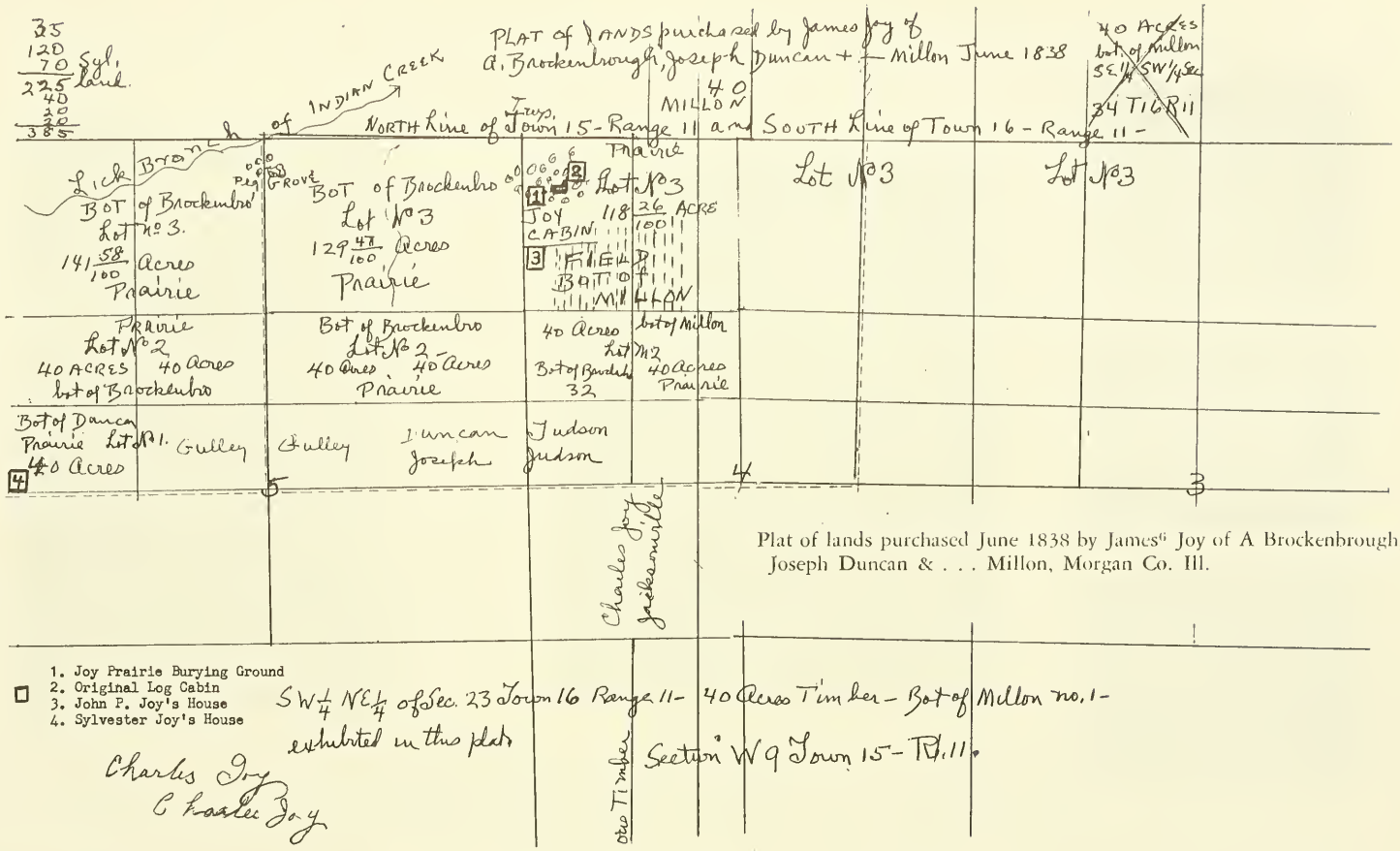
Among the guests from a distance were Mr. & Mrs. James Allan[8] Joy of Chicago & Pasadena, Cal.; Mrs. Mary Pearce[8] (Joy) Cullimore, of California; Mrs. Henry Bourne[8] Joy of Detroit & her grand-daughter, Miss Eunice Bourne[10] Lee; Mr. & Mrs. Allen Reginald[9] Cullimore of



John Pickering[7], Charles[7], Sylvester[7] Joy.



Harold Pratt[9] #488 – Allen Reginald[9] Cullimore #301-ii; W H Pankhurst – James Richard[8] Joy #309.



Plat of lands purchased June 1838 by James[6] Joy of A Brockenbrough, Joseph Duncan & . . . Millon, Morgan Co. Ill.

The broken lines of ownership are approximately correct. John Pickering[7] evidently owned the larger part at one time. Sylvester[7] owned the west end. Charles[7] (where Harold Pratt[9] lived in 1966) is one half mile west of the northwest corner of this plat.

The unveiling – Allen Reginald[9] Cullimore – Harold Pratt[9] Joy – Jeannette Lorraine[11] Joy #803 – Myrtle[10] (McLaren) Joy #651.

Jeannette Lorraine[11] Joy #803.

Mrs Allen Reginald[9] Cullimore – Nettie Lincoln[9] (Joy) Pratt #297-iv; Angelica[10] (Joy) Klump #484-i; Rex Klump.

23 May 1964 – Luncheon at Dunlop Hotel Jacksonville Ill given by Helen Bourne[9] (Joy) Lee: * denotes at marker unveiling 1938.

Seated l to r: *Lois Ann (Joy) Hamm #799; *Howard Ticknor Joy #314-i; *Bessie Ingleton (Batchelder) Tucker #482; *Frances Blanche (Cowdin) Joy #484; Barbara Sue Joy #653-iii; Helen Bourne (Joy) Lee #492; Jo Ellen Joy #653-iv; *Harold Pratt Joy #488; *Mary Elizabeth (Joy) Smith #652; *Myrtle (McLaren) Joy #651; *Jeannette Lorraine (Joy) DeFrates #797; *Angelica Joy #484-i; *Robert Bachelder Joy #653; Dorothy Ann (Zeller) Joy #653.

Bertha Alice[9] (Joy) Schmink & family #486; Edwin Batchelder[10] Schmink #646; Mrs William[10] Berna Schmink #643; Elwood Pratt[10] Schmink #644; Corinne Joy[10] (Schmink) Strasmyer #486-vii; John Joy[10] Schmink #642; Bertha Alice[9] (Joy) Schmink #486; Frederick Lamar[10] Schmink #645; Mrs Frederick Lamar[10] Schmink; William Berna[10] Schmink #643.

L to r: Eunice Bourne[10] Lee #659; Alice[8] Asenath (Pratt) Joy #299; Mr and Mrs Reginald Allen Cullimore – Harry Joy[9] Dunbaugh #504.

Standing, center row: Dale DeFrates #797; Sarah Ann Joy #653-ii; Harry Miles Osborn #640; Elizabeth Joyce (Irwin) Purnell #783; Elizabeth Ann Osborn #640-i; Nira Elizabeth (Cowen) Irwin #637; Helen Tucker Osborn #640; Catherine Elizabeth (Hills) Carter #676; Maude Alberta (Haake) Joy #488; Norma Dean (Correll) Vorhes #772; Jane (Moody) Thorndike #774; *Martha Frances (Foote) Vorhes Jr #771; *Helen Maria (Worthington) Joy #298-i; Mildred Louise (Carter) Shanle #675; Blanche Maria (Thorndike) Lingham #480-iii; *Frances Joy (Carter) Brooks #508-i; Mildred Elizabeth (Thorndike) Waggoner #634; Alice Esther (Thorndike) Newsum #635; Viola Valeria (Thorndike) Larson #633; Louetta (Toland) Schmink #642; *Marian Elizabeth (Deatherage) French #641; Joy French #641-i; *Arthur Joy French #641; *Elva (Wheeler) Thorndike #632.

Back row: Raymond Joseph Shanle #675; *Thomas Herbert Carter #676; William Joseph Shanle #675-iii; Elmer Howard Brooks #508-i; Robert Stephen Joy #653-i; *Warren Drake Joy #651; *John Joy Schmink #642; Clyde Paul Thorndike #630; *Dale Harold Thorndike #774; *Edmund Leroy Vorhes #772; *Warren Smith #652; *John Larkin Thorndike III #480-xi; *Arthur J Vorhes Jr #771; Charles Virgill Hamm #799; *Seth Thorndike #632.

MURRAY STUDIO, JACKSONVILLE, ILL.

Built in 1830 by John Pickering[7];
Owned 1966 by Donald Houston;
Occupied 1966 by Edward Houston.

Built in 1832 by Julius Pratt;
Owned 1966 by Harold Pratt[9]
Occupied 1966 by Warren[10].

Built in 1842 by Dea Sylvester[7];
Owned 1966 by Clyde Taylor;
Occupied 1966 by Clyde Taylor.

Built in 1855 by Lyman Frederick[8];
Owned 1966 by Fannie (Cowdin) Joy, widow of Edward Fairbank[9] (Angelica[10]);
Occupied 1966 by Lois Ann[11] Hamm.

Built in 1857 by Charles[7];
Owned 1966 by Robert Willard;
Occupied 1966 by tenants.

Built in 1869 by James Cowdin;
Owned 1966 by Harold Pratt[9];
Occupied 1966 by Robert Bachelder[10].

Built in 1872 by Hon John Bachelder[8];
Owned 1966 by Harold Pratt[9];
Occupied 1966 by Harold Pratt[9];

Built in 1876 by Richard Pickering[8];
Owned 1966 by Arthur Nerganah;
Occupied 1966 by Arthur Nerganah.

Built in 1892 by Arthur Lincoln French[9], m Ruth Bachelder Joy;
Owned 1966 by Ruth (Joy) Wilson, da Arthur French;
Occupied 1966 by Ruth Joy (French) Wilson.

New Jersey; Mr. James Richard[8] Joy, of New York City; President Hudson of Illinois College; President & Mrs. McClelland of MacMurray College.

The various family groups represented eleven states, & all ages from a babe in arms to four score years & ten. The group which deservedly attracted the most attention was composed of Mrs. John Allen (Bertha Alice[9] Joy) Schmink of Radnor, O., & her remarkable family. They figured they had traveled an aggregate of 5,700 miles from half a dozen states. Five of her stalwart sons & her pretty daughter were photographed with their mother & two charming "in-laws."

After a well-timed & crashing thunderstorm had cooled the air & laid the dust, came the banquet. Mrs. Edward Fairbank Joy directed the perfect arrangements. It was held in the pleasant one-room school house, & was prepared & served without a city caterer—chicken pie & fixings, rich prairie-made ice cream, cake & coffee.

At the head table sat the first cousins, in the 8th generation from Thomas[1] Joy. Mrs. Alice Pratt Joy was in the seat of honor. The others were Mrs. Mary Pearce Joy Cullimore, Mr. & Mrs. James Allan Joy, Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy, Mrs. Richard Pickering Joy, Mr. Sylvester Joy & Mr. James Richard Joy. All three bearing the name of their grandfather James[6] Joy. Five sons of the Pittsfield household were represented in this small group.

At three long tables sat three score children, grand children & great grand children, progeny of John Pickering[7], Charles[7], Sylvester[7] and James Frederick[7].

A cake with ninety blazing candles was set before "Cousin Alice" in honor of her birthday on the morrow. The company rose & sang "Happy Birthday," she graciously acknowledged the greeting & with a little help extinguished the candles.

All the guests signed a paper. Then Harold with the aid of a blackboard, charted the families, who stood in ancestral groups as their names were called.

Harry Joy[9] Dunbaugh (Emma Alice[8]-Sylvester[7]) told of his Prairie boyhood. James Richard[8] Joy spoke of his father Richard Pickering[7] Joy, who came early to the Prairie & loved it always, though he was soon recalled to care for his aging parents in New England. James Richard[8] recited his father's favorite ballad of "New Hampshire Bite."

This rare Colonial Ballad was often recited to him in his boyhood by his father, in Durham NH in 1812, who must have known many persons who antedated the Revolution, as this piece evidently does. James Richard[8] has not found it in any published collection of American Folklore.

In Boston there did live a merchant by trade,
Who had for two servants a man and a maid.
A New Hampshire boy he had for his man
And for to do his business; his name it was John.

He said to John one fine morning said he
"Johnny take my cow and drive her to the Fair,
For she is in good order and all I have to spare."

Johnny took the cow and drove her to the Fair.
But on the way he met three men and sold them the cow for 6 pounds ten.
They went to the tavern for to take a drink;
And there the old farmers paid him all the chink.

The landlady said to Johnny, thus did she say,
"What will you do with this money, I pray?
I'll sew it in your coat-lining!" said she,
"Lest on the highway you robbed may be!"

The Highwayman sat behind, drinking of his wine.
Says he to himself, "This money's all mine."

Johnny jumped on his horse and away he did go.
And the highwayman followed on after also.
They rode till they came to a long dark lane.
Then the Highwayman said,
"Now, my good Sir, I must tell you in plain,
Deliver up this money without fear or strife,
Or I will surely take your sweet life."

Johnny jumped from his horse, without fear or doubt;
And from his coat lining Johnny pulled the money out,
And in the tall grass Johnny strewed it well about.

The highwayman quickly came down from his horse—
Little did he think it was for his loss.
But, while he was picking up the money that was strewed,
Johnny jumped on his horse and away he rode.
The Highwayman called loudly for Johnny to stay.
Johnny heard him well, but still rode away.

The maid, seeing John returning home,
Ran to tell her master in another room.
"Why, John," said he, "has my cow turned into a horse?"
"Oh, no, my Good Master, I well sold your cow;
But was robbed of my money by a Highwayman bold.
And, while he was putting the money in his purse,
To make your amends I came off with his horse!"

The saddle bags were opened and out of them was told
Six hundred pounds in silver and gold.
"I vow, my Good Master, I well sold your cow!"
"As for a boy, you have done very rare,
Three parts of this money you shall have for your share;

And as for the Villain, you served him just right,
For you have put upon him A NEW HAMPSHIRE BITE!"

* * * *

Mr. Cullimore thanked all who had helped in any way to make the occasion a success. The formal celebration closed with the banquet.

Sunday, Oct. 9th, was another warm & sunny day. Joys filled several pews in the church of their ancestors in Jacksonville. It was "homecoming Sunday" & some stayed for the church dinner.

There were pleasant family reunions. The most notable was that at which "Cousin Alice[8]" (Pratt) Joy gathered about her in her Joy Prairie home her three children, Bertha Alice[9] (Joy) Schmink, Edith Loraine[9] (Joy) Joy, & Harold Pratt[9] Joy, thirteen grandchildren, & seven great grands, including the delectable twins, Lois Ann & Doris Jean, toddling Dickie & baby Ronald, who will all in due time be taken to see the marker & to spell out for themselves the tablet's story of how the Joys came to Joy Prairie years and years ago.

Invocation by the Rev. W. H. Pankhurst, Church of the Pilgrims, Jacksonville, Ill.

O Gracious & Eternal Father, Who art the same yesterday, today & forever, we earnestly invoke Thy Blessing on this solemn but joyous occasion.

We thank Thee for the Century in which we live.

We thank Thee for this Country of which we are a part.

We thank Thee for the Pilgrims who crossed the seas & dedicated this land to a better civilization than they had left behind.

We thank Thee for the Found Fathers who gave us our form of government & wrote into our Constitution democratic virtue & law.

We thank Thee for the early Pioneers who pushed their way westward, hewed down the forests, cleaned out the marshes & dotted the landscape with homes, schools & churches.

We thank Thee, more particularly, O Father, for the consecrated & adventurous souls who located a hundred years ago in this vicinity, subdued the wild grasses, sowed the plains with corn & wheat & turned the wilderness into a garden.

We pray that this Marker, to be unveiled to their memory today, may remind us vividly of the courage, the hardihood, the rugged honesty & the genuine simplicity of the pioneer & may ever be a monument of meaning to inspire these qualities in the generations that shall pass this way.

We ask for this blessing in the name of Jesus—the world's greatest pioneer—& for the sake of humanity, world without end. Amen.

* * * *

THE MARKER

Allan Reginald Cullimore

My part in this affair is very simple. I have been privileged to have something to do with the events which led up to this ceremony. Someone had to hew the wood & draw the water, & it has been my pleasure to contribute perhaps a little in the procuring of the stone & the plaque & to the events which led up to these exercises this afternoon.

There is, of course, no point in welcoming the Joys to this particular spot. As we stand on the site of the first cabin, we Joys, whether we come from the city or the country & no matter how far we have gone from the Prairie, realize that here we are at home & have a common interest.

It seems particularly fitting this afternoon that here in this field we have the sun bright overhead & the dust blowing & the hogs in evidence; it is just as well for some of us who have wandered somewhat far afield to again realize something of those factors which have made the Prairie successful in a material way.

I think the first suggestion concerning this Marker came to me when on a visit to Illinois some three or four years ago. I went to New Salem (Ill.) & saw that impressive Lincoln restoration which brings home, as perhaps nothing else can, the vital & far-reaching things that centered here in this locality at the time when John, Charles & Sylvester made the trip.

We cannot escape the fact if we would, that the experience which the Joys had in settling the Prairie was not an uncommon one; that these journeys were frequent; that the experience which the group had on the Prairie was not a unique experience but rather a common one & an experience shared by all the groups which traveled west, as these ancestors of ours did.

In an historical consideration of this movement West, the interesting part is that we were a part of a movement which shaped in an unmistakable way not only this particular community but the nation as a whole. I think it is well to consider as we gather here, that our Marker marks something perhaps more than the Joy pilgrimage. It marks in a concrete way other pilgrimages, which, taken together, are of considerable historical importance.

We are then in a sense doing honor to a general movement, something entirely above & without ourselves & in this sense what we do here today has a significance greater than the Joys or their descendants who live on Joy Prairie.

I say this in this way, not to detract at all from the Joys & what they specifically did as Joys, but to make the opportunity for the remark that other pilgrimages of other people from other parts of the country finally came together here. What we see as Joys is Joy only in part because there were the journeys of the Pratts & the Fairbanks & the Cowdins & these people together making this community is the thing which we truly honor. It is in a larger sense a combination of these groups to which we owe the thing which we honor here. The journey of John & Charles & Sylvester serves to crystallize & furnish a symbol.

We are then honoring & celebrating this journey as a part of a great movement which made America & we are celebrating our part in it.

In a sense, too, a celebration of this kind is its own reward. No matter what the occasion to get together, those of us who can, as many as can, in this place, on a common ground, brings up to all of us, the younger as well as the older, a realization of the value & the strength of certain common bonds which seem in some strange way to link those of one blood closer together. It gives to each of us as we meet here this afternoon, some of those deeper & finer satisfactions which go to make up the better things of life.

Those of the older generation have many things to remember & many things in common. For those of the younger generations it is a good thing to know & to see the elder Joys & to all of us who are in a younger but not the youngest generation, it gives the chance again to renew & perhaps appreciate more to the full what we owe to this Prairie influence.

It seems to me that the Marker then represents this also—the joy & the satisfaction of a common meeting on common ground of those of common blood.

Perhaps in celebrations & events of this kind it is wise to leave out as much of the personal as possible. But it seems to me that in almost all cases the personal is the real & the vital & the thing that remains with us after all generalities have passed.

I think it would be entirely true to say that to me this Marker becomes a very personal thing. To all of us who know the Joy traditions & the Prairie traditions, these names & these faces which we see here today & these faces which we have seen on the Prairie in the past tell all the same story. It is very largely a personal story . . . the effect of personalities upon other personalities, the gradual molding or shaping of younger people in the way of life of their elders, but perhaps not consciously or formally, but by means of influence & example, which has running through it a sincerity, a simplicity & a forthrightness which is characteristic of the Joys.

I can see now Jim Cowdin in the Joy Prairie Church leading the choir, Milt Matthews & Thurlow Pratt in the Sunday School, & many other faces & circumstances. At a time of this sort there comes up to each of us certain experiences trivial in themselves, but which have had a tremendous influence.

I can well remember in my own case a conversation with my uncle, (Hon) John Batchelder[5] Joy, on a dark night when we walked from Chapin to Joy Prairie (four miles), because the roads were too deep in mud to make traveling possible in any other way. I remember many chance remarks dropped perhaps unknowingly, but which had a very deep influence upon the lives of many of us who are younger.

In a very direct personal sense to us, who have taken the necessary steps to assure this celebration, it is in the nature of a personal tribute not only to the Joys in tradition & the Joys in the abstract, but to those Joys whom we knew in flesh & blood on Joy Prairie.

So, the Marker it seems has three particular functions: One, to mark broadly the great movement to the westward; two, to furnish a place for the clans to gather & perhaps pledge anew a certain faith in the Joy & the Prairie tradition; & lastly, to evidence that personal debt which springs from the affection & the reverence which the younger Joys feel toward the older ones.

In a word, this Marker has seemed necessary to us. It has seemed necessary to us to express what we feel. This occasion does it. This Marker gives some permanency to our feelings & to our appreciation. So much for the function of the Marker.

Fortunately it has not been necessary for me to make either a long closely knit or well thought out speech, because we have to speak to us next a man whose contact with the Joys & Joy history extends much further back than mine. Whose ability to treat of this subject is greater, we all know, by far, than the ability of any other single individual in the group; a man without whose enthusiastic support of this idea, this celebration would not have been possible; a man whose general characteristics & knowledge together have contributed so much to so many occasions.

May I present Mr. James Richard[8] Joy, perhaps best & most familiarly known to most of us as the author of the Joy Book, "Thomas Joy & His Descendants." Mr. Joy's subject, "James[6] Joy & His Sons," is one which he can present with full & complete knowledge.

"JAMES JOY AND HIS SONS"—James Richard Joy

In James[6] Joy & his sons we have a fine example of the New Englanders who swarmed into the Great Valley a century ago, bringing with them the sturdy self-reliance, the enterprise, the integrity, the

sobriety, the domestic virtues & those moral & spiritual qualities which make for true greatness in individuals & in society.

James[6] Joy was born in 1778 in Durham, N.H., a tidewater village not far from Portsmouth. Like his father before him he was a farmer as well as a blacksmith. He could trace his descent through four generations of farmers in New Hampshire & Massachusetts to Thomas[1] Joy, who had come from England to Boston in 1636, & had followed his trade as carpenter & builder in that town with such success that he has been called the first New England architect.

Above his grave in the ancient burial ground in Hingham, Mass., is a marker placed there a few years ago by his distinguished kinsman, the late Henry Bourne[8] Joy, of Detroit. (The original gravestone stands beside a new one of granite.)

The 17th & 18th century Joys were a race of self-respecting, hard-working farmers, blacksmith & shipwrights.

When he was 24, James met one day on a bridge the girl who was to be the mother of his sons. She was Sarah Pickering, the daughter of a prosperous farmer in the adjoining town of Newington, descended from John Pickering, a pioneer who landed at Portsmouth in 1633.

Three days after her twenty-first birthday they were married, & the Joy Family, as we know it, was founded. James[6] is remembered as being a small man, of active body, strong, clear intellect & resolute will. Though his schooling was slight, he read much in the best literature. Many of his books, good editions of standard English and American histories, biographies & Biblical commentaries, have been preserved & bear witness to the bent of his mind.

He was a man of untiring industry & of sufficient imagination & courage to enable him to make a new start when he met with difficulties. In industry he was well matched by his wife. She had to plan & work for a family of twelve sons & daughters. It is believed that both were short of stature & that Sarah was of the livelier wit. James[6] was of light complexion, with blue eyes & sandy,—not to say reddish—hair, a coloring which in some sections is accounted as characteristic of the Joys.

Soon a little John Pickering[7] was playing about the village smithy, watching his father shape the iron on the anvil & nail the shoes on the hoofs of the horses & oxen.

In eighteen years nine Joy babies were born in Durham—too many for one man to feed & clothe by hammering iron. So James[6] branched out. He started a shipyard on the Great Bay & prospered for a time, until the Napoleonic Wars, Jefferson's Embargo & the Second War with England wrecked the American shipping trade.

So in 1818, being then past forty, the Joys moved inland to Pittsfield in the Merrimac Valley. The "Capt. John Cram Farm" was bought with its mill privilege & a scythe factory was begun, in which "J. Joy & Sons" made all sorts of edge-tools from imported iron & steel. The "Sons" were John Pickering[7] & Charles[7]. (James Frederick[7] was already in school getting ready for Dartmouth, where he graduated at the head of his class in 1833. He was destined for the law, which he practiced in Detroit, becoming one of the leaders in the construction & operation of the Western railroads.)

In addition to the tool shop, the Joys were instrumental in locating a cotton mill in Pittsfield in 1827, which is still in operation (1938), James Joy becoming the first "Agent" of the corporation. The leading man in the village, he was instrumental in founding the local Academy, for the day of the high school had not yet dawned.

But, once more, economic trouble crossed his path. The panic of 1836-38 slowed business & turned the thoughts of many in the older states to the new opportunities which were opening for farmers in the Mississippi Valley, now being made accessible by canals, improved highways & steamboat navigation on the Great Lakes & Western rivers. In that Land of Promise lands were cheap & level fields were free from the stones the very sight of which gave Yankee farmer boys the backache. "Go West, Young Man" was an irresistible slogan.

Therefore in the Spring of 1838 James[6] Joy, just turned 60, with his son Charles[7], half his age, set out for Illinois to spy out the land & learn for themselves whether the "boom" stories had substantial foundation.

What led them to Morgan County we do not know. But Jacksonville, Ill., was already a center of some importance, eclipsing Chicago. The New England newspapers, especially the Congregational Press, which the Joys doubtless eagerly read, had carried stories of the "Yale Band" of missionaries & of Illinois College, a little Yale, which a Beecher—brother of Henry Ward & Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe— &

others had founded. Churches & schools made that town seem like home to these church-going Yankees. All we know for certain is that they did come to Jacksonville, viewed the prairie with amazement & delight & by the end of May, 1938, were buying land.

They were not the first on the scene, but they bought of the pioneers. From John G. Millen they acquired the first 118 acres—the soil on which we are now assembled—for $2,000.00; Joseph Duncan sold them a neighboring "forty" for $110.00; from Austin Brockenbro' for $3,168.00 they obtained 551 acres. To these they soon added other parcels, aggregating some 1,200 acres, two square miles.

As soon as the slow-moving mails reached Pittsfield, N.H., the migration began. Household goods were shipped to St. Louis by way of New Orleans & the Mississippi River steamboats. John Pickering[7], his wife Judith Pilsbury Batchelder & son Lyman Frederick[8], together with his brother Richard Pickering[7], aged 26 & unmarried, set out by light two-horse wagon, with three trunks on the rack.

They were a month on the road, going from Buffalo to Detroit by Lake Erie steamer & in the dearth of inns, usually putting up at private houses.

Soon after their arrival on the Prairie, James[6] & his son Charles[7] returned to New Hampshire, where Charles[7] had a date with Georgiana E. A. Batchelder, Judith's sister.

For a few weeks the (Prairie) Joys boarded at Mr. Millen's crowded cabin, but by November 1838 moved into their own log house, the one whose site we mark today.

They also began to build the frame house of two stories, which was to be the home of John Pickering[7], his son & grandson.

The sisters Judith & Georgiana kept house in the first cabin, doing all the work for a household, which—with carpenters & farm help—sometimes numbered a score of hungry men. They had a vegetable garden & the New Hampshire flower seeds soon brightened the dooryard with familiar flowers. The transplanting of New England was well begun & the women were doing their full share.

In November 1838, soon after moving into this cabin, & before the arrival of the second contingent, Richard Pickering[7]—my own father—wrote two letters which have come down to us.

Miss Mary Joy, Pittsfield, N.H. Nov. 12, 1838
My Dear Sister Mary:

I was surprised & very agreeably in receiving a letter from you. I suppose you want to have my first letter & you shall, although I promised it to Sarah. It is very rainy today, but we are comfortable, sheltered from the storm in a better house than you have any idea. I will not describe it. We did not get possession of it until last Monday. We have been boarding with old Mr Melin four weeks in a log house with but two rooms—sixteen of us when all were there, besides half a score of cousins from Kentucky. But enough of that. We have got home & are all well, contented & happy. I am well pleased with the country thus far, but I may not like it so well when that tall mud you talk so much about at the East makes its appearance. It has been very dry here this fall; the roads have been very good. I have been to St. Louis after our things. Had a very pleasant time. It is 100 miles. Went in five days & brought one ton with our little horses. They are better than any of the "Sucker" horses. Saw Jonathan Curtis; he has left his school & is now clerk on board the steamboat Ark. He is well & was coming home in the spring. John Carroll & Roland are in St. Louis, but did not see them. St. Louis is a very handsome city. It is half as large as Boston, with many handsome churches & public buildings. The streets are straight & wide; they are crowded with carts & wagons & the wharves lined with steamboats.

I have traveled through many towns in Illinois, but find none so well laid off, so healthy, so well supplied with churches & Christian people as Jacksonville (Ill.). It is surrounded by the most beautiful country I ever saw. Neighbor Strawn is one of the largest farmers in this country He has this season 150 acres of corn, besides his wheat & oats, has 300 hogs, 150 head of cattle & 20 horses. The way he does up farming is a caution to a Yankee, as the "Suckers" say.

I suppose it looks a great ways to you—from Pittsfield to Illinois; but if you were here it would not be so far to Pittsfield. It seems as though we were but a little way apart. I can almost see you & hear you talk & laugh, about our log house. But could you see us & hear us talk you would think we were as happy as you.

I suppose all remains about the same as when we left, Calvin in his store with plenty of customers, Charles has done his day's work & come

up to talk about the West; I hope Sylvester's health is better; hope you are all well, Father, Mother, Maria & all.

Frederick has told you strange things about the sickness in Illinois; but you may just tell him to come down into Morgan County, & he can get corn meal to make his gruel. It has been an uncommonly sickly season in this country; but the sickness has been confined to the river towns. There has been very little sickness on the prairies except the chills & they are not much feared here. They have medicine here that will kill it in three days. Judith has had the fever & ague. It lasted about one week; had two chills. She said she never had such a shaking in her life. She is well now. I believe she took the ague in Michigan or Indiana. We found some sick there in almost every house. Some nights we had to sleep in the room with the sick & almost in the same bed. But after we left the little sunken ponds of Michigan & Indiana, crossed the Illinois River & traveled twenty miles we found it more healthy. If I could see you, I should tell you more. Write me all the news, everything that has happened & how you all get along at home.—write soon. Burn this as soon as read.

Your brother Richard.

My dear Sister Sarah: Mary has got the start of you. She wrote & I had to answer her first. Now I will write a few lines to you. We are situated 6 miles from Jacksonville (Ill.) on a prairie ten miles long, top soil 3 feet deep. It looks like a large field covered with grass as high as my head, with here & there a grove of timber with a neat log-cabin in it & a large field of corn by the side. I like it very well here. Our greatest disadvantage is being so far from town & from meeting. But it is only an hour's ride with a Yankee horse—two with a "Sucker" horse. I will give you the history of our journey in my next. I will only say I called on Mr J B Niles; found him sick with the bilious fever. He was getting better; inquired about his trees, sends his best wishes to all the Pittsfield folks for their prosperity.

Your affectionate brother Richard.

Tell father corn is higher than we expected; it is 25 cents pr bushel; pork $5 pr hundred; potatoes $1 pr bu., wheat .87, flour $8 pr barrel; oats 25 cents pr bushel; butter 20 cents. It can truly be said that this

land flows with milk & honey for we have had it every meal; plenty of hogs here. Mr. Melin shot one the other day & dressed it. Sent us one ham. Said he asked nothing for that much.

Mr. Millen has spent two months looking for a farm & has not bought one. He has hired one of Clay, two miles this side of town. He was loath to leave the farm—said he had sold too cheap. He says if he had it back again, no money would buy it. John has entered 160 acres of land, 80 for father & 80 for himself. We took a ride Saturday to see the wood lot on Indian Creek. Crossed the "barrens," the poor land so-called. But the grass was as high as my head when sitting on the horse. No such grass in New Hampshire.

Mr. Millen says if Father had come out here 6 years ago, he would have had a right smart chance to make a heap of good buyings.

Dear Sarah: Write me all the news; what you talk about, how pleasant you all get along, what you think of us out here in this land of plenty.

(Postage was 25 cents. This was before postage stamps were in use.)

* * * * *

Notes by Mary Pearce Joy Cullimore on Joy Prairie; not part of speech, but included here:

"There was a log cabin of one room with loft overhead where Mother & Father (Charles & Georgianna) & Uncle John & Aunt Judith with little son, Lyman, came to live when arriving on Joy Prairie.

Grandfather Joy & his son Calvin came out the year before & bought the land & built the cabin. They returned to New Hampshire.

The two brothers & their wives lived in the cabin while building the large house where Charlie now lives. There were 14 workmen building this new house & they, with their families, slept in the loft in the log cabin. This was partitioned off with curtains for the 19. Georgiana & Judith did the cooking & serving of meals & receiving guests (though this was the only house on Joy Prairie then) in the room below. They had a fine vegetable garden & of course the men of the family attended to that. Georgiana & Judith had a flower garden.

The families immediately became charter members of the Congregational Church in Jacksonville ten miles distant & drove in in the double carriage every Sunday to church.

In later years—14 at least—I remember as a little girl sitting on the front seat of the carriage with father & going in to church & enjoying the long ride, he *always* stopping to pick me some red haws on the way. My pretty hat I so well remember with rosettes of lace & blue ribbon covering my ears & tied under my chin. There were my four older brothers but I do not remember them in church, but I do know they were devoted to me, their only sister.

One day, it was Monday, Georgiana & Judith had callers from Jacksonville; Mrs F O King & Mrs Bancroft came out the ten miles on horseback & as it was washday, there was no cake in the house. (Afterwards when my home was in Jacksonville & Dr Cullimore practiced there, these most estimable ladies were my friends.) They came early & when mother (Georgiana) realized that she had no cake to serve them with a cup of tea, she said to her sister Judith, "You go out & show the ladies the garden." While they were out she stirred up a cake & had it in the oven when they returned. The cake was soon done & the ladies were served tea & cake & no doubt stood the ten miles back on horseback much better.

This was the first year on the prairie. I only know this about their trips west.

Calvin when he went with Grandfather, returned (to NH) on horseback died soon after. You will find all this in the Joy book.

I have learned here (California) from a Mrs Joy I met here at the University of California that the Joys built the Erie Canal—??

When your Grandmother & Father left the log cabin they went over beyond Jacksonville to live—at the time that Uncle John & Aunt Judith moved into the house now lived in by Charley. They lived there about five years, during which *no* children were born. Mother found time hanging heavily on her hands, so she got some silk worms somewhere, fed them on mulberry leaves & spun the silk, several skeins, that I have, or did have, for many years, beautiful white silk. I never saw better. Then they (my parents) moved to Joy Prairie & built the home there on the farm where John & Alice lived afterward & where my four brothers & I were born. The first one, James in 1843, John in 1848, Fred in 1849, & Edwin in 1854. I am beginning to think a mistake was made in my date so wont put it down—as I have changed it—putting it ahead ten years at Rosemary's suggestion.

The first I knew of Uncle John's house was when Aunt Jane, his third wife, lived there & you remember her. That is all I know."

* * * * *

Continuation of speech by James Richard[8] Joy:

In March 1839 Charles[7] Joy married Judith's sister Georgiana, as I have said & came out with his father & brother, Calvin[7], who had kept a store in Pittsfield NH. Calvin could not stand the change of climate. His health broke & he went back to Pittsfield, where he died Christmas Day 1839.

Probably this had something to do with James[6] Joy's change of plan. He had expected to pull up all his stakes in New England & settle on the Prairie with his entire family around him, except James Frederick[7], who graduated from Dartmouth 1833 & was starting law practice in Detroit. Richard Pickering was recalled to NH, spending six (6) weeks in the saddle.

In 1840 James[6] sold his Pittsfield holdings & moved to Holderness NH, where he bought the fine farm of Chief Justice Arthur Livermore, across the Pemigewassett River from the thriving village of Plymouth. This farm he & Richard Pickering[7] operated until his removal to Groton, Mass., about 1856, where he died in July 1857, his devoted wife following him eighteen months later. In their later years they had been tenderly cared for by their two unmarried children, Richard Pickering[7] & Hannah[7]. A daughter, Mary Joy[7] Pearce, wife of John Pearce, lived in nearby Boston.

Meanwhile another brother, Sylvester[7], who was a boy of 16 when the trek to the West began, had become a man. In 1845 he joined his elder brothers, John[7] & Charles[7], in Morgan County, where he married Charlotte Pratt, another daughter of New England, & founded the third of the Joy Prairie families. Charles[7], who had lived on a farm "over beyond Jacksonville" at first, had now come to live on Joy Prairie. There the three families were raised, now pretty well dispersed in the course of four generations "from sea to shining sea."

Here my part of the story ends. The Joys were by no means the only New Englanders who came to this section a century ago, nor would their descendants claim that they were in any respect superior to their neighbors, or different from them. Probably their name was applied to this Prairie because there were so many of them, growing up here at the same time. Moreover there is something about the name itself which

makes for contentment and happiness. So it has clung to this goodly spot for a hundred years. It is my prophecy & hope that the modest monument which we inaugurate today will help to perpetuate the name of Joy Prairie as long as its bronze & granite endure.

* * * * *

Mr. Cullimore introduced Mr. Harold Pratt[9] Joy, as follows, who accepted the Marker:

In securing this stone from its resting place in the New Hampshire Joy Homestead & bringing it to the Prairie & in the placing of the plate upon it & the arrangements for this ceremony, all the Joys have joined hands.

When we leave here, the stone & the Marker will remain in the custody of the Joys on the Prairie. We hope it may be a source of some gratification & a source of inspiration to them.

The Joy tradition is not dead on the Prairie. It has been carried on through the last generation & is still actively alive.

I am going to ask Mr. Harold Pratt[9] Joy of my own generation & a present leader on the Prairie, to say a few words concerning the monument from the point of view of those in whose care it now is.

THE ACCEPTANCE — Harold Pratt[9] Joy

I am afraid that this will be pretty much of an anticlimax for me, a farmer, to continue this program, after you have listened to two public speakers.

It seems, more from a matter of elimination than anything else, that it has fallen to my lot, on behalf of the residents of Joy Prairie, to say a few words of appreciation in accepting this Marker which has been placed at the site of the first cabin of our ancestors, who came here 100 years ago to make their homes & after whom this community was named.

We want you to know that we do greatly appreciate the interest that you all have taken & the effort many of you have made to be present & help in the dedication of this memorial. Especially do we appreciate what Mr. James Richard[8] Joy has done & his effort in making this rather arduous trip, that he might be present & the fine talk he has

given us this afternoon. This occasion, indeed, would have been quite incomplete without him.

Someone has said, "My—but it must have taken a lot of courage for these brothers to make this 1,000 mile trip in a carriage with a team of horses." No doubt this did take a great deal of courage & even though most of us would not have the courage to do the same thing now, there is, without question, just as much need for courage today, but perhaps of a little different brand, in order to meet squarely the ever changing problems of the present day. Transportation has ceased to be a major problem today, but in these changing times we do have other & perhaps more complex problems & it requires just as much *courage* to meet them as it did those of a century ago.

I trust that this Marker may be a reminder to us of the present & future generations, that we may have the courage to meet the Challenge that it presents, to live up to all that is noble & strong in the lives of these ancestors & that this tablet may be a constant reminder to future generations to exhibit the Courage that may be necessary to meet the changing conditions that may arise in this ever changing world of ours.

It is with pleasure, Mr. Cullimore, that we accept this Marker & trust that in the years to come it may fulfill every purpose for which it was intended.

In introducing Jeanette Lorraine Joy for the unveiling, Mr. Cullimore said:

"It has seemed wise to ask one of the last generation of the Prairie Joys, to furnish the motive power for the actual unveiling.

"I therefore have the honor to present to you Miss Jeanette Lorraine[11] Joy, of the eleventh generation of Joys in America, a great-great-great grand-daughter of James[6] a great-great granddaughter of Charles[7] Joy."

The tablet was then unveiled.

* * * * *

Letter from James Frederick[7] Joy to his brother Sylvester[7] in Joy Prairie, Morgan County, Ill.

Oswego, Mich., Apr. 23, 1855.

My dear Brother,

I have not heard from you for some time. As I am going away again into the country to attend some courts, I write you only to remind you that I think much of you & your welfare.

I hope that your health continues good & that all things are prosperous with you. I shall probably be able to get to Jacksonville about the 12th day of May & hope to find you all very well & in good spirits.

You have doubtless been informed that Father has bought him a place at Groton (Mass) & gone there to live.

I have just heard from there—they are all well.

Father's head is *about as gray* as *mine is,* which is really turning silvery, while I doubt if the rest of you have a single white hair & yet I think I am younger than you—either of you.

I shall be absent at Dixon & Northfield all this & part of the next week, probably attending to some trials at law.

We had a murderous riot in this city (Oswego) only yesterday or rather the day before, growing out of the resistance of the German population to the Mayor's efforts to shut up the grog shops on Sunday.

A battle with fists & clubs in the forenoon & with firearms in the afternoon between the Germans & the police. Several parties were shot, some of them wounded very badly—probably mortally. The city has been under martial law ever since.

Remember me & give my love to John & Charles & their families, as yours also.

Affectionately your brother—J. F. Joy

The Hurricane---Sept. 21, 1938

—Helen Joy Lee

Our cottage on the Fort Road at Watch Hill, Rhode Island, was one of forty facing south towards the ocean. It was on a strip of sand 100 feet wide, with a concrete retaining wall, 5 feet high & 2 feet thick, towards the sea, with a concrete road along the edge of the Bay to the north.

Tues September 20th there was a good southeast wind & some surf. I had a swim, but not beyond the breakers. It seemed like the start of the usual three-day equinoctial storm.

Wed September 21st, the wind was still southwest, but stronger. About 10 a.m. Kitty Hale (Mother's secretary) & her sister said they were going to the Crompton Velvet Mill. I suggested to Marian, my daughter, 17 years old, that she go & take my car & drive back via the Dunes Club at Narragansett Pier. They left about 11 a.m.

I had been watching two lobster buoys attached to a pot which was being washed in from the lighthouse point. Just after the girls left I put on my bathing suit — waded in and pulled the whole thing onto the beach.

Eunice, age 16, had gone up town in her jalopy, but came back at noon. We had a swim. The water was quite warm. It would rain & then the sun would be out. It was very low tide & no undertow. We washed the white police dog, Tucky, under the hose; then the little yellow kitten in the sink. Eunice left about one for lunch with Genevieve Rea.

I did not see any of these people again until 9:30 the next morning in the hospital.

For my lunch I had a large dish of baked beans & stewed tomatoes—much more than I usually eat.

About two I noticed the wind was northeast & stronger. I wanted to see the surf on the East Beach. I called Eunice at the Rea house, but they had gone to Westerly to the movies, so I decided to write three letters, walk up & mail them & go on over to the East Beach. About three I started out, but the sand was blowing & cutting my legs so I returned to the house.

A man whose car was out of gas came in to telephone; when the garage man brought him the gas, I went out & gave him my letters to

mail. Then I went back to call Eunice to tell her not to try to drive out the Fort Road as the wind was too strong. I got a wrong number. Then the phone went dead. The lights & radio were dead, too.

About 3:15 the wind increased to about 45 miles per hour, the rain came harder & steady. I realized it was quite a storm. I fastened the windows tight & put towels & a pan by each one.

In the bay north of the house two sail-boats, an Alden & a Herreshoff, were pulling hard at their moorings. The next time I noticed them on my round to wring towels, the Alden had capsized & the Herreshoff was dragging anchor west toward the Fort. By now I had to rush from one window to the next. The rain was even coming under the front door. I began to feel helpless to do anything against the water, so I picked up some of Marian's clothes, put them in her suitcase & fastened it, took the rag rugs off the floor onto the bed, did the same downstairs with the living room & bedroom rugs, lamps & card table.

I took a towel & went onto the back porch. With a clothespin I tied the towel out as a flag in case anyone should be coming out to look for residents. The wind was about 60 M.P.H. I could not have stood up against it. There was a five foot piece of heavy cable with an eye at each end & I thought if I did have to get out of the house I would make for the telegraph pole by the road & fasten myself to the pole with the cable & more clothesline.

I went back into the house & found that a window had broken upstairs & water was trickling down the stairs. Then a window crashed downstairs. An extra gust of wind took the big green rockers off the porch. There was an inch of water on the floor. Then there was no wind at all. Having been in two hurricanes in Florida, I realized this must be the storm center—the vacuum—& the wind would come again from another direction as suddenly as it stopped, & much stronger. I thought the storm was half over.

I went out on the front porch—the sea was flat except for the rollers, the white froth looked as if it was being stirred into a green cake mixture. The waves on the reef were breaking twice as high as the old ship's mast out there. The spray from the East Beach seemed to go as high as, & blot out, the lighthouse & coastguard station. I could see two flags there which looked the size of postage stamps; one, I suppose, was the American Flag, the other Hurricane, but I could not have recognized it even if I had known what the hurricane warning flag was.

About four o'clock the wind burst from the south, much harder than before, at about 100 M.P.H. It was all I could do to close the front door against it. Spray & sand came under the door, so that I could not do anything to keep up with it. I watched sand piles get built up on the floor. Debris that had gone to sea with the wind from the northeast began to come back & crash on the house. A piece of the roof went & water poured in just over the door. In a few minutes I was ankle deep in water. When I saw the chimney next door was flat on their roof, I put out my fire.

There was nothing to do now but wait for whatever was going to come to me & to get where I thought would be the safest place. That, I figured was the side porch. If the house collapsed I would be better able to get away. If it did not, I could go in sometime. I took my waterproof wristwatch from the mantle & put it on. I took the dog & cat into the kitchen, tied the dog to the knob inside the door, put on Eunice's reversible raincoat, & put the kitten in my pocket. Then I went out on the side porch to look things over.

I saw our 3-car garage lifted up & dropped into the bay. I had to hold on with both hands against the force of the wind. I got soaked with each wave as it went over the house. The kitchen door slammed shut behind me, the glass broke & hit my back & fell on the floor, but was quickly washed away by a wave. My coat whipped out & the kitten was blown out of my pocket & sailed away like a miniature rug. Evidently, either the glass in the front door, or the whole door, was gone.

I tried to open the rear door, but I could not, so I broke off the jagged edge of the glass & pulled the dog through onto the woodpile. There was a bottle of whiskey in the kitchen & I thought if I was going to have to sit outside for an hour or so, it would be a good idea to have a drink. Taking a log of fire wood, I used it as a battering ram, managed to get the door open, enough to drop the log in the crack. Water cascaded out a foot deep. I could not push the door open any wider, so I never got in to see the condition of the house. It was 4:20.

In my other pocket I found a bandana handkerchief & tied that on my head. I saw the porch roof on Kitty's house get folded back with the post attached & torn off the house like a piece of tablet paper. Her windows were broken & the curtains in ribbons. I watched the squares of concrete sidewalk go out with each wave, & skim into the Bay. A

fifteen foot piece of porch railing came over the sea wall & hit the side of Kitty's house. My house trembled with each wave falling on it. There was a case of empty coca-cola bottles on the shelf on the porch and I thought of putting them out into the water a bottle at a time, so I would have that much less debris to contend with if I had to move. Then I decided the water would never get that bad & left them.

I turned to Tucky & said, "Well, it's just 4:30 & I wonder how much longer"—when something hit the house a terrific thud (I think it was a section of the concrete retaining wall). The wave brought the back porch down on me, dislocating my left elbow. Tucky & I, in 10 seconds, found ourselves 150 feet from where we started. I was sitting as if on a toboggan & was carried over the small wall into the road & again over the wall into the bay. I was fifty feet beyond the pole I was going to tie myself to, in water & debris to my knees. Near me were the pieces of sidewalk piled at an angle & sticking a foot out of water.

Looking back where I had come from, on the next wave I saw more of the porch & a large piece of lattice-work, coming at me. I had to think fast, so I doubled up next to the pieces of sidewalk, with my head to my knees & let the wave & lattice go over my head. When I came up for air, there was the kitten on a board ten feet away crying loudly. Where it had been for twenty minutes I don't know, unless it had come down in the bay & an eddy had brought it back.

Tucky was southwest & next to me. I undid her leash. The last I saw of her was five minutes later when she was fifty feet away & northeast of me, standing on some debris. If I had had two arms, I might have been able to help her.

The wind was 100 to 120 M.P.H. The rain & gray spray, filled with sand, came in sheets. There was much debris where I was & I decided I had better get out of the churning, shallow water. I took off the raincoat & had on only blue shorts & a short-sleeved sweater. Stumbling over rocks or concrete & hanging on with my right arm to a fallen pole, I got out into deep water. I had my back to the wind & could not see what was coming, so I tried to hang the injured arm over the pole & turn around, but I couldn't raise it that high. Somehow I managed to to get astride the pole. I saw a woman in a dark dress standing at the edge of the bay water. She was two or three houses nearer town. I do not think she was being washed in. I did not see her or anyone else again.

Up on the pole I was exposed to flying debris, so I got down into the water & hung onto the pole again. I felt something hitting me on the chest & back from under the pole. I was being wedged in between two green doors or house sides (perhaps our own garage). I could see the corner of one about an arm's length away, so took a long breath, went down, kicked hard at the bottom, luckily came up beyond the edge of the door.

All fear left me when I hit the water & had to do something to save myself. It was the half hour of total helplessness in the house that was the worst time for me.

I was hanging on to something in the water & began to talk to myself, thinking aloud, "Well, this is really a hurricane & you are out in it. You have been washed into the bay & gotten this far OK, so you might as well see how much farther you can get. As long as you can keep afloat & conscious, you'll get to somewhere & there's no use quitting now."

Gray spray & rain made low visibility. Pieces of wood, shutters, doors & chairs were flying through the air. Some were hitting me. I saw a small porch roof, perhaps my own, right-side up, so I pushed through wreckage for about ten feet & got on the leeward side & climbed up. I had to pick up the bad arm & lay it up ahead of me, hunch up & repeat the process until I could reach the shingle edges over the peak. My feet were in the water. I just was settled when a wave capsized it & I went under. I put my right arm over my head, coming up, for protection against the nails, but I came up in an open space—next to my pole.

A piece of a house (10′ x 20′) came along; there were two holes where windows had been. The edge was jagged & it buckled in the waves & I could not get on it. I was having a hard time getting my breath against the rain. I was about ready to give up, when a piece of house (6′ x 8′) came by & I crawled onto that; it was like a surf board. This was pretty exposed. As I came up the side of a wave, a board like bookcase shelf hit me across the left eye. The roof came back upside down, ceiled at the end toward the storm, so I crawled into that & lay in the water at the bottom of the V. I stayed in this a long time. I could get my breath better by holding my hand over my nose & mouth. Also, the flying debris struck the roof first & only me second. (However, my head & face were so cut & bruised that I could not stand to have my

hair touched for four days in the hospital.)

There was a book lying open on the water, the pages turning back & forth, that kept circling my roof—or may be I was spinning around. My bandana had gone. It was getting darker. A mattress came along that seemed to be moving faster than I was, so I changed steeds, pushing through all manner of wreckage. The mattress was very comfortable for my bad arm. As I lay on the mattress I thought I must be a good caricature of Alfred Lunt in the Prologue of "Amphitryon 38" when he is floating on a cloud. I would have stayed on the mattress, but part of a boat came along faster, so I changed again. There was about two feet left of the port side, but most of the starboard & some of the bottom; it offered protection from flying debris, too & I lay in that.

I knew the tide was low at noon, so would be going out again about 6:30 & if I did not get to land I might get washed past Stonington & out to sea. Luck was with me—shortly after I got into the boat, I heard a different scratching & looking, I saw I was going over some bushes. (They are 10 feet above the usual water level.) Soon my boat stopped & debris began piling up against it.

Hanging my feet over the edge of the boat, lying on my stomach, I hunched myself backward. I discovered land under my feet, but the water was up to my shoulders.

It was just 6:30 & black night. The wind was still strong, debris flying & it was raining. I pushed through wreckage toward higher ground & ran into a tree. Somehow I got up on a branch which was just at the water level & winding my legs & one arm around the tree, I clung there until 8 p.m. In that hour & a half I must have dozed.

I discovered then the water had gone down so that my feet just touched it. I climbed down & found only a foot of water. The wind & rain had stopped. My eyes smarted & on opening & closing them I learned that what I thought was fog was, instead, a film on my eyes. When it cleared for a second I could see the stars & later the moon. I could not see long enough at a time to find any familiar landmarks, so I thought I had better stay where I was.

I grabbed two passing shingles, sat on one & put the other between my back & the tree & leaned on it to keep my back warm. I pulled my bad arm inside my sweater & hung my hand into my belt. I had been too busy until now to look at my arm & now it was too dark to see it.

I reached up for what I thought were leaves, but which turned out to be rough dunes grass caught in the tree. I stuffed some in the neck of my sweater, put some on my bare legs, dug a hole for my feet in the mud, added grass & then put my head on my knees. As I sat there I thought: "I'm alive & safe, & I want the children to know I'm all right." I repeated this many times & then dozed off.

At intervals I made myself get up, stretch, call out—mainly to keep warm—& slap myself. At midnight the water was gone, only mud remaining. I was awake for quite a while & had to think of something different, so I wondered what I would do if a skunk came along—& suppose it was followed by six little skunks. In fact, I could see myself sitting frozen while they walked around & smelled me. Luckily, I dozed again.

At 4 A.M. I could see again clearly. The stars were out. I recognized the two Stonington breakwater flashing lights. I could hear the surf pound on the beach two miles away. By the lights I laid out my walking course—keeping them to my right & a little behind me—aiming at the Westerly River (or so I hoped). My knees were weak & stiff at first. It had been so hard for me to get up this time that I thought I'd better get moving. I think a long piece of baseboard was my staff. (When I finally got a look at it in daylight, I saw two long nails sticking through at knee height, but apparently they never scratched me.)

I set out at 4 am, in the dark, with water & grass to my knees. I kept as near the border of scrub trees as I could, hoping to find a break through to higher ground. I found all kinds of debris. I walked across the whole light-colored side of a house. I located one large pine tree for a guide. I came to a stone wall & tried to follow it, but the brush, wild roses & poison ivy were too thick. I had to return to my pine tree. In the course of an hour & a half I walked slowly but steadily at least two miles. I stepped off into three ditches up to my shoulders, ran into many bushes. I still called for help, occasionally.

It was not light yet, but I could see large bunches of black clouds in the east against the sky, toward which I was walking. Suddenly I heard water gurgling; I had just fallen into & crawled out of my third ditch. With much effort I could see the grass line marking the crooked outline of the ditch. By following this I found a stone slab where the

water was going over & under it. I was going to follow the ditch line to the bay or river, when I discovered a dim road across the "bridge." Thinking this would lead to someplace, I decided to follow it. It was 5:30 & just gray enough so I could see the trail.

I had to climb the bank five times around fallen trees, crawling among the thorns & bushes & back to the road again. A house loomed ahead against the brightening sky. Thinking I looked pretty awful & not wanting to scare the people, I stopped & called out—no answer—for the house was closed & the barn flat on the ground. I sat down on the front doorstep & tried in vain to find any familiar landmark.

I followed the road again, went around five more trees—the first of which, a huge oak, was across the stone gateway & fence to the house I had passed. To get over the fence I had to knock down about ten feet into a V low enough to get over, hoping that no stone would fall the wrong way onto my feet. A bird, probably a pheasant, whirred away. Then a rooster crowed. The sun was nearly up. I couldn't believe it possible that, at last, I was near some people. Around a bend in the road appeared a small house with smoke coming out of the chimney. Again I stopped & called out for help. I sat on a wooden platform around the water pump.

I heard a woman say, "Uncle Fred, do you hear anyone calling for help?" Then, "Uncle Fred, do you see anyone?"

"Uncle Fred" appeared about thirty-five feet away from me & just stood & looked at me.

I said, "I've been in a little trouble." He "came to" & asked where I'd come from. I said I'd been on Fort Road, thought I was in Connecticut & could he get me to the Westerly Hospital.

He said, "But how did you get way up here?"

I told him I had been walking since 4 am & asked him what time it was.

He said, "Just 6:30."

My watch stopped at 6:10. Then he asked me to come into his niece's house. The sun shone just as I got to the door. I sat in a chair by the big iron stove & shook from nerves.

The niece came from the bedroom next to me, took one look & gasped. She asked if I wanted anything. I said that hot coffee would help.

"Uncle Fred" got busy with that & she returned to the bedroom to dress two small girls, about two & four years old.

When they came out of the room behind me, they huddled into a chair in the corner & looked shyly at me. I thought they were bashful with strangers. The niece said they belonged in the closed house I had passed & that she took care of them in the daytime, while the parents worked in Stonington. She had kept them all night as the parents had not been able to return as yet.

"Uncle Fred" went back to his house a half a mile away & spread the news to his neighbors that something had been washed up in the storm & had arrived at the niece's house. Then about eight people came in, looked, gasped at my scratches & went out.

After about an hour I stopped shaking. Then "Uncle Fred" came back & said that in about fifteen minutes he could take me to the hospital if I could walk another half mile. Then in came the father of the children. My back was to the door, & as he came around me, he stopped & said, "My God, look at them shiners!"

This was news to me, so I said, "Have I a shiner?"

"Ain't nobody told you?"

I said, "No" & he gave me a mirror. My shiner was a complete black mask over both eyes, my nose was swollen, my left eye closed, my jaw on the right side was swollen & black, & I had scratches all over.

Mrs. Fred Greenwood had offered me dry clothes, but I preferred to let mine dry on me, which makes less chance of catching cold. She insisted that I borrow a heavy blanket bathrobe. Something for my feet was a problem. Finally a pair of "Uncle Fred's" wool socks went on, but no shoes were large enough.

"Fred, take off those sneakers."

He had been out since midnight helping clear the roads. He took off the sneakers, put on his leather shoes. The sneakers just went on my feet, but wouldn't tie. I had to borrow a handkerchief, as the light hurt my one eye. We started off—Uncle Fred, with an axe to trim the fallen branches so I could get under them & the young man to assist, if needed. I still had my piece of moulding, this was when I noticed the two nails & in the hospital a 4-inch gash in my leg.

I walked half a mile, got in the brother-in-law's car & was taken on a bumpy ride of about six miles (due to having to go around trees & over people's fields) & so to the hospital.

I hadn't thought to look at my legs or arms; in the car the light hurt my eye, so I could only open it to get a quick look as Uncle Fred would say "Look at that house—or tree—or the cotton" (from the American Thread Mill. It was all over the lots & bushes, looking like snow. Their big baskets hung on trees—even blocks away from the mill.)

When we drove up to the hospital, I left the robe, shoes & socks in the car. Uncle Fred escorted me up the front steps & left me at the door. I thanked him very much. It was 8:15 A.M.

Now begins the episode of why the Howard Bucks were told by the police, when they inquired for me, that I was a raving maniac. At least this is how I would put it together if I had been a spectator, or listener to the following.

Picture a person in dirty blue shorts, a gray sweater full of holes, pieces of grass & briars still hanging to it, the black eyes, hair wild, legs the same size from above the knees down, a mass of scratches, mud, blood, bruises & deep gashes; feet so swollen the toes looked like brass tacks stuck into upholstery, with one arm inside the sweater.

I went up to the office desk & said to the girl, "I would like to see Miss Blaisdell (the superintendent) & I would like a room & a doctor."

The girl just looked at me & said she'd see if Miss Blaisdell was there. The lobby had about a dozen people in it.

A nurse came up to my right side & put her arm around my shoulders. I said, "Don't touch my left arm, it's broken."

So she backed off & suggested, "Come over here & sit down."

I said, "No, if I sit down I'll never get up."

Then a second nurse, seeing the first one was having trouble, came up with a pink blanket, & heading me down the hall, said, "Lie down here."

This was a bare army cot, with which the hall was lined, where refugees had slept that night. I said, "No, if I lie down, I know I'll never get up. I want a room & a doctor & I want to see Miss Blaisdell."

Then the nurse said, gently but firmly, feeling she had quite a problem on her hands, "What you want is to go downstairs to the Emergency Room."

"No, I don't want to go downstairs. I want to go up & I want a room & a doctor."

We were getting nearer Miss Blaisdell's room. She heard the commotion & recognized my voice. "Is that Mrs. Lee?"

"Yes," I said, "what's left of her."

The order to bring me into her room changed matters with the nurses, but not with those in the lobby who only heard my demands.

They put the pink blanket on the bed, removed my two articles of clothing (shorts & sweater). I lay down & they put the rest of the blanket over me. Miss Blaisdell asked me what doctor I wanted. I said I didn't care as long as he was a good one.

Dr. Ruisi put his head in the door & went out. Later he told me (he's known me 33 years) that he didn't recognize me—I looked so terrible.

A hypodermic was given me & two young doctors, two nurses, Miss Blaisdell & Dr. Ruisi got my arm in cotton wadding, a splint & a sling.

As each person came into the room he would gingerly pick up the blanket, look at my legs & put it down quickly.

Miss Blaisdell said they had one room on the second floor. I said, "Lead me to it."

There was a whispered consultation. She came back & said they would have to carry me up. I asked why & she said, "Well, you know we have no lights, or power. The elevator isn't working."

I told her if I had walked as far as I had, I guessed I could walk up one flight of stairs. She said that might be easier, so we started.

Picture me with one arm in a sling—the other in a hospital shirt, the empty sleeve draped toga fashion, the shirt ending where the bloody legs began, the pink blanket clutched around my neck with one good hand. Just as we got to the stairway a nurse was coming up from below. She put her hand over her face to try & hide a laugh.

I said, "Go right ahead & laugh. I know I look funny." For there were two nurses holding up the corners of my blanket to keep it off the floor & trying to keep it near enough to my back to hide my nakedness. Behind them came two young doctors, then Dr. Ruisi & Miss Blaisdell. The whole group laughed & it was, no doubt, heard in the lobby.

I got to bed & they started scrubbing my legs & right arm. When they came to my feet, one of the doctors said, "Whew, look at this!"

I asked what was wrong now & he said, "I'll have to get the tweezers, your feet are full of thorns." They pulled out over 25, with pliers!

Another doctor offered to go tell Tidge I had showed up, she came back with him.

After I had been in the hospital four days, the doctor ordered gasoline to be used to try & clean my feet. Each morning for a week the room smelled like a garage, but we finally got the layer of tough, dirty skin off & more thorns.

Barnes Newberry came to see me. He opened the door & stood there. I said, "Hello, Barnes." All he could do was say, "My God, Bournie"— & collapse in a chair.

Saturday, my left eye began to open. I said to the nurse, "What is the matter with my left eyebrow—it is hanging down in my eye!"

She said, "That's not eyebrow," that is an inch long stick of wood in the bridge of your nose. When they set your arm, they will take it out."

Helen Joy Lee.

MARIAN LEE'S STORY

Kitty Hale, her sister Marion, at the ocean for the first time on a week's vacation & I went in the Packard to the Crompton Velvet Mills. Then we wanted to show the sights to Marion, so we headed for Narragansett & the Dunes Club, arriving there about one o'clock. The waves were not especially high, but quite choppy. White spray flew high over the rocks down the beach at the point. It was a beautiful sight, with the bay solid white caps, clouds low & heavy.

We went to the town for lunch of hot dogs and coffee. Signs were swinging, awnings flapping, stands blown over, articles scattered over the streets, shopkeepers chasing papers & vegetables. We wrote and mailed post cards. I doubt if they were ever received.

We drove on along the shore road, under the famous great ivy covered stone arch. The wind grew stronger. Ocean spray soaked the streets & summer houses along the way. It was hard to keep my eyes on the road, the waves were such an attraction. One place where the road was near the sea, the sand blowing on the car sounded like hail on a tin roof.

At Point Judith Lighthouse the waves broke over the breakwater & the spray flew high. It was so lovely we stopped to watch. By then it was two o'clock. On the road back to the main road we were going with the wind, then we turned & had it right across our path. We stopped

to call on Miss Maclaren at her gift shop, as she was a friend of Kitty's. She was glad to have someone with her while the wind was so strong. It seemed unimportant to us as it was so much quieter inside than it had been on the road. I parked between two trees on the main highway on the side away from the ocean. The wind became stronger & the anemometer was whizzing so fast you could not see the cups. The lights went out. We lit our first candles.

We gradually became conscious of the noise the wind was making whistling through the window frames, flapping the shutters, whipping the trees which were scratching the house as they bent or fell. A bus driver came in from a halted bus loaded with school children on their way home. He wanted to use the telephone, which was out of order.

One of the huge pine trees had fallen in front of the house, another just behind my car & another just missed Miss Maclaren's car. We could see the headlights of cars stopped on the far side of the trees. With surprising rapidity there were state workers already clearing a single path through the trees. The lawn furniture was blown about, a big blue vase off the table, the wheelbarrow upset; an apple tree had fallen on the roof which was being blown apart. Many trees were at an angle & we expected them to fall, but they did not.

About four I was ready to start home & went out to the car. They called me back to have tea & wait for the wind to die down. We smoked, bought Christmas presents & finally left about five thirty.

The car was almost completely plastered with leaves. The wind was still strong, but not as bad as an hour earlier. It was hard to keep the car on the road. I had to head to the left to stay on at all.

The remains of Quonochontaug & then Misquamicut came into view. We saw people being blown across the ponds, hanging onto debris, with no houses left on the shore line. Then it hit all of us, "What about the Fort Road?" We began to worry about Mom & Eunice. We stopped a car to ask the best way back to Watch Hill. It was the Seeds' chauffeur. He knew I was a member of the Joy family from the red, white and blue Lincoln Highway insignia on the door. We went straight to the Westerly Road, not trying to get down by the shore road & golf course there, as it was blocked with houses & flooded. Just beyond the golf course on the Westerly Road, there was water, so we turned back & drove up the gravel road into the golf grounds. Two trucks, stuck,

blocked the road. We had to drive over the course, knock down a stone wall to get back onto the road that leads past the Bitting & John Newberry homes. I was busy watching for broken wires among other things. A rowboat, belonging to King White was at the corner of Aloha Road & the Ocean Drive, just opposite the Ferguson's. Mrs. Ferguson came towards us, frantically waving her arms, asking if we had seen her son Gordon, to which we had to say no. Then Patsy Watz drove up. He was hunting for all of us. We had to walk up the road to Treasure Hill. The Thatcher's chauffeur was trying to clear the road in the rain. We looked hurriedly at the damage done my grandmother's house. The large plate glass window in the dining room had blown in, other windows on the opposite side but up stairs had blown out, frames, too. Salt water & sand had soaked & stained the walls, pictures were down or gone entirely, the drapes in ribbons. The house had swayed so that the walls were cracked in long diagonal streaks. The back steps & porch were gone, also the clothes yard. The garage doors, four inches thick, were buckled in. The lower garden & pond had been flooded & the brown water line showed two feet up on the stone wall. Dead fish were lying on the grass, as well as debris from the King White house, including a toilet up against the wall.

We headed for Bay Street & could only get to Lamphere's Garage. Water had washed debris up that far. The post office was turned a quarter around. It was misty & almost dark. We went back to Mrs. Rea's house & found Eunice had been in Westerly & had not returned yet. We learned Mom had called Eunice there about three to tell her not to try to drive down the Fort Road in the jalopy.

We followed Patsy back to Westerly as he knew the best way. We stopped at the hospital to ask if Mom had showed up & left our names & address in care of Patsy Watz. Then we went to the Police & the Red Cross & did the same, & got no more news of Mom. In Westerly we saw Mr. Larkin & Dan, who had just been brought back to town after having been washed up into a field by Stonington harbor in their sailboat. An emergency tank truck was selling gasoline & thanks to Patsy we were able to get some, which was lucky as my tank was nearly empty.

We left Marion with Ida Watz, then Patsy, Kitty & I set out again, about nine-thirty. We inquired again in vain for Mom at the Red

Map of my route across bay.

My Christmas Card 1938, designed by Mary Race Harris, Mt Pleasant Mich.

Helen Joy Lee 10 days later – 1 Oct 1938.

Fort Road before 21 Sept 1938

Home before hurricane – 2nd from left.

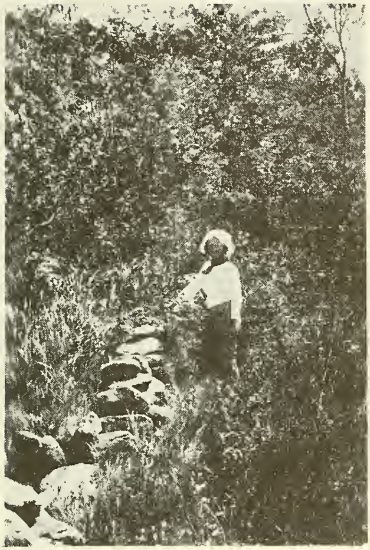
Home after hurricane – X marks the spot.

Boat that brought me to land.

Trees where I spent the night.

Some of the debris I came across with.

The landmark.



The fence I tried to follow.

Debris 10 feet high in trees.

One of the ditches I fell into.

Stone slab "bridge" & "road" out of the marsh.

Trees were down across the road.

The fence I knocked down.

The pump and haven of rest.

Marian Lawson Lee.

See their stories.

Eunice Bourne Lee.

Cross, Police & Hospital, went to Watch Hill, picked up Eunice & proceeded to call at every house where we saw a light. We had to leave the car near the Ocean House, as the road was blocked with a large section of the roof from said hotel. First we went to the Shinkle's, where we were generously offered dry clothes, food & shelter. Then we went back & down the Plimpton Hill. Every place we stopped we received the same generous offers until we came to the Narragansett Inn. There I knocked at the back door & Miss Ford opened it enough to let me push in & ask for Mrs. Lee. The rest of our group had to stay outside. The woman pushed me back to the door, turned & called out to some fifteen people in the big living room "Is Mrs. Lee here?" Happy Fenelon heard that & asked "Who's there?" I recognized his voice & barged into the room. He told me only that he knew Mom had been home at three o'clock, which was not very cheerful.

We walked on down the street. All the stores were water soaked, cars were on their sides, a boat was up on the dock, refrigerators & stoves were scattered around, the Yacht Club gone & as we found out later the forty houses on the Fort Road.

We took Eunice back to Rea's & returned to the Westerly Police station. We saw the red sky towards New London, which was their big fire.

The stars were out & it was calm, showing no trace of the earlier terror. At the Police station we found Gordon & I drove him back to Mrs. Ferguson at Watch Hill. It was midnight. Kitty & Patsy stayed at headquarters to get any news of Mom. On my way back to Westerly a lone truck stopped me & asked if I was going to Police headquarters to please report that part of the Cyril Moore family, Mrs. Moore and daughter, Mary, had come across the Bay on a roof & were being brought safely back to town as soon as possible. (This was how many of the cases were reported.)

Picking up Patsy & Kitty we went home & had a snack before turning in, at two A.M.

The next morning I had just finished a nice breakfast when about eight thirty Dr. Kenyon came to tell me Mom had turned up at the hospital. I left the message for the others when they came in again & went on with the doctor.

When I walked in Mom's room, the doctor was holding up a badly

bruised & scratched right arm & painting it with an orange solution. She had two black eyes & a left arm in a sling. If she had not spoken to me I would hardly have recognized her.

Back in the large room at the town hall the Red Cross had set up tables & lists of "Known Dead" & "Missing" were being made up. Kitty checked all our names off the missing list. A girl came in to ask about her mother & was told her body had been found & was in the temporary morgue across the street in the old high school building.

CCC & volunteers were clearing the streets. Everyone was giving in every way to help those who were unfortunate. Anyone not in the vicinity at the time could never get even a vague picture of what happened.

Marian L. Lee.

EUNICE LEE'S STORY

The morning of the Hurricane, Mom & I went swimming, but stayed very near shore. We washed the dog & cat, and then I dressed to go to lunch with Genevieve Rea. I took the Jalopy and as Tidge had Mom's car, Mom was left on Fort Road without means of transportation.

After lunch at Genny's we asked permission to go to the movies, but Mrs. Rea suggested that we stay outdoors & go in the evening; so Genny & I went clamming at the beginning of Fort Road, near the Yacht Club. At that time the wind was rather strong & I wanted to get my coat from our cottage, but decided it would be too much trouble. The wind grew quite strong & the sand cut our faces, but we were determined to have some clams. Then Genny's brother, Sam, came down & said that they had decided to go to the movies & would we like to go. We said that we would & would follow in my Jalopy. About two minutes after we started for Westerly it began to rain & had we still been clamming, we would probably have gone to our cottage or the Yacht Club & been caught in the storm. As we drove along the wind was strong enough to often push the car sideways. It was approximately 2:30 pm.

We were in the theatre for about an hour, when the lights went out. The manager said they would be fixed in half an hour. One member of our party decided not to wait & having his own car, drove back to Watch Hill. No one realized how bad the storm was until we went to the door of the theatre. Signs, roofs & boards were blowing down the street,

making it very dangerous to venture outside. I tried to call Mom on the telephone, but the lines were down. We stayed in the theatre for about two hours then left in Mrs. Rea's car with Sam & Jay Atwood, concluding that my car was too light & that we should all stay together.

We tried to get through, by way of many detours, to Watch Hill but failed. The Pawcatuck River had overflowed at Westerly, the nearby streets were under water; trees & wires were down, making the roads impassible. Being unable to get anywhere near Watch Hill, we spent about an hour & a half in the Granite Street garage, on top of a hill, deciding that was the safest place. Thinking we might have to spend the night there, we bought what little food we could get, consisting of a box of Ritz crackers & a bottle of pop for each. I think we had some chocolates, too. A man offered us the use of his living room for the night if we were forced to stay & was very kind & let us use some blankets he had in his car, because it was cold & we were wearing light clothes.

About 7:15 PM we tried again to get to Watch Hill & by going out of the way quite a bit & driving very carefully, we managed to reach the outskirts. We stopped to inquire of a man & he said "Why go there, the whole place has been washed out ?"

I was getting more & more upset because Mom had such a small chance of being saved where she was & I begged to go on, although Genny was all for going back to Westerly. By this time the wind was not as strong as it had been, but was still sharp & cold. When we arrived at Rea's house finally, the maid said that Mom had called about 3 PM to tell me not to come to the cottage. That worried me all the more because I knew then that she had not left the cottage & also that Fort Road was completely wiped out. Tidge had stopped at Rea's after the storm, so I knew she was all right.

Mrs. Rea was afraid to stay there for the night, so we prepared to go back to Westerly, although I wanted to stay in Watch Hill & search for Mom. We did stay, however, & when Mrs. Rea left the house to inquire about the safety of some of her friends, Tidge came back with Kitty, & Patsy Watz. We started out together in Mom's car to search, but finding passage by automobile impossible, we abandoned the car & started on foot. We climbed over trees, wires, telegraph poles & debris & asked at every house, because we had heard that some refugees were in people's houses. Each inquiry met disappointment; no one knew

anything about Mom. Finally we headed for the village, or rather what was left of it! Someone said that a captain of a boat had rescued seven people from the Fort Road. I gave a description of Mom & he said that no one fitting that description had been among those rescued.

After searching for three hours & making no headway whatsoever, they took me back to Rea's home at midnight, because Mrs. Rea had been kind enough to ask me to stay with her. I felt terrible & to top it off, we went to bed with the report that New London was on fire.

The next morning Genny & I were up early & went down to the village to look at the destruction. We heard that two women had been found on Osbrook Point & that others might be nearby. We then had to wait until 10:30 AM to obtain a car to start for the Point. On the way to Westerly we met Mr. Watz who said that Mom had been found & was in Westerly Hospital & all right. We dashed over to see her & I was almost in tears over her condition.

Thursday afternoon Genny & I helped the Marstons salvage their things from their house & cottage. While I was working in the cottage alone, with the water up to my knees, I heard a weird sound & got a little excited. I went about my work & the sound was repeated a few more times. Then I remembered they had searched for their large sheep dog that morning. I climbed out a window & walked in filthy water, that came over my waist, to the room from which the sound came. I broke through a screen & discovered the dog, frightened & hungry, surrounded by the furniture piled every which way. The room was filled with water, the air in the room was so sickening that I could not keep my head inside for any length of time. Afraid that the dog would be a little mad with hunger and fright, I had to be careful to make friends with him first. I pushed the furniture around to make a bridge for him to walk on. He was so weak that I had to pick up his huge paws & place them one after the other, as if walking. That proved unsuccessful, for each time he pulled back in fear. Finally the chauffeur came in a rowboat & coaxed the dog out, much to my relief.

I stayed with the Reas for four days, until they left. During this time Genny & I helped the Red Cross by running errands in Mom's car. By this time the National Guardsmen were stationed along the main highways & we had to obtain special passes to travel between Watch Hill & Westerly.

Monday we packed my car in readiness for the trip back to New

York. When Genny & I wanted to go to Westerly to see Mom, we found that we needed a personal salvage pass to get through the lines. Mrs. Spencer, the head of the Watch Hill Red Cross Branch, took me to the Lieutenant & even he refused, so finally we went back to the Rea's house & Mr. Rea forged a pass & we went through the lines. When we came back we had to unpack the car in order to take the Reas to the station in New London.

That night I stayed with the Howard Bucks in Watch Hill. A soldier helped me pack the car again because it was necessary to have an authority on guard to see that I took only my belongings.

That evening, Monday, September 26, I wanted to go to the movies in Westerly & in order to get through the lines before & after the movie, I would have to find the same soldier & then wake him upon my return, so to simplify matters, I took him along, much to his delight, because life was getting monotonous for him. Of course, the Bucks & I went over the matter very carefully before I was allowed to go with him. After dinner at the Buck's cottage, I stopped for the soldier & we went to the movies. I was rather worried, though, at the thought of driving home alone with a strange man—but I might add that he turned out to be a very nice man whose profession was chemistry & that he was married. Because of so many looters & strange people in the district, the Bucks made me promise to return to their cottage first, before returning the soldier to his quarters, so I wouldn't have to drive back alone.

That night we were scared to go to bed (Mrs. Buck didn't admit it at the time, but when we met some time later she did) because in the afternoon three strange men came up to the cottage & asked for a drink of water. We concluded that if the soldier had not been there they had intended to rob us, but upon seeing him they had settled for a drink of water. I was rather isolated from the Bucks because my room was across the living room & seemed miles away. Of course, the wind was still blowing & made weird sounds & I imagined the sea was rising & that it was another hurricane. I think I must have scared myself so that I sank off to sleep from exhaustion.

The next morning we said goodby to Mom, who was still in the hospital & I drove Mom's car to New York.

Incidentally, upon a return trip to Watch Hill later in the fall, we were directed to the man who had found our dog's body, he sent us to the man who had buried her & who gave us her collar.

Eunice Lee.

ADDENDA II

See #18 p 410

18 Ch of Lawrence W[5] (Abrum Leo[4]-Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Katherine . . .:

19 i. Judith Ann[6] b [7] June 1934; m Otto *Hronzy.*

20 ii. James Patrick[6] b 16 Mar 1939; m Caryl Dalton. Flight engineer for Sears Roebuck.

19 Ch of Judith Ann[6] (Lawrence W[5]-Abrum Leo[4]-Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Otto *Hronzy:*

i. Linda Marie[7] *Hronzy* b 1954.

ii. Lawrence William[7] *Hronzy* b 1962.

iii. Robert Michael[7] *Hronzy* b 1967.

20 Ch of James Patrick[6] (Lawrence W[5]-Abrum Leo[4]-Abraham Henry[3]-Martin[2]) m Caryl Dalton:
Stephen Lawrence[7] b 22 May 1965.

See #16-ii p 493

16 ii. Ch of Elizabeth Marie[6] Carlyle Bertram[5-4]-Oscar Bertram[3]-Fredk David[2]-Andrew[1] *Welch*) m Ronald Manton *Giles:*

i. Marie Lynette[7] *Giles* b St Petersburg Fla 30 Nov 1967.

See #11-i p 481

11 i. Sharon Ruth Joy b Detroit Lakes Minn 29 May 1948; m Duluth Minn 3 Nov 1967 Michael George b Duluth 21 Dec 1942, son of George Henry & Ilene Edith Dahlgren.

INDEX

The user of this genealogy will find this "set-up":

1. Only those persons having children are numbered.

2. The women who were born Joy, and married, have the husband's name in italics, as Helen Joy *Lee*.

3. The names of wives of Joy men are NOT in italics.

4. If only a birth or death date is known, it is marked b or d.

5. If b&d dates are known they are set up as "b&d Detroit 23 Nov 1864-6 Nov 1936"; or as "Detroit 23 Nov 1936-Chicago 5 May 1947"; or as "23 Nov 1936-5 May 1947."

6. All available data on each person is given in the following order: name, born at, on; died at, on; married at on, to (name), born at, on; died at, on; son or dau of father, mother.
   Thomas[1] is omitted, being the common ancestor.
   A fictitious example: Children of John[5]([4-3]-David[2]) m Sally Doe:
   i. James[6], Durham NH Wed 4 Mar 1778-Groton Mass 10 June 1846; m Pittsfield NH Sun 18 Dec 1802 Mary Jane, Bath Me 15 Dec 1781-Groton Mass 20 May 1848, dau of John Charles, 1750-1796 & m Newmarket NH 1799 Esther (Green) (Turner), Edwards. The surname is put at the END of all data. As Mary Jane Edwards.

7. A name may appear more than once on a page.

Aaron[7], 139, 140
Abel[6], 80, 121
[7], 121
Abbie A[9], 239
A[10], 288
F[8], 158, 188, 200
J L[8], 204
L[9], 258, 301
Abiathar[6], 80, 124
[7], 123, 124, 175
[8], 177
Abigail[4], 60, 70, 386
[5], 64, 72, 76
[6], 75, 77, 114, 117
[7],115, 124, 126, 176
[8], 180, 206
F[8], 179, 237
J[7], 117, 161
Abijah[5], 63, 76
[6], 76, 116
[7], 116, 161
Abnah[5], 65, 78
Abner[6], 78
[7], 120, 164
F[8], 165, 227
Abraham[6], 77
Ada[9], 237
[10], 288
J[8], 195, 251
L[11], 330, 364
Addie[9], 206, 239, 289
A[9], 257
E[9], 236
Adelaide F[9], 248
L[8], 190
Adelbert[9], 241
Adelia C[8], 180
Adeline[8], 168, 231
Adeliza[10], 283
Adin P[8], 59, 144
W[9], 239, 288
Adoniram F[8], 188, 246
Adrienne C[11], 331, 365
Agnes[10], 98, 298
E W LeC[8], 98, 193
Albert[7], 134, 191
[8], 203, 205, 258
B[8], 191
E[9], 257
Albion K P[8], 201, 256
Alexowna[9], 257, 300
Alfred[8], 203, 257
B[10],298, 336
E[10], 293, 329
H[10], 289, 328
T[7], 57, 103, 144
Algernon P[8], 127, 182
Alice[9] 219, 236, 247, 256, 275
Alice A[9], 236
C[9], 231, 284
Clarissa[10], 284
E[8], 203
Etta[9], 258, 302
H[8], 155, 220
J[9], 257, 300
L[10], 265, 313
Maria[9], 230
May[9], 241
Allen[9], 256
Almeda[8], 203
I[9], 240
Almira[7], 115, 123
[8], 158, 196
A[8], 188, 245
Alonzo[7], 132, 189
[8], 168, 231
Alvah D[7], 139, 204
Alvin[7], 134, 191
[10], 281
C[9], 227, 281
Alvira[8], 196
Amanda[8], 196, 203, 252
Amariah[7], 125, 180
Amasa[7], 124
Amelia A[8], 190
Amos[5], 64, 76
[6], 81, 124
[8], 178, 179, 185
Anderson S[10], 285, 324
Andrew[7], 138, 203
[8], 165, 166

E[7] 121, 165
G[7], 140
Angelica[9], 210, 264
Angelina[7], 126
Anita K[12], 367
Ann F[8], 165
Maria[8], 188, 245
Mary[8], 144
W[9], 246, 294
W[10], 294, 329
Anna[4], 56
[6], 101
[7], 115, 121, 125
[8], 175
[9], 236, 242, 287
E[9], 227
M[10], 290
Annette W[10], 296, 334
Annie[10], 301
E[9], 240, 251
M[9], 206, 246
Ansella P[9], 244, 292
Arabelle M[9], 222
Arad[7], 122, 123, 169, 171, 172
T[8], 169
Arlene L[10], 304, 345
Arthur[8], 191
B[9], 209
E[9], 247, 294
E[10],303
F J[9], 257
H[9], 248
M[9], 246
W[9], 257
Asa[6], 97, 132
[7], 119, 137, 162, 201
Atlee E[8], 161
Audrey T[11], 343, 378
Augrent (Augusta?) M[10], 295
Augusta K[9], 229
Augustus B[8], 165, 228
Aurilla[8], 185
Austin C[8], 200, 256
Barbara[8], 144
M[11], 343, 378
P[11], 335, 369
S[11], 314
Beatrice[10], 289
Bela[7], 119, 163
[8], 163, 226
Ben D[9], 260
Bengo C[8], 175
Benjamin, 52
[2], 41, 42, 52
[3], 54
Benjamin[4], 52, 57, 62, 63
[5], 64, 67, 69, 76, 95
[6], 76, 80, 85, 86, 88, 92, 95, 97, 100, 126, 129, 131, 138, 201
[7], 123, 174
[8], 158
[9], 69, 241
A[9], 231, 284
C[7], 141
Currier[7], 115, 158
F[8], 200
Franklin[8], 187
H[7], 115
S[9], 226
Bertha[10], 288
A[9], 211, 264
I[10], 303, 344
Bertram F[9], 246
Betsey (Bettsey)[6], 81, 98
[7], 130
[8], 180, 238
Betty[6], 96
Blanche E[9], 248
M[10], 303, 344
Bradford H[7], 141
Brenda M[12], 364
Brian O[11], 345
Bruce C[11], 345
Caleb[5], 65, 79
[6], 78, 96, 119, 130
[7], 120, 131, 187
P[8], 187, 243

Calista[8], 166
Calvin[7], 111, 133, 190
[8], 205
L[9], 250, 298
Carl[9], 237
G[10], 294, 330
S[11], 330, 364
Carla J[12], 353
Carleton[9], 227
D[10], 298, 336
D[11], 336, 371
Carol A[10], 302
A B[11], 345
Carole S[12], 364
Caroline[7], 104, 138
[8], 116, 159, 166, 179, 189, 192, 222, 237
[9], 236
[12], 359
A[8], 189
Amelia[8], 187, 244
W[8], 199, 255
Carrie[9], 248, 296
Catherine[6], 100
[8], 168, 185, 200
J E[8], 182
Cathy L[12], 378
Celia[8], 180, 238
[9], 238, 287
Charlene G[12], 364
Charles[6], 85, 96, 130
[7], 74, 104, 111, 130, 136, 137, 139, 146, 147, 197, 198, 202, 206, 209
[8], 142, 189, 196, 198, 201, 206-8, 252, 253
[9], 238, 248, 249, 295
A[7], 133
A[8], 170, 233
A[9], 222
A[10], 284
B[8], 147, 210
B[9], 249, 296
[10], 297, 334
C[8], 201
C[9], 234
D[9], 231, 284
E[8], 204
Edwin[8],197
F[8], 192, 249
F[9], 248
Frederick[8], 148, 166, 211, 228
[9], 228, 282
[10], 282
Fremont[8], 145
H[8], 206
Henry[8], 68, 88, 182, 191, 200, 241, 248
[9], 245
Higgins[9], 210
L[8], 205
L[9], 247
Linneus[8], 190
Mason[8], 197, 253
Merrill[8], 190, 247
Phillip[8], 181, 239
Pickering[9], 207
Redington[9], 241
Ridg[9], 233
Rodney[9], 253
Sumner[8], 191, 249
W[8], 202
W[9], 244, 292
W[12], 348
Wiley[8], 192, 250
William[8], 206
Charlotte[7], 133
[9], 221, 276
Chancey L[10], 282
Cheryl A[11], 343, 379
Chester B[8], 204, 258
P[9], 211,221, 265, 277
Chloe[6], 96
[7], 130
Christine E[12], 352
Christopher[7], 138
C[8], 141
Clara[9], 242, 290
H[8], 190
Clara M[9],236
May[9], 240
Clarence[8], 147
[9], 232
D[9], 236

Clarissa[7], 132, 140, 189
[8], 174
A[7], 138, 204
J[9],248
M[8], 168, 230
Clayton R[11], 343, 378
Clifton L[10], 304, 345
Clyda[10], 290
Clyde R[9], 242
Colby[8], 203, 258
Columbus[7], 140
Comfort[6], 80
[7], 122, 125, 168, 180, 181
Constance H[9], 248
Cora H[9], 230
M[9], 242
P[8], 205, 259
Cordelia[8], 189, 191
Cornelia[8], 175, 234
C[8], 49, 169, 170, 232
Cromwell[7], 124, 178
Cyrus[7], 131, 186
A[7], 132, 190
E[7], 140
Cyrus Eugene[8], 190
M[9], 248
T[8], 187
Dana[10], 288
L[11], 343
Daniel, 67
[7], 126
B[8], 204
I[8], 204
N[8], 181, 240
N[9], 241
Darrell[7], 125
David[4], 60, 67
[5], 62, 67, 70, 79, 98
[6], 80, 81, 98, 99, 121, 125, 133, 134
[7], 124, 130, 131, 134, 177, 187
[8], 177, 188, 236, 244
C[8], 168, 231
D[11], 345
E[9], 245
F[9],229, 283
Fletcher[9], 244
Franklin[9], 244
R[12], 371
Deborah[3], 50, 54, 95
[5],68 ,69, 95
[7], 131
K[12], 352
Delia A[8], 204
Ann[8], 159, 222
Delilah H LeC[8], 195, 251
Denis R[11],344
Diana[8], 158
Diantha[9], 180
Dollie A[8], 205, 260
Domenicus G[7], 140
Donald C[9], 221, 277
R[11], 336, 371
W[11], 313, 354
Donna E[10], 277
M[12], 378
Doris I[9], 260, 306
J[11], 313, 353
Dorothy[7], 115
[8], 158
[10], 289
G[11], 329
Douglas[10], 284
A[9], 232
A[12], 364
B[11], 324, 359
Drake P[9], 227
Ebenezer, 67
[6], 57, 59, 73, 96, 103, 130
[7], 102,103, 130, 144
B[7], 124
Eda O[9], 206
Edith[10], 290
C[9], 253
L[9], 211, 221, 265, 277
Edith M[9], 241
N[10], 282, 323
W[10], 299
W[11], 328
Edmund[4], 56, 62
[7], 137
F S[9], 254
Lewis[8], 197, 254
Luther[8], 135, 197, 253
S[9], 47
T[9], 243, 290

Edna A[10], 284
Edward[9], 237
A[8], 200
A[9],2 44, 293
H[8], 145
F[9], 210, 263
M[7], 117, 161
S[9], 246, 293
T[8], 191
W[11], 329
Edwin[8], 189, 247
[9], 248
B[8], 205
B[10], 292, 329
F[8], 179
G[9], 248
Wolcott[8], 148
Worthington[8], 190, 248
Effie[8], 191
[9], 239
Elbridge[8], 188
G[7], 133
Eleanor[9], 233, 285
E[10], 303, 344
M[9], 226
Electa[7], 132, 190
J[9], 251
P[8], 189
Elethere[7], 133
Elijah[8], 200
Elinor[9], 248
Elisha[6], 77
[7], 140
Eliza[2], 41, 42, 52
[8], 163, 188, 225
C[8], 178, 236
G[8], 166
H[7], 114, 156
P[7], 140
Elizabeth, 67, 80
[2], 41, 42, 52, 55
[4], 56, 61, 71
[5], 62, 67, 71, 72, 99
[6], 73, 79, 80, 86
[7], 124, 125, 129, 130, 177, 279
[8], 164, 166, 178, 196, 200, 206
A[12], 348
C D[8], 182
E[7], 120, 165
G[10], 295, 331
M[8], 206
Mae[11], 334, 368
Maria[6], 174, 234
M H[10], 274
N[10], 281
Ella[9], 227, 281
H[9], 217
J[10], 292
M[10], 282
Ellen[9], 235
J[10], 283
L[8], 203
M[8], 190
R[9], 228
W[9], 241
Elmer[10], 288
C[9], 258, 301, 302
R[9], 257, 258
Elmira[8], 204
Elsie[9],230
W[10], 261, 306
Emeline[8], 189
Emily[8], 163, 174, 180, 189, 190, 247
Amanda[8], 193
Augusta[8], 191
B[9],241
Emma[8], 206
A[8], 155, 220
E[9], 245
F[9], 249, 296
L[8], 178
M[10], 281
Emmeline[7], 114, 156
Emory F[8], 158
Enoch[6], 101, 139
[7], 139, 140
[8], 205
Ephraim[2], 41, 42, 44, 51, 55
[3], 55, 61
[4], 61, 71
[5], 68, 72
[6], 100, 137
[7], 137
[8], 201
Eri T[7], 133, 191
Ernest O[9], 259, 304

Estelle[9], 248
Esther[5], 67
[8], 203
P[9], 228
Ethel[10], 301, 341
E[10], 283
L[9], 248
M[9], 241
M[10], 282
Ethelbert E[9], 250
Etta[8], 204
F[10], 293
L[9], 242
Eugene H[9], 247, 295
L[10], 295
Eugenia E[8], 199, 255
Eunice[7], 137
[8], 185, 202
A[8], 185
F[9], 260, 305
W[8], 161
Eva[9], 259
Evelyn G[10], 303, 344
Everett[9], 247, 248
Evert[10], 288
Ezra[7], 125
L[9], 251
Fanny[7], 124
[9], 228, 235, 238
Fenton[9], 248
Fernando[8], 185
Fletcher[8], 180, 238
L[9] 239, 288
Flora[10], 304, 345
Florence[8], 156
[9], 253, 299
[10], 289
L[9], 248
Phylinda[8], 197, 254
Pratt[10], 265, 312
Fordyce[8], 188, 246
Frances[6], 100, 101
[7], 120, 163
[11], 323
E[8], 203
Elizabeth[9], 227, 281
R[8], 180
Francis[7], 120, 134, 163
[8], 180, 191
E[8], 202
F[7], 125, 179
H[8], 163, 164, 226
H[10], 281, 323
N[8], 192
W[8], 189
Williams[8], 186
Frank[8], 203
[9], 243, 256, 290
B[10], 292
E[9], 206
H[8], 181
K[9], 236
Levi[9], 249, 297
Livingston[9], 247, 294
M[9], 230
S[9], 222
Franklin[6], 79
[8], 166
L[9], 241, 289
P[9], 242, 289
R[8], 186, 242, 243
Fred[8], 109, 151, 214
[9], 247, 256, 295
Allen[9] 249, 298
Augustus[8], 167, 230
[9], 230, 250
B[9],208, 258
H[9], 211
W[9], 244
Freda E[10], 303, 344
Frederick[8], 151, 214
[9], 214, 233, 256
[10], 295, 298
A[11], 333
C[9], 250
C[10], 296, 333
M[8], 179, 237
M[9], 237
Warburton[10], 299
William[10], 281
Fredric C[11], 331, 364, 385
Frieda A[10], 283
Gail S[12], 378
Genevieva[10], 295
Genevieve[10], 290
F[9], 248

George[8], 85
[7], 130
[8], 166, 229
[9], 228, 249
A[8], 144
George B[10], 298
E[8], 145
E[11], 329
F[8], 59, 144, 202
Francis[9], 243, 292
Franklin[9], 244
J[8], 206
L[9], 228, 282
Lewis[9], 228
M[8], 191, 248
S[8], 204
Seaver[8], 193, 251
W[7], 138, 203
Ward[7],136, 199
Georgiana[10], 282
Georgianna M[9], 250
S[9], 257, 300
Gerald I[11], 343
Gershom[6], 99
Gertrude[9], 219, 248, 276, 296
A[10], 302
E[9], 258, 302
I[10], 290
Gibbion G[9], 240
Gladys[10], 301, 341
Glidden W[9], 227, 281
Golda[10], 288
Grace L[10], 293
R[9], 260, 305
W[9], 249
Gracie[9], 207
Granville W[7], 140
Gridley[7], 135
Guy P[9], 259
Hannah[5], 62, 64, 66, 69, 72, 79
[6], 75, 76, 97
[7], 74, 101, 111, 113, 116, 121, 126, 129, 141
[8], 108, 156, 158, 168, 221
[10], 293
G[8], 202, 256
L[8], 185
L M[8], 161
M[7], 141
M[8], 168
S[7], 115
Harding F[9], 249
Harlan P[8], 199, 255
Harold[10], (MD) 295
C[10], 294, 330
P[9], 211, 266
W[10], 292
Harriet[7], 120, 123, 132, 165, 174
[8], 163, 166, 174, 181, 196, 200, 203
A[9], 229
A F[8], 187, 243
C[8], 181, 241
D[8], 168, 231
E[10], 294, 329
L[9], 234, 286
S[9], 254, 299
Harris A[8], 200
Harrison H[8], 177
Harry[9], 247
A[9], 230
E[9], 253
F[10], 294, 331
M[10], 284
W[9], 208
Hartford [7], 115, 116
Hattie E[9], 240
M[9], 246, 293
Hazel D[9], 243, 292
G[10], 303
Hebron S[8], 159, 222
Helen [9], 150, 219, 249, 275
[10], 282, 291
A[9], 254
B[9], 151, 210, 214, 267
I[8], 200, 256
L[8], 199, 254
L[10], 284
M[8], 158
M[10], 282
M[11], 333, 366
R[9], 228, 282
R[10], 299
S[9], 256, 299
Henrietta L[8], 199, 255

Henry[7], 120, 138, 164
[8], 146, 177, 188, 236
[9],238, 287, 295
B[7], 111
B[9], 109, 151, 152, 210, 214
B[9], 216, 217, 272
B[10], 272, 273, 316
B[11], 316
C[9], 257
DeW[8], 166, 228
E[8], 205, 260
F[9], 234
G[8], 127, 182
H[7], 126-28, 182
H[9], 242, 290
L[8], 166, 170-72, 228, 232, 247
L[9], 247
Livingston[8], 190, 247
Lord[8], 175
M[7], 103, 144
M[8], 185, 242
[9], 242
P[8], 205
Pray[8], 158
S[8], 192
Sherman[8], 181
W[8], 195
Hepzibah[7], 115
Herbert[9], 230
A[9], 248
L[9], 253
Herman C[9], 233, 284, 285
S[9], 208
Z[9], 253
Hettie M[10], 282, 323
Hezekiah[4], 61
Hinsdale[8], 189
Hiram[7], 116, 137, 159, 201
[8], 167
Homer T[9], 254
Horace[8], 188
H[8], 197, 253
M[9], 250
Horatio[8], 189
B[8], 135, 197
N[7], 133
N[8], 170, 172, 173
Howard H[8], 191, 249
R[9], 243, 291
T[9], 222
Hulda[5], 69
6, 81
[7], 115, 124
Ida E[8], 145, 208
J[9], 239, 288
M[9], 230, 241
May[10], 292
Imogene[8], 144
Ina A[9], 242
Ira[7], 123, 133, 174
[8], 168, 174, 234
Irene[7], 139
Irving F[10], 292
N[10], 298
Isaac[5], 69, 70, 97
[6], 97, 101, 132
[7], 121, 125, 132, 140, 167, 180
Isabella M[9], 253
Matilda[9], 240
Ivory[6], 100, 138
[7], 138, 203
D[8], 204
Jacob, 135
[5], 62, 63, 70, 74, 75, 97
[6], 72, 73, 75, 97, 114, 132
[7], 137, 200
[8], 200
Jairus A[9], 242, 290
James[5], 62, 72, 100
[6], 74, 100, 101, 104, 112, 114, 138, 140
[7], 132, 139, 140, 190
[8], 148-50
Allen[8], 146, 147
[11], 312, 352
Anderson[11], 324, 359
B[7], 138, 201, 204
B[8], 201
F[7], 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 148, 151
F[9], 216
F[10], 265, 274, 312, 317
F[11], 312
H[9], 235
M[8], 179
R[8], 24, 150, 155, 219, 276

JOYS
S[8], 156, 222
T[8], 189
W[7], 137, 202
Jane[6], 101
[8], 188, 245
[9], 235
[10], 283, 323
A[12], 359
L[10], 296
M[8], 181, 193
R[11], 324
Jared[6], 77
A[7], 133, 191
Jason S[10], 295, 331
Jeanette L[11], 313, 353
Jedediah[4], 60, 61, 70
[5], 71
Jefferson D[8], 144
Jennette L[11], 330, 385
Jennie[9], 239
B[9], 241
S[10], 282
Jennifer S H[12], 371
Jeremiah[4], 56
[5], 72
[6], 101, 140
[7], 140
Jerusha[6], 97
Jesse[6], 80, 96, 123
C[9], 257
Jo Ellen[11], 314
Joanna[6], 96
Job[8], 162
John, 42, 50
[2], 3, 41, 42, 50
[3], 54
[4], 60, 68
[5], 68, 81
[6], 79, 82, 97, 101, 121, 126
[7], 103, 111, 126, 130, 132, 137, 140, 143, 185, 202
[8], 196
A[9], 241
Batchelder[8], 111, 148, 211
Benjamin[7], 88, 126, 129, 182
Borland[10], 281
C[8], 202
D W[8], 182, 184, 241
F[8], 200
G[11], 323
H[8], 181
Henry[10], 289
K[7], 136, 199
K[9], 256
M[8], 192, 202
Manning[9], 250
Marshall[8], 167, 229
[9], 230
Marston[8], 161
N[7], 139, 205
N[8], 205
Pennington[8], 192
Pickering[7], 102, 104, 146, 209
[9], 209
Q A[8], 178
R[7], 141
Randall[7], 129, 182
[8], 182
Richard[10], 265, 312
[11], 312, 352
S[9], 227, 281
Jonathan[3], 54
[4], 60, 61
[5], 69, 96
Joseph[2], 3, 28, 40, 42, 44, 50, 53
[3], 45, 53, 54, 59
[4], 60, 67
[5], 62, 64, 67, 77, 79
[6], 77-79, 81, 97, 98, 124, 132
[7], 102, 119, 124, 142, 163
A[8], 202
B[8], 200
Barrell[7], 129
E[8], 202
F[7], 121, 166
F[8], 141, 206
G[7], 126
H[9], 230, 283
Hermon[9], 230, 283
Josephine[8], 143, 181
[9], 228, 238
B[10], 274
Joshua[6], 81
[7], 124, 126
[8], 181
R[9], 250

JOYS
Josiah[7], 141
P[9], 235
Judith[7], 139
A[12], 352
L[11], 344
Julia[10], 386
A[8], 189, 190
A[9], 236
Ann[8], 196, 200
[9], 248
H[8], 178
L[8], 174
M[9], 243, 291
S[8], 161
Juliet[9], 235
Karen M[12], 369
Kate[8], 144
[9], 233
P[10], 283
Katherine[10], 291
J E[8], 127
L[10], 294
Kathleen A[12], 364
F[12], 369
M[12], 371
Keith R[12], 369
Kenneth N[11], 334, 368
Kermit O[12], 367
Kim O'L[12], 369
Keith A P[8], 201, 256
Laban[7], 129, 130
Laura[7], 116, 159
E[8], 197, 253
F[10], 285, 325
H[9], 233
L[9], 251
T[8], 187
Lavinia[7], 131, 186
M[8], 191
Leila E[9], 257
Lena M[9], 241
Leon[10], 288
V[9], 259, 303
Leonard[7], 132, 189
B[9], 244, 293
F[8], 205, 259
Leslie[10], 288
W[10], 299
Lester E[9], 246
L[10], 303
Lettie[9], 238
Levi[6], 76
[7], 134, 140, 192
W[8], 206
Lewis[6], 80
[7], 121, 124, 139, 166, 177, 205
[8], 168, 189
[9], 236
A[9], 260
Beers[9], 230, 283
Bryson[11], 324
D[8], 166, 229
J[8], 174
Lillian[9], 257, 300
Lillias A[9], 207
Lilly (Lillis)[5], 66, 79
Lincoln[9], 239, 288
Linda M[12], 378
S[12], 371
Lisa A[12], 378
Llewellyn L[9], 232, 386
Lois[5], 69
[6], 97
A[11], 313, 353
Lorenzo W[8], 189
Lori J[12], 353
Lorinda[7], 133
[8], 203
Lot[6], 77
Louis[9], 238, 287, 295
[10], 295
F[9], 247
S[9], 232, 284
Louisa[7], 136, 139, 199
[8], 196
J[8], 202
M[7], 133
Louise[9],238
S[9], 242
Lowell B[8], 205, 259
Lozena[7], **115**
Lucinda[7], 125, 132, 134, 179, 195
F[8],187
S[8], 178
Lucretia[7], 138, 204
[8], 189, 200
R[7], 129

JOYS
Lucy[6], 79, 97, 98
[7], 133
[9], 238, 287
Adelaide[9], 228
Ann[8], 185
J[7], 140, 141
Lucy Jane[8], 164
R[8], 178, 237
Luella[9], 258, 303
Lulu J[10], 284
Lunetta J[9],251
Lura[7], 126
Luther[7], 135, 197
H[9], 231
Luthera H[9], 253
Lydia[3], 54
[5], 68, 72, 385
[6], 96, 98, 100, 129, 130
[7], 124, 133, 137, 178, 185
[8], 188
[9], 239
B[7], 114
J[8], 157
Maria[8], 188, 245
Maria C[8], 188, 246
P[8], 164
Lyman F[8], 111, 146, 209
Lynn M[12], 354
Mabel Anna[9], 260
Augusta[10], 284, 324
E[9], 211
Madeline[10],302, 342
Manuel W. T[9], 250
Margaret[3], 50, 54
[5], 72
[6], 98
A[11], 312, 352
C[8], 188, 245
G[11], 331, 365
H[11], 324, 359
LaV[10], 291
Louise[11], 333, 366
R[12], 359
Maria[7], 104, 115, 145
[8], 163, 178, 225
C[8], 174
L[9], 229, 283
Marian H[9], 151, 216
Marietta[8], 179
Marion[9], 233
[10], 298, 336
A[9], 229
E[9], 260,305
H[8], 180
L[11], 336, 370
W[8], 199
Mark M[9], 231, 183
M[12], 368
Marlin[9], 258
Marshall K[12], 368
R[10], 291
W[10], 296, 333
W[11], 334, 367
Martha[6], 101
[7], 125, 140
[8], 156, 166, 177, 181
[9], 235
[10], 287
A[8], 178, 236
Alger[8], 108, 151, 213
Ann[8], 205
Ann W[7], 141
Augusta[8], 188, 246
D[9], 226, 280
M[8], 145, 208
M[9], 236
R[8], 149
Martin[7], 130, 185
V B[8], 185, 242
Marvin A[10], 297
Mary[3], 50, 54, 55, 61
[4], 61
[5], 63, 69, 71, 72, 99
[6], 59, 73, 75, 76, 81, 97, 100-102, 114
[7], 111, 115, 129, 137, 139, 140, 156
[8], 162, 174, 179, 185, 191, 200
[9], 238, 241
[10], 283
A[8], 204, 206
Abbie[8], 161
Angeline[8], 181, 240
Ann[7], 114, 130, 138, 156
[8], 156, 205, 260
[9], 229
P[8], 190

JOYS
Anna[8], 142
Annette[11], 333, 366
B[8], 164, 200
B[10], 281
Bell[8], 192, 250
C[7], 126, 128, 182
E[7], 140
E[9], 240
Eliot[8], 166
Eliza[8], 161, 224
Elizabeth[8], 201
[9], 233
[10], 266, 293, 313, 329
Ellen[8], 144
F[7], 134
F[8], 199, 255
G[10], 295
H[7], 134
J[9], 231, 284
Jane[7], 138, 203
[8], 196, 252
[9], 226
L[8], 145
Lavinia[8], 185
Lovell[8], 187, 243
Lucinda[8], 168
Lynn[12], 352
M[8], 178
M[9], 241
N[9], 255
P[7], 121
P[9], 250, 298
Pearce[8], 148, 211
Pickering[8], 155, 218
R[10], 273, 316
S[7], 103, 144
S[11], 331, 365
W[9], 244, 293
W[10], 279, 297, 321, 334
Masury[6], 98, 134
Matilda[8], 200
Matilde M[8], 190
Maud[8], 144
[10], 287
L[10], 283
Mehitable[6], 100, 101
[7], 139
Melinda[7], 102, 142
[8], 174, 200, 233
Mellen R[9], 257
Melvin E[9], 240
Melzar[6], 60, 78, 120, 121
Mercy[5], 66, 79
[7], 139
[8], 206
Merilla[7], 132
Merrill E[11], 334,369
M Grace[10], 284
Mianna[9], 206
Micah[5], 71
[6], 98, 134
Michael[6], 82, 85, 126
B[11], 316
Douglas[12], 359
Drumm[12], 366
L[12], 352
Mildred F[10], 301, 340
Milea[7] (girl), 124, 177
[8], 177, 235
Miles[8], 168, 230
Milford N[7],116, 160
Milton R[9], 247, 295
Mindwell[8], 200
Minnie[9], 209, 263
B[9], 249
Belle[9], 256
E[9], 250, 256
Minorca C[8], 180
Miranda[7], 141
Miriam[5],64
[6], 97
T[7], 131, 187
Molly[6], 77
Morrill C[8], 158
Moses[4], 57
[5], 63
[6], 76, 80, 115, 117, 124
[7], 115, 125, 158
G[8], 159
M[8], 178
Myrtle L[9], 258
Nancy[7], 129, 140
[8], 180
A[8], 187, 243
A[11], 345
D[8], 184

M[8], 184
N[8], 78, 162
P[8], 141
S[7],59, 103, 143
S[8], 78
Naomi[7], 138, 140
Napoleon C[8], 180, 239
Narcissa B[8], 178
Nathan[7], 133, 139
E[9], 244, 292
T[8], 187, 244
Nathaniel[4], 62, 72
[5], 70, 98
[6], 98, 99, 101, 134, 139
[7], 135
B[8], 179
C[7], 125, 179
Natty[6], 98
Nehemiah[5], 69, 96
[6], 96, 131
[8], 185, 242
H[8], 175, 234
H[9], 235
Nellie[9], 239, 289
[10], 261, 288
A[9], 246
T[9], 208
Nettie L[9], 210
M[9], 245
Newell W[11], 335, 369
Noah[6], 97
[7], 131, 185, 188
[8], 185
T[8], 166, 229
T[9], 229, 282, 283
Tirrell[8], 187, 188, 244
Nora C[9], 239, 288
Norma S[12], 367
Norman E[10], 304, 345
Obadiah[5], 67, 80
[6], 81, 125, 126
[7], 125
Olin C[9], 239, 288
Olive[6], 79, 97, 100, 101
[7], 137, 139
[8], 185, 201, 206
M[10], 290
Oliver[7], 137
[8], 200
Oliver H[8], 206
T[10], 291
Oren[8], 204
Orian L[8], 204, 258, 259
Orlando[7], 138
[8], 186
[9], 257
Orrin[8], 185
Orsemus[7], 133
Orville H[9], 236
Owen[8], 201
Pamela[9], 175
[11], 336, 371
S[9], 235, 287
Pameila P[8], 158
Parmela M[9], 251
Patience[5], 72
[7], 121, 167
[8], 200
Patricia F[10], 274, 317
W[12], 367
Pauline S[9], 226, 280
Percy C[10], 290
Perlina[8], 206
Peter, 441
Phebe[6], 101
[7], 139
[8], 174, 201, 233
Phillip S[9], 239
Schuyler[9], 233
Phoebe L[9], 250, 298
Polly[7], 121, 131, 132, 186
W[12], 368
Preston W[10], 292
Prince[4], 45, 59, 64, 65
[9], 243
E[10], 292
Rachel[5], 71
[6], 96, 130
[7], 121, 125, 130, 133, 180
A[8], 187, 188, 244
Ralph C[10], 303, 343
L[9], 259, 303
Ray[10], 288
Raymond[10], 295
E[9], 259
L[10], 303, 343

JOYS
Rebecca S[7], 125
Relief[5], 69
[6], 81
Reuben[6], 96, 100, 130, 137
[7], 132, 134, 137, 188
[8], 200
A[10], 296, 333
Rhoda[5], 64
[7], 137
Richard[5], 62
[8], 100, 139
[8], 205
A[9], 227
C[11], 343
D[10], 302
D[11], 333, 366
D[12], 366
J[10], 297
N[11], 345
P[7], 74, 110-113, 155
P[8], 109, 151, 154, 156, 217, 221
P[9], 151, 217, 273
P[10], 273, 316
P[11], 328
Riley[10], 295
Ripley W[11], 333
Robert B[10], 266, 314
C[11], 335
G[10], 302
L[11], 343
M[12], 369
S[11], 314
Ronald E[11], 345
Rosaline[8], 192
Rosilla[8], 181,240
Ross[10], 288
Roxanna S[8], 202
Roxcelana A[8], 195
Roxelana[7], 135, 196
Roxy[7], 125
Roy[10], 290
Royal[7], 131, 186
D[7], 126, 181
N[8], 185, 242
N[9], 242
W[8], 181, 240
Rozina[8], 188
Rufus[7], 138
Russell E[9], 228
T[9], 253, 299
T[10], 299
Ruth[2], 20, 41, 42, 52, 55
[3], 54
[4], 60,70
[5], 68
[6], 98
[7], 132
[10], 290, 197, 335
B[9], 210, 264
D[11], 333, 367
L[8], 199, 255
Ruthy A[8], 160, 224
Sabary[7], 138
[8], 202, 257
Sabra[7], 126
Sabrina[7], 115
Sally[7], 102, 131, 134, 139, 140, 142
[8], 126, 162, 201
D[7], 129
Samuel[2], 9, 20, 27, 49, 52
[3], 49, 52, 53, 56
[4], 56-58, 61, 62, 71, 103
[5], 57, 58, 62, 71, 72, 100, 103
[6], 72, 76, 100, 101, 115, 137, 256
[7], 58, 101, 103, 137, 141, 144, 200
[8], 158
A[8], 202
C[8], 185, 241
D[7], 129, 130, 185
E[8], 203
J[9], 207, 261
J M[11], 307, 348
M[8], 200
N[8], 192, 249
N[11], 333, 367
O[9], 206, 261
S[8], 59, 144
W[8], 141, 206
Woodbury[8], 202, 256
Sandra L[11], 312, 353
L[12], 369
Sarah[2], 41, 42, 50, 51, 55
[3], 50, 54
[4], 62

JOYS
5, 62, 64, 67, 70-73, 79
6, 72, 76, 78, 80, 86, 96, 98, 100-102
7, 57, 102,130, 133, 134, 137, 140, 141
8, 166, 201
A8, 206
Adelaide9, 250
Ann7, 111, 138, 204
8, 192, 195, 197, 200, 203, 251, 252
11, 314, 385
B9, 253
C8,156, 181, 221, 239
Caroline8, 165, 228
C9, 244, 293
E7, 58, 103, 144
E8, 202
E9, 251
F10, 282
G10, 281, 323
J8, 168, 231
L8, 203
M8, 144, 189
Mehitable8, 144, 208
R8, 108, 148, 212
W8, 178
Sargent6, 101, 141
Scott S9, 237
Seraphima A8, 167, 229
Serena8, 166
Sewell S7, 138, 204
Seymour H8, 177
Shepard H8, 159, 222
Sherborn S9, 246
Shirley K11, 334
Silas5, 70, 98
6, 98
7, 134, 192
E7, 138, 203
S8, 203
Simeon8, 201
Simon3, 54
4, 60, 69
Solomon7, 126
8, 180,238
Sophia7, 134, 140
Stanley A10, 290
G10, 304, 345
Stella F9, 242
I9, 230
Stephanie L12, 364
Stephen7, 137, 200
8, 200
D8, 178, 236
E11, 345
F9, 244
Steven R12, 378
Submit5, 64, 65, 77
Susan6, 79
7, 130, 138, 141
8, 163, 188, 191, 225, 245
B6, 178
F8, 187, 244
L7, 133
Susanna4, 61
5, 62, 64, 71, 72, 99
Susannah6, 73, 101, 102
7, 124, 132, 177
Mrs, 69
Suzanne M11, 331, 365
Suzette T9, 250
Sylvanus, 177
Sylvester7,111, 155
Tabitha3, 51, 55
5, 68
6, 100
Temperance7, 124
Thaddeus7, 121, 168
C8, 175, 234
K8, 168, 232
M9, 230
Thankful7, 119, 163
Theodate7, 138, 203
Theodore8, 185
Thomas1, 1, 4-6, 13-29, 40-49, 129, 201, 223, 226
2, 42, 50
3, 54, 61
4, 61, 62, 71
6, 95, 97, 98, 129
7, 125, 129, 131, 134, 180
8, 184
9, 247
11, 312
B9, 218

JOYS
D[11], 335, 369
E[10], 284
F[8], 178, 236
H[9], 237
N[11], 316
Timothy[5], 59
[6], 58, 59
B[12], 369
M[6], 73, 103
M[8], 145, 208
True W[8], 205
Turner[6], 97, 131
[8], 185, 242
Tyler[7], 133
U S Grant[8], 181, 241
Vernon A[9], 248
Vesta[10], 291
Victoria F[10], 274
Virgil[10], 290
Viva[9], 259, 304
Waitie[9], 206
Walter[7], 132
[8], 168, 230
[10], 283, 288, 302, 324
A[10], 289
B[8], 146
C[9], 210
Walter E[8], 205
E[10], 302
H[8], 191, 249
H[9], 230
H[10], 283
Harris[9], 248
Harvey[9], 250
T[9], 250
Ward[7], 135
Warren D[10], 266, 313
Washington L[8], 192
Waterman[7], 126
Watson[8], 189
Wendell M[10], 293
S F[8], 202, 256
Whitney M[11], 317
Wilber W[9], 208
Wilbur[8], 203
W[9], 208
Wilder[7], 121, 125, 126, 166, 178
[9], 236
Wilfred L[9], 242
Wilhelmina J[9], 233
Willard A[8], 181, 240
William[5], 69, 72, 96, 100, 101
[6], 101, 140
[7], 129, 130, 132, 140, 182, 188
[8], 135, 158, 166, 182, 188, 196, 246, 253
[9], 233
A[8], 180, 237
A[10], 301, 302, 342
Addison[8], 191, 248
A T[9], 229
B[8], 178
B[9], 248
Bradbury[7], 138
Bradford[7], 139, 204
Bradford[8], 202, 257
C[7], 141
C[8], 175, 234
C[10], 294, 330
D[12], 369
F[8], 189
F[9], 226, 281
G[8], 181, 241
G[9], 257
Gardner[8], 144, 208
H[7], 140, 206
H[8], 174, 202, 233
H[9], 208, 250
Henry[9], 240
How[8], 166, 228
Le C[7], 134, 192
Leonard[9], 228, 258, 282, 301, 302
[10], 302
Ludlow[9], 234
Maynard[10], 294
McLaren[11], 313, 353
Moore[9], 217, 218, 274
O[9], 248
S[7], 141
T[8], 192, 250
W[8], 145, 208
Willie A[8] (girl), 204
Winefred[8], 164, 227
[9], 259, 304
Woodbury[7], 138
Zebina[7], 115
Zelah[7], 134, 195, 196
Zenas[7], 132, 189

Surnames Other Than Joy

Abbott, Mrs Ella, 191, 249
Mary A, 148
Acherson, Hilda, 323
Ackerson, Anita, 307, 348
Sidney A, 307
Acom, Sophia, 146, 209
Adamish, Anna, 267
Adams, Abraham, 20
Benjamin, 82
Bradford L, 365
Edith, 300
Elizabeth, 216
Frank A, 331
J Coleman, Rev, 184
John S, 365
W, 331, 365
Moulton, 257, 300
Walter, 300
Addams, Jesse, 128
Addington, Isaiah, 40, 42, 44
Alden, David R, 319
John, 271
Jonathan, 271
Kenneth F, 319
Philip M, 276
Sarah, 271
Stuart H, 319
Aldrich, Barbara, 218, 275
Caroline, 317
David B, 275, 318
Diane, 318
Edward Irving, 155, 218
Elizabeth, 317
Joan, 317
Joy, 218, 274
Mary J, 275
Richard R, 318
S, 218, 275, 317
Susan P, 275
T B, 75
Alger, Abiazar, 105
Andrew, 106
Ardelia, 104, 106
Arthur, 106
Jonathan, 106
Olive, 105
Allan or Allen, Bozoan, 4, 16, 17, 40, 44
Edgar B, 299
Elizabeth, 67, 79
Mary E, 297
Phyllis I, 299, 337
Allerton, Isaac, 270
Mary, 270
Almeda, Mr, 130
Ames, Harriet C, 188
Amos, Delbert C, 291
Harlen, 291
Anderman, Irene M, 348
Anderson, Axel, 334
Carol L, 368
Hannah, 64, 273
Howard M, 334, 368
Jane, 233, 285
Julia S, 356
Lisa, 334
Marsha L, 368
Nancy J, 368
Patricia B, 368
Robert O, 356
Sally A, 368
William F, 233
H, 368
Andrews, Abigail, 176
Elizabeth, 45, 53, 59
Hannah, 64
Harriet, 272
Jane C, 155
John S, 272
Joseph, 54
Ruth, 53
Thomas (Capt), 53, 54
Anthony, Marcia, 221
Archer, Harriet, 125, 181
Archibald, Eleanor D, 305, 346
Henry C, 305
Sophia B, 299
Arithson, Ed, 336
Lynn M, 336, 370
Arma, Elizabeth T, 220, 276
John P, 220, 276
John R, 276

Arms, Joseph S., 220
Mary J, 220
Nancy J, 276, 319
Richard H, 155, 220
Armstrong, Joan D, 336, 371
Richard D, 336
Arthur, Pres Chester, 198
Artigleer, Charles, 340
Edith M, 340, 375
Ash, Anna M, 290, 328
William, 290
Ashley, Thomas, 26
Ashton, Margaret J, 167
Tunis H, 167
Atherton, Amy, 167
Atkins, Matthew G, 279
Mr, 279
Attoo, Crown Prince, 88
Aukes, Albert G, 267, 314
Alwin A, 315
Assuerus, 267
Mary J, 315
Menno F, 314
Austin, Anna, 227
Daniel, Rev, 126, 129
Emma, 227
Henry, 164, 227
Lucy, 227
Richard, 164, 227
Avery, Charles F, 329
Douglas P, 329
Earl A J, 243, 292
Ellen D, 329
John F, 243, 292
Lou Ann, 329
Robert J, 292, 329
Ayrault, Barbara, 355, 380
Axworthy, Honor, 301
Azinger, Janet, 361
Margaret J, 361
Paul A I, 326
Robert P, 326, 361
Babb, Dorcas, 86, 96, 130
Bacon, Mary, 65
Michael, 96, 130
Badger, Mahala R, 186
Mary, 144
Mr, 68
Samuel, 144
Stephen, 68
Timothy, 144
William, 103, 144
Bagshaw, Moses, 181
Bailey, Caleb, 118
Davis W, 161
Elvira, 118, 162
Harriet A, 162
James T, 162
Joseph, 118
Lydia, 118
Ruth G, 162
Waterman, 118, 161
Baird, Nina P, 294
Baker, Charles E, 294
Eileen, 135
Jenette C, 294, 330
Margaret, 192
Balch, Leonard, 102
Balcom, Caroline G, 302
Lucy A, 174
Baldwin, Elizabeth, 176
Joseph P, 196
Ballard, Charles, 255
Elizabeth, 73
James L (T?), 255
Joshua,73
Judson T, 255
Balson, Olive A, 333
Bamgs, Linda, 356
Margaret A, 356
William D, 321, 356
Banks, Genl, 165
Barber, Janette, 145
Barbour, David D, 343
James P, 302, 343
S, 343
Mary E, 343
Michele A, 343
Barker, Mr. 180
Barling, Ella, 281
Eugene R, 281
Barnard, Abby G, 245
Charles C, 285
Elmer F, 245
Flora A, 245
George T, 245
Gertrude H, 285, 324
Julia A, 140

Martha A, 245
Otis A, 245
Thomas, 188, 245
Walker H, 245
Barnes, Ellen, 311
James, 311, 351
John A, 351
Tammy L, 351
Barnett, Sarah A, 192-250
Barr, Laura, 147
Barrell, Charles, 86, 92, 95
Electa B, 95
George, 86, 92, 95
Hannah, 85-88, 129
Henry F, 86, 92, 93, 95
John, 86
C, 86, 95
Joseph, 85-88, 92-95
Ruth, 86
Samuel B, 86, 90, 95
Sarah R, 92, 95
Thomas B, 86, 95
Barrett, Lucius, 167
Sophronia, 167
Bartlett, Anne, 295
Barton, George, 133
Bashaw, Bell, 240
Moses, 181, 239
Royal, 240
Bass, David, 120
Elizabeth, 120, 164
Jonathan, 120
Susan, 120
Bassett, Elisha, 190
Frances E, 182, 241
Joseph, 182
Samantha C, 215, 216
William, 190
Batchelder, Bessie I, 209, 263
Georgiana E A, 104, 146-148, 209
J, 209
Howard M, 146
John J, 146, 209
Judith P, 104, 146, 209
Mary P, 209, 262
Nathaniel, 146
Bates, Abigail, 70
Celia, 79
Chloe, 79
David, 64
Elisha, 70
Elizabeth, 70
Frances D, 226
Hannah, 79
Isaac E, 133
Isaiah, 71
Issachar, 66, 79
Jonathan B, 163, 225
Joshua, 60, 70, 386
Margaret S, 225
Mary, 64, 77
Mercy, 79
Mr. 185
Nathaniel, 70
Noah, 79
Patience, 64, 76
Paul Jr, 163
Sarah, 70, 79
William, 66, 79
Battles, Sibbel, 117, 161
Baylor, Kate B, 213
Thomas G, Col, 213
Baxter, Carl D, 326
Ellen, 361
Kristine, 361
Mary, 361
Robert C, 326, 361
Bazaine, Marshal, 193
Beach, Ruth V, 342
Beal or Beale, Asa, 55, 385
Christian, 55
Desire, 61, 71
Ebenezer, 69
Elisha, 55
Elizabeth, 55, 78
Gershom, 55
Joshua, 61
Margaret, 385
Nathaniel, 52, 55
Solomon, 55
Beals, Elizabeth, 42
Helen, 218, 275
Robert, 225
Seth, 163, 225
William, 225
Beaudette, Carol A, 344, 379
Eugene R, 344

Rene J, 303, 344
Becker, Byron H, 273
Joan S, 273, 316
Bednar, Jan, 267
Katherine, 267, 268
Stephan, 267
Ursula, 267
Beecher, Annie, 145, 208
Beckman (Bookman?),
Mrs Mary A, 203, 257
Belcher, William, 96
Belknap, Dr Jeremy, 82, 83
Bell, Sarah J, 298
Simpson, 134
Bendall, Grace, 17
Bendish, Robert & Co, 28
Benjamin, Asher, 66
Bennett, Bradford, 327
Sally, 327
Benson, Mr, 124
Bento, Julia, 335
Bentzel, Irene, 264
Berdeen (Bradeen), Polly, 100, 138
Bergsneider, Margaret, 277
Bernad, Bartholomew, 21-23
Beron, John, 376
Martin T, 376, 383
Michael S, 383
Victoria L, 383
Berry, Addie F, 141, 206
David, 380
George A, 321, 356
Gordon A, 345, 380
Mary E, 206
Robert F, 356
Sandra, 380
Willis E, 206
Wyatt, 304, 345
Bessette, Henry, 337
J, 337, 371
Janice L, 371
Robert H, 371
Bickford, Bambi L, 374
Chester E, 301, 340, 374
Dale C, 375
David W, 374
Gertrude, 301
Lawrence G, 340, 374
Mary P, 340, 374
Ray B, 258, 301
Richard A, 375
Sarah, 102
Tami J, 374
Bickwell, Zachary, 105
Bigelow, David H, 327
Mary, 327, 361
Bigger, Jane M, 104, 146
Billinghurst, Jennie W, 174, 234
Billings, Leeds R, 199, 255
Richard J, 255
Billington, Francis, 270, 271
Isaac, 271
John, 270
Lydia, 271
Martha, 269, 270
Mercy, 269
Bingham, Electa, 86, 95
Bird, Louise, 292
Bishop, Bernice B, Museum, 87
Bissell, William H, Rev., 169
Bjelland, Margret, 262
Black, Henry, 238
Hibbard, 238
Horace, 180, 238
Hyde, 238
James M, 313
Jane, 238
Josephine, 238
Laura R, 146
Lucy, 238
Marilyn J, 313, 353
Martha, 238, 297
Newton, 238
Blackford, Annie S, 227, 281
Blackman, Ann (Agnes) O C, 104
Blackstone, William, 85
Blaisdell, Gertrude M, 259, 303
J, Mr, 200
John F, 259
Ruth, 76, 116, 117
Samuel, 76, 117
Blake, Calvin, 188, 245
Etta, 245
Fannie J, 228, 283
George, 245
Blakeslee, Capt J, 80
Blanke, Agusta C W, 309

Blanshan, David, 239
Blanchard, Leah, 97, 131
Lydia, 70
Mary, 97, 142
Blatter, Maria, 262
Blenker, Louis, Brig Genl, 193
Blodgett, Emily, 210
Mary A, 178
Mr, 124
Boal, Eben C, 265
Geraldine, 265, 311
Boardman, Sarah, 176
Boggs, Patricia, 321
Bohmfalk, Carol J, 366
Elizabeth J, 382
Frederick H, 366, 382
Herman F, 333
Homer L H O, 333, 366
Marilyn L, 366, 382
Bonney, Isaac, 115
Booker, Montie J, 280, 322
Boothby, Emily C, 137, 202
Asa, 137
Borba, Annette M, 382
Daniel L, 382
David L, 382
John, 366
Lawrence J, 366, 382
Bordwell, Ann, 308
Borland, James, 281
Mary E, 227, 281
Boston, Grace A, 304, 345
Mercy, 137, 200
Bosworth, Dorothy, 106
Ruth, 106
Botsford, Charles H, 156
Bouday, Lorraine, 340, 325
Bourne, Ebenezer, 117
Ezra, 104, 106
John, 105
Margaret, 105
Mary, 1-4-6, 108, 151
Newcomb, 77, 117
Richard, 104, 105
Shearjashub, 104-6
Sylvanus, 86
William, 105
Bousquett, Noella, 340
Bowen, Mabel, 181, 241
Mildred, 308
Boyd, David, 101
Donna, 326, 361
Elizabeth, 218, 275, 326, 361
Howard, 286, 326
J Albert, 286
Janet, 326, 361
Martha, 218
Boynton, Elizabeth, 110
John, 111
Bracker, Frank, 339
George, 300, 339
Jacob, 300
Mary, 300
Bradeen (Berdeen), Polly, 138
Bradford, Mr, 141
Gov William, 269
Bradley, Eliza A, 138, 204
Sarah (M?), 177, 236
Bragdon, Caroline, 139, 204
Dorcas, 137, 201
Nahum, 100
Bragg, Deborah A, 377
James A, 301
Robert W, 377
Rosa L, 341, 377
Roy L, 301, 341, 342, 377
Ruth A, 342, 377
Braner, Laura, 208, 261
Simon, 208
Breese, Bonnie, 311
Leona, 311, 351
Walter, 311
Breiner, Mary, 122, 168
Bressel, Eleanor, 161
Brewster, Elizabeth, 269
H, 213
Lydia, 75
Briggs, Ephraim, Rev, 117
Judith, 77
Bright, Catherine, 335
Bromley, C H, 181
Brooke, Elizabeth C, 275
Brooks, Aldana, 258
Dana G, 258, 302, 342
Donald, 302
Donna A, 342
Douglas G, 342
Elizabeth, 134, 196

Elmer H, 277
Jack L, 342
James, 200
Jeri, 342
Joan, 340
John, 100, 137
J W, 107
Karen L, 343
Michael S, 342
Brower, Blanche, 251
Brown or Browne, Abbie, 245
Abigail, 141
Bela, 190, 387
Clara A, 201, 256
Cornelia, 326
Ella A, 196, 252
Gertrude M, 259, 303
Harriet M, 190, 247
Henry J, 341
Ida, 341
Jacqueline, 341, 376
James, 24
John, C J, 4, 24
Julia Spaulding, 192, 250
Luke, 141
Mehitable P, 97
Mr, 96, 185
Browning, Amanda, 273
Bryan, Hon William J, 155
Bryant, Annette, 285
Peter, 131
William C, 131
Bryson, Ella, 283, 324
Melvina, 178, 236
Bruchett, Christabel, 1
Buchanan, Lillias, 142
Buck, Abner, 140
Dawn, 385
Oscar A, 385
Bulfinch, Charles, 126
Bulis, Gregory A, 339
Mary E, 339, 373
Bull, Caroline D, 230, 283
Bullard, Alice, 290
Bullock, Martha, 299
Burgess, Phebe Z, 168, 231
Robert B, 283
Burgoyne, Genl, 97
Burlew, Mr, 164
Burley, Burleigh or Budley,
Andrew, 56
Anna, 56
Elizabeth, 56
Gyles, 56
John, 56, 57
Joseph, 56
Lydia, 56
Mary, 56-58, 62
Moses, 56
Rebecca, 56
Sarah, 56
Burnet, Hazel, 308
Burnham, Edward, 245
William, 110
Burnham-Emerson, Lydia, 73
Burns, Marguerite O, 289, 328
Burr, Lydia, 80,124
Mr, 173
Burrell or Burrill, Belinda, 133, 191
Eliza L, 244, 292
Reuben, 133
Burroughs, David, 185
Burt, Ebenezer, 80
Elizabeth, 80, 124
Susannah, 80
Burton, Annette, 350
Edward, 350
Frank, 308, 350
Geren, 308
Thomas, 13
Bushey, Eliza, 181, 240
Bushnell, Jane, 148
Busk, Arthur F, 285
Claire L, 325
Sir Douglas L, 285, 325
Edmund W, 286
John L, 233, 285
Joseph R, 233
Peronelle A, 325
Butland, Hazel, 342
Regina A, 342
Wilbur N, 342
Butler, Eliza, 75
Lois, 322, 357
Nathaniel, 100
Butterfield, Catherine, 143, 207
Edwin, 143
Zimri, 168

Buxton, Thomas P, 107
Buzzell, Abigail, 115, 158
Byram, Melzar, 387
Cady, David, 213
Elizabeth C, 213, 266
Cagle, Harry E, 360
Kevin E, 381
Thomas P, 360, 381
Cain, Arthur De, 360
Duane R, 360, 381
Randall E, 381
Caldwell, Peggy L, 334, 368
Rachel B, 313
Rae, 334
Calhoun, Sallee, 324, 359
Call, Almon L, 274
Geraldine, 274, 317
Camp, Mary A, 209
Campbell, Clarissa M, 189
John, 132
Joseph L, 189
Leonard, 189
Levi, 132, 189
Maria, 168
Sally, 132, 188
Campton, Clement, 1
Canaver, Oma, 341
Canfield, Mary J, 263
Card, Fannie, 246, 293
Lucy, 246
Stephen,246
Carmel, James H, 218
Caron, Madora, 327
Carpendale, Rev, 182
Carpenter, Agnes, 268
Alexander, 268
Alice, 268-9
Bridget, 268
David, 106
Dorothy, 106
John, 106
Richard, 106
Samuel, 106
Thomas, 106
William of Homme, 106
Carr, Daniel, 115
Edmund, 64
Mary, 63
Sarah, 76
Carter, Benjamin, 96, 129, 130
Betsey, 130
Chauncey W, 156
Darrell J, 320
Edwin, 130
Elaine E, 320
Ernest C, 221
Evelyn L, 277
Frances J, 277
Hannah, 130
Herbert R, 319
James, 275
John, 130
Julian B, 277, 319
Lorraine, 275, 318
Lydia, 129, 130, 185
Mildred L, 277, 319
Robert W, 277
Samuel Wilford, 221, 277
Wolcott, 156, 221
Sarah, 130
Sylvester J, 221, 277
Thomas H, 277, 319
W, 319
Warren A, 320
Cary, Alan P, 363
Catherine J, 328, 363
Cathleen A, 363
David W, 363
Eileen M, 363
Elizabeth, 328, 363
Elizabeth J, 363
Harry S, 290, 328
John C W, 242, 290
W, 328, 363
Mary, 85
E, 363
Nancy A, 363
Patricia M, 363
Paul R, 363
Raymond J, 290, 328, 363
Sharon L, 363
Case, Mabel, 291
Casement, Anna, 237
Grace, 237
Robert, 179, 237
Cate or Cates, Eleazer, 156
William, 127, 128

Cauchois, Elizabeth C, 218, 274
Gage C, 274
Thomas G, 274
Wadsworth S, 218, 274
Cenci, Bernice, 330
Cenning, Virginia M, 312
Cervelli, Albert A, 373
Robert A, 373
Mr., 339, 373
Chadbourne, Humphrey, 51
Patience, 51
William, 51
Chadwick, Archelaus, 216
Samantha, 215, 216
Samuel, 215, 216
Chafin, John McP, 381
Joy M, 382
Katherine J, 382
Kemper, R, 381
Richard E, 363, 381
J, 381
Chamberlain or Chamberlin,
John B, 206
Sylvia, 229
Chandler, Jennie, 286
Chapel, Rachel, 189
Chapin, Mary, 64, 65
Chapman, Avis D, 105
Chase, Annette H, 305, 346
Arad J, 167
Benjamin, 121, 167
Chauncey, 167
Electa B, 167
Elizabeth, 80, 85, 121
Frank R, 305
George W, 167
Harry, 167
Horace, 167
Huldah, 167
Marcia, 115, 157, 167
A, 167
Mary, 167
Roswell L, 167
William, 85
Chasse, Elizabeth, 306
Cheney, Harriet L, 255
Hiram L, 199, 254
Lucinda, 138, 204
Mary A, 254
Cherry, Karen D, 373
Lorraine A, 373
Robert R, 339, 373
William R, 339
Chesley, Marcia O, 157
Mary, 73
A, 157
Stephen P, 114, 157
Chesna, Joseph, 344
Chester, Louis E, 255
Chesterton, Florence L, 282
Chicatabot, 27
Child, Joseph, 216
Lydia, 216
Robert, 6, 13, 15, 25
Chilton, James, 270, 273
Mary, 270, 273
Chisolm, Gloria, 220
Chorn, Mrs J, 74
Christian, Permelia E, 259
Christiansen, Evelyn, 336
Christie, Jeannette, 191, 248
Chubbuck, Nathaniel, 54
Church, Benjamin, 40
Caleb, 216
Joseph, 40
Richard, 19, 40, 215
Ruth, 216
B, 106
Churchill, Mary A, 196, 253
Clapp, Capt, 77
Clark or Clarke, Aggie B, 265
Brayton, 235
Caroline, 195
Charles C, 190
Earl W, 337
Edwin S, 177, 235
Emma, 235
Emmeline W, 175, 234
Faith, 279, 321
Frank, 235
Georgina, 337
Herbert, 235
Jessie, 269
Levi, 132, 190
Marcella, 336
Marguerite, 320
Mary J, 190
Nathan, 129

Nettie D, 242, 290
Rev, 126
Thomas, 5
Victoria, 142
William, 22, 269, 270
F, 204
Claussen, Arthur E, 333, 367
Joy A, 367
Peter E, 367
Clement, Arnold T, 305
Carline V, 305, 347
Helen, 199
Cleveland, Pres Grover, 160
Margery, 321
Clifton, Catherine, 74
Clinton, DeWitt, 121
Clough, George A, 226
Hannah, 63
Mr, 45
Cloutier, Norman, 303
Coats, Ora E, 309, 350
Roy K, 309
Cobb, Jonathan, 121, 122
Cochran, Carlyle V D, 356, 380
John B, 356
C, 381
Sheila V D, 381
Coffin, Haskell, 224
Lorenzo S, 167
Mary, 281
Cogswell, Allen W, 174
Coker, Ethel M, 266
Colbert, David V, 294
Colburn, Delia R, 189
Elizabeth T, 229
Julia, 229
Mary A, 229
Norman, 167, 229
Colby, Erastus B, 161
Harlow, 117, 161
Homer H, 161
Colcord, Mrs Sarah J, 158
Cole or Coles, Capt, 98
Elizabeth, 180, 238
Morris, 115
Samuel, 19, 22
Coleman, Elizabeth B, 275, 318
William C, 275
Collier (Collar), Mary, 96, 130
Collins, Benjamin, 64
Elizabeth, 188, 244
Frederick W, 243, 291
Raymond J, 291
Will H, 291
William W, 243
Colson, Lydia, 132, 188
Martha, 131, 188
Colton, Harold, 168
Coman, Christine E, 383
Frank, 377, 383
Conant, Mary, 56
Roger, 56
Condit, Ora D, 303
Conger, Delia, 167
Connell, Ruth, 317
Conrad, Ann, 121, 166
Conway, Beverly J, 344
Douglas L, 345
Frederick, 303
Lois E, 345
Philip J, 303, 344
Richard P, 345
Shirley A, 345
Cook or Cooke, Brother, 176
Charles, 342
H, 222
Frances, 342
Francis, 105
James, 132
Jennie, 230
Joshua, Rev, 159
Mary, 105
Mercy, 131
Pearl F, 342, 377
Wilma, 326
Cooley, Henery, 5
Coombs, Deborah, 65
Elizabeth, 65
Henry, 65
Coonrod, Maude F, 307
Cooper, Elizabeth, 218, 274
Ida, 156, 221
Lila B, 335
Margaret, 52
Copley, John S, 68, 85
Corey, David P, 362
Edwin K, 327, 362
Elizabeth J, 362

Frederick D, 362
Joseph Z, 327
Thomas C, 362
Corman, Darcy L, 365
J Ned, 331, 365
Susan J, 365
Tracy A, 365
Cornish, Charles S W, 305
John T, 305
Cornwallis, Lord, 119
Correll, Joe O, 307
Norma D, 307, 348
Cossart, Charles, 239, 288
Ida, 289
Leslie, 289
Rubin, 288
Sarah, 288
Cotton, John, 2, 20
Cowdin, Ethel, 321
Frances B, 210, 263
James F, 210
Cowen, Amelia D, 263, 309
Charles C H, 209, 262
Jesse M, 209
Joy B, 262, 309
Nira E, 262, 309
Cox, Catherine F, 362
Coy, Sarah, 169
Coyle, Mary A, 263
Cozzens, Elizabeth, 280
Craig, Alexander L, 322, 357
Deborah L, 357
Eric D, 357
Grace, 294
Roderick, 322
Cram, Hannah, 63, 74
James, 63
John, 74
Cramer, Ann (Agnes?), 104
Crane, Capt, 98
J M, Mr, 189
Stephen, 133
Crapo, Francis, 385
Patience, 385
Crawford, Ellen C, 286, 287, 327
George G, Dr, 286, 287
Cree, Mary E. 385
Creed, John, 79
Croff, Mr, 335
Crombie, Mary, 331
Cromwell, Oliver, 82, 83, 135
Crossley, Archibald M, 299, 337
Dorothy I, 337
Helen M, 337
Joseph, 299, 337, 371
Lawrence A, 371
Peter J, 371
Robert M, 371
Crossman, Warren J, 199
Crouse, Katherine E, 307
Crowell, Carolyn E, 372
David F, 337, 371, 372
Frances F, 337, 371
Florence A, 300, 338
George M, 372
James E, 372
Jonathan H, 372
Joseph E, 257, 300
Joseph F, 338, 372
Lillian, 220
Marcia J, 372
Minot J, 300, 337, 338, 372
Patricia J, 372
Peter J, 372
Richard W, 372
Robert F, 338, 372
Stephen B, 372
Crowfoot, Daniel, 136, 199
Emily L, 199
Rollin E, 199
Sarah A, 199
William D, 199
Crowson, Albert E, 340
Glenda I, 340, 374
Cruz, James A, 379
Robert C, 379
Ronald, 343, 379
Csellar, Louis J, 303
Martha M, 303, 343
Cudahy, Joseph M, 278
Cudworth, Elizabeth, 125, 179
Nathan, 54
Cullers, Earl, 266
Melba F, 266, 314
Cullimore, Allen R, 211, 212
Clarence, 212, 266, 314
Joan J, 266
Joy, 211

Mary J, 212
Michael E, 314
Noel T, 314
Regina H, 314
Sean F, 314
Thomas McI, Dr, 148, 211
Culver, Eva N, 309
Cummings, Sarah, 67
Currie, M W, Rev, 170
Currier, Dorothy, 76, 115
Curtis, John, 52
Loui, 319
Lupina, 130
Matilda, 177
Sarah, 65, 78
Cushing, Caleb, Jr, 53
Charles B, 244
Deborah, 271
Edward Q, 249
Job, Capt, 77, 78, 98
John, 271
Lydia B, 245
Prince E, 188, 245
Theron, 187, 244
Matthew, 44
Cushman, Lydia, 269-71
Robert, 270, 271
Thomas, 270, 271
Custer, Ruth, 309
Cuyler, Theodore L, 123
Daby, Abigail B, 126, 181
Daggy, Asa, 308
Dana, 349
John, 349
Terry, 349
Vicky, 349
Wayne, 308, 349
Dagley, Carl, 337
David C, 371
Robert F, 336, 337, 371
William F, 371
Dame, Ann M, 144, 208
Damon, John M, 226
Dancoes, Jesha, 380
Paul, 344, 380
Dand, John, 13, 14, 18
Danforth, Charles, 225
Mary E, 225, 280
Daniel, Joseph S, 386
Leonard, 386
Stephen A, 386
Danner, Albert, 286
Carl F, 286, 327
David B, 361
Deborah J, 361
Douglas C, 327, 361
Robert F, 327, 361
Sarah J, 327, 362
William B, 361
Darling, Julia, 148
Darmon, Alain, 274, 317
David, 274
Gregory P, 317
William A D, 317
Darnell, Shelby, 331
Date, Elizabeth, 364
Davenport, Ellen A, 337
Davis, Betsey, 139, 205, 488
Carroll R, 342, 377
Dean L, 305
Elizabeth C, 85
Dwight F, 278
Frances M, 305
Fred P, 181, 241
George, 160, 224
Harry M, 342
Jeanine G, 378
John A, 224
Joy E, 305
L, 378
Levi, 139
Linwood T, 260, 305
Lois M, 241
Lugenia, 294
M, Mr, 119
Mary, 176
Milford G, 224
Minnie P, 224
Richard, 260
Stephen J, 224
Susan D, 58, 103, 144
William, Capt, 85
Davison, Clarence M, 275
Mr, 29
Virginia, 275, 318
Dawes, Huldah L, 186, 242

Day, Lucille, 313
Mary, 95, 129
Samuel, 95
Ursula, 105
Dayton, Charles S, 224
Edwin C, 161, 224
J, 224
Milford J, 224
Dean or Deane, Deborah A, 159
Edith, 233
Dearborn, Charles A, 144
Genl, 123
Deatherage, Fred E, 264
Marian E, 264, 310
Decker, Alva, 339
M V B, 161
De Coursey, Arthur I, 263
Lowell A, 310
Marilyn J, 310, 351
Russell M, 263, 310
De Frates, Dale, 313, 353
Denise J, 353
Lucinda K, 353
Paul, 313
Sandra A, 353
Valerie S, 353
De Joseph, Diana M, 363
Paul, 328, 363
Peter C, 363
De Lamater, Adaline E, 252
Allen, 252
Charles W, 252
Eli, 196, 252
George W, 252
Grace, 252
Hattie B, 252
John, 252
Mary, 252
Sarah A, 252
William J, 252
Delano, Jonathan, 197
Philip, 197
Sarah, 197
Nathaniel, 197
Dell, Irve W, 307
Juneth, 307, 348
De Merritt, Mary A, 103, 143
Dent, Amelia, 209
Devens, Clifford, 156
Dewell, Florence J, 296, 331
James J, 296
S, 249, 296
Dickson, Patricia, 273
Diener, Emma, 230, 283
Dimon, C L, Mr, 147
Dinsmore, Charlotte, 377
Dix, Barbara A, 362
Charles D, 362
F, 328
Dennis A, 381
Douglas A, 381
Edwin A, 255
George A, 328, 362
John E, 135, 199, 255
Thomas J, 362, 381
William F, 255
Dixon, Charles J, 323
Eleanor, 323
Louise, 323
Madeline, 323
Robert B, Dr, 281, 323
Doane, Mr, 96
Dodge, Elizabeth, 260
Emma J, 261
Hannah, 192
Doe, Ebenezer, 73, 102, 104
Hannah, 1-2
Mehitable M, 103, 104, 144
Doig, Mr, 173
Dolbeare, John, 129
Joseph, 129
Nancy, 129, 182
Doliber, Rebecca S, 164
Dolsen, Joy B, 221
R Bruce, 156, 221
Dominick, Frederick, 300
Donnell, Anne E, 204, 258
Donshea, Helen, 327
Dorwart, Mary, 337
Doty, Roxie, 124, 177

Douglas or Douglass, Almira, 169
Angeline, 169
Archibald, 169
Henry, 192
Sarah, 167
Downey, Frank J, 258
John J, 258, 302
Mary J, 302, 343
Downing, John, 75
Mary, 75
Downs, Abigail, 76
Almira, 174
David J, 174
Eveline, 174
James T, 174
Jenette, 294
Lemuel, 174
L, 123, 174
Mary, 174
William D, 254, 299
H J, 299
Drake, Eliza, 247
Eva, 247, 295
Mabel, 211, 266
Theodore, 247
Draper, Amy A, 167
Drewman, Deborah J, 347
Robert, 305
F, 305, 347
Driscoll, Mary N, 314, 354
Nora, 279
Drouett, Charles, 257
Drumm, Harold A, 333
Sally J, 333, 366
Dube, Sylvia, 343, 378
Dubois, Caroline E, 338
Duddie, Judy A, 369, 383
Duden, Fanny, 262
Dudley, Olive L, 125, 180
Dufinecz, Betty F B, 367, 386
Michael, 367
Dunbar, Edwin, 140
Dunbaugh, Bessie M, 221
Edward P, 155, 220
F D, Mr, 147
Franklin P, 276
George S, 221
Harry J, 220, 276
Duncklee, John P, 319, 355
Leon, 319
Louise A, 355
Dunkin, Ruth U, 309
Dunlap, Janet, 336, 370
John B, 336
Dunlop, Mrs William, 172
Dunning, Edmund, 55
Hick, 51, 55
Sarah, 42
Dunstan, Ann, 381
Ellen, 381
Robert, 362, 381
Durgin, John, 158, 278
Susan C, 140
Dusenberry, Mr, 248, 296
Dutton, Ann Eliza, 165
Harriet J, 165
Henry, Judge, 120, 165
M, 165
Mary E, 165
Thomas, 120
Duval, James C, 374
John N, 340, 374
Norman, 340
Dwinell, Charles H, 333
David G, 376, 386
John F, 367, 386
Katrina J, 383
Michael B, 386
Richard J, 367
Sheryl L, 383
William G, 333, 366, 382
Dworak, Carolyn, 307
Dwyer, George W, 317
Harriet A, 317, 354
Dyer or Dyre, Catherine J, 232
Heman, Rev, 169, 232
Henry, 169
Leona N, 317
Mary, 169
William, 169
Eames, Anthony, 16
East, Bertha E, 277

Eastham, James E, 297
Leah A, 297, 334
Eastman, Benjamin, 49
Emeline S G, 118
Mary, 56, 57
Mrs Herman, 172
Nathaniel, 49, 52
Roger, 52
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 52, 56
Eaton, Christian, 270, 271
Francis, 270
Mercy, 270
Sally B, 327
Samuel, 270
Theophilus, Gov, 13
. . . 111
Eddy, R H, 75
Edgerly, Hannah, 72, 101
Thelma, 303, 343
Edison, Bernice, 335
Edmiston, Cornelia B, 326, 360
Hugh C, 326
Edmunds, Grace, 244
Edson, Daniel, 385
Dorothy A, 385
Josiah, 385
Timothy, 68, 385
Edwards, Betsey, 176
Elsie, 176
Jane F, 190, 248
Julia S, 116, 160
Eels, Elizabeth, 60
Eisenhower, Dwight D, Pres, 219
Eldert, Dianne, 338, 372
John de B, 338
Eldred, Cynthia, 116, 159
Ezekiel, 97
Mr. 133
Eldridge, Thomas J, 233
Eliot or Elliot, Acia L, 360, 381
Andrew, Rev, 77, 78, 82, 84
Ann, 78, 120
Charles W, 78
Janet M, 360, 381
John, 95
B G, 326
Mary, 78, 121
Wallace L, 326, 360
Ellery, John D, 353
Robert L, 312, 353
R, 312
Ellis, Francis E, 184
Ellsworth, Josephine, 175, 234
Ellyson, Mynetta E, 366
Emerson, Abigail, 63
Caroline L, 219
Gloria L, 386
Mr, 238, 287
Emery, James, 55
Enness, David, 246
Mary, 246
Epler, Franklin, 263
Epps, Rhodelia E, 185, 242
Evans, Daniel, 141
George A, 141
Jeremiah D, 141
Joseph, 101, 141
Lydia, 141
Margaret A, 319
Martha A, 141
Mary A, 141, 206
Everett, Abigail, 132, 189
Fairbank or Fairbanks, Frank, 252
Henry, 196, 252
John F, 252
Mary P, 252
Samuel G, 252
Zelah J, 252
Fairfield, Henry, 201
Fales, Clifford D, 309, 351
Elizabeth K, 300
Ellen R, 351
Franklin A, 309
Peter S, 351
Farnham, Adah, 138, 203
Eleanor, 100, 138
Mary, 129
Farr, William A, 190
Farra, James A, 331
S, 331, 365
Shelby J, 365

Farrell, Pauline, 259
Farrow, Abigail, 60
Mary, 60
Farwell (Fowler), Julia, 115
Mr, 158
Fearing, Ella C, 245
Frank M, 245
George W, 188, 245
Felch, Hepzibah, 64, 76
Katherine, 68
Samuel, 68
Fellows, John, Col, 273
Fennimore, Frank, 324
James L, 359
Keith J, 324, 359
Robert K, 359
Ferguson, John, 173
Fernald, John, 327
Mary T, 114, 157
Ferretos, Christine, 303
Ferria, Marie, 366
Ferris, Clarissa J, 231, 284
Irving M, 219
Fesler, Frank, 103, 143
J, 59, 143
Fesser, Effie, 211
Few, Virginia M, 326
Field, Henry M, Dr, 170
Fifield, Sarah, 57
Findlay, Harriet E, 286
Finney, Esther, 60, 67
Finocchario, Alfred, 377
Darlene, 383
Frank, 377, 383
Firimonte, Angelo, 339
James E, 373
Jean A, 373
John, 339, 373
A, 373
Joseph, 373
Fisher, Catherine, 122, 169
Florence J, 254
Garrett W, 197
Joel C, 136
John E, 254
R, 197, 254
Mandana, 136, 199
Maude E, 254, 299
Peter, 122
Sarella J, 167, 229
William J, 254
Fiske, John, Prof, 45
Fitch, Hannah, 85, 86
Timothy, 86
Fitts or Fitz, Elizabeth, 203
Fitzgerald, Almond, 231
Charlotte L, 231
Harriet A, 231
Harrison, 168, 231
Horton, 168
Lewis P, 231
Orrin, 138, 203, 204
William M, 231
Fleming, Lawrence, 341
Luna, 337
Ora, 341, 377
Fletcher, Rachel, 81, 124
Fobes, Dorothy, 323, 358
Frederick, 323
Helen, 323
Fogg, Ann, 271
Carter B, 199, 255
Irene, 139, 205
Joy, 255
Follett, Francis, 56
Folsom, Mary, 63
A, 114
Foote, Gaston W, 307
Martha F, 307, 348
Forbes, David, 379
Donald W, 344, 379
Donna M, 344, 380
Elmer, 303, 344
Eva J, 344, 379
James, 303, 344
Leatrice J, 344
Phyllis M, 344, 379
Ronald J, 344, 379
Veronica, 379
Forbush, Eulie, 260, 306
Ford, Edwin H, 285
Elijah, 131
Fontibel, 234, 286
Hannah, 272
John B, 217, 235
Matilda, 177
Mercy, 131, 185
Ruth, 60, 67

Stella D, 217
Foresith, Eleanor, 136
Forrest, Lucy H, 191, 249
Fosdick, Frederick, 138
Foss, John, 101
Julia A, 137, 202
Lucy, 101, 140
Mary M, 389
Miss, 142
Philip E, 389
Rachel M, 137, 202
Richard T, 389
Foster, D K, 145
Harry L, 130
Howard V, 362
Phyllis, 362, 381
Foulks, Elva M, 231, 284
Fowle, Thomas, 13, 18, 25
Fowler (Farwell?), Julia, 115, 158
Pamela, 176
Fox, Carolyn, 337, 371
Dorothy, 299, 337
Fred J, 299, 337
Henry J, 256
Irving P, 256, 299
Keith A F, 337
Martha, 210
Mr, 129
William, 161
Frank, Milo, 331
Frankland, Charles H, 4
Franklin, Benjamin, 126
Franks, Hiram, 126
Freeman, Blanche A, 273
Frances L, 300, 337
Joseph, 271
W, 300
Sarah, 271
French, Arthur J, 264, 310
L, 210, 264
Caroline J, 159, 222
David, 116, 159
Jedediah, 133
Joy, 310
Mary, 58, 73, 103
Ruth J, 264
Samuel, 53
T, 210
Sarah, 176
Friedrich, C E, Mr, 334
Robert, 334
Frothingham, Mr, 182
Fuller, Bradford N, 316
Byam, 81
Carl G, 259
Carpenter, 195
Charles L, 195
Ebenezer, 269, 270
Ethel C, 304, 346
Francis, 195
George, 269
Harriet M, 195
Henry A, 269
Herbert, 259
John H, 268, 269, 272
K, 269
W, 195
Josiah, 269, 271
Louise, 195
Maria, 195
Michael B, 316
Robert, 268
Samuel, 268, 269, 270
Willard, 134, 195
William, 195
H, 268, 269, 315
Zephaniah, 268, 269, 315
Furber, Deborah, 74, 75
Furbish, Ada, 100, 138
Eulie, 260
Joseph, 137
Wilbur, 260
Gair, Thomas, 77
Gallagher, Marion, 340
Gallop or Gallup,
Christabel, 1-3, 19, 20, 49
Hannah, 3
Joan, 1-3, 18, 42, 44, 45, 49, 52
John, 1-4, 17, 20, 28, 41, 49, 50
Mehitable, 19
Nathaniel, 2
Samuel, 2
Galloway, Mary, 215
Galt, Louisa E, 213
John, Maj, 213
Gannett, Abbie, 162
J, 225
Abigail, 118

Alfonso, 225
Amos, 77
Benjamin, 118, 119
Brainard, J, 334, 369
Catherine L, 117
Charlotte, 117
Clarissa, 117
Cole, 118
Danforth K, 280, 322
Daniel, 357
David, 358
Deborah, 65, 119, 358
S, 118
Dennis, 357
Diane, 357
Dorothy, 118
P, 280, 322
Edward, 161, 322, 358
F, 225
Eliza E, 225
Elizabeth, 65, 117, 161
Elkanah, 77, 117
Ellen S W, 162
Elvira, 162
Elwood K, 322, 357
Freeman, 118, 162
H, 162
George K, 162
Gordon, 279
Grace E, 280, 322
Hannah, 65, 279
Harold K, 279, 297, 321, 334
Harriet E, 279
Howard, 118
Irving E, 225, 280
Isaac, 117
Isabelle, 117
Joseph, 65, 77, 117, 118, 162
Joy, 118, 162
K, 162, 224, 225, 279, 280, 321, 357
Kathryn, 117, 357
Lewis, 117
Louisa J, 162
Lucy, 162, 225
Marcy J, 225
Marjorie, 322, 358
Marshall W, 369
Martha J, 369
Mary, 65, 322, 358
A, 162, 369
B, 357
R, 162
Matthew, 64, 65, 77, 117, 161, 279
Mercy J, 117
Nancy D, 357
Parmelia, 162
Paul R, 280, 322
Prince, 77
Rebecca, 118, 161
Richard H, 334, 368
M, 368
Robert, 322, 357
W, 322
Roger W, 280
Ruth, 77, 118
Samuel, 65
Scott, 357
Seth, 65, 77, 118, 162
Susan, 357
Thomas, 64, 162, 225
Violet V, 279
Walter, 322, 357
Warren P, 225, 280
William, 162
Gardiner or Gardner, Alfred, 117
Sarah F, 103, 144
Simeon, Rev, 196
Gargan, C H, 190, 247
Garret, Julia L, 124, 177
Gates, Elijah, Capt, 81
Sadie, 242, 290
Gattensby, John, 51
Susannah, 51, 55
Gaubert (Goebert), Nicholas, 388
Gay, Ebenezer, Rev, 68, 69, 95
von Gearhart, Mary F, 279
Gee (Joy?), John, 75
Mary, 75
Peter, 5
Gentry, Douglas W, 382
Katherine J, 382
Mary A, 382
Stuart T, 382
Willard M, 364, 382
Gerald, Mr J F, 141
Germond, Katherine, 281, 323

Getman, Alonzo, 247
Electa, 247
Orilla E, 247, 294
Gibbon, Genl John, 212
Gibbs, Eunice, 123
Gill, Col Benjamin, 70
Elizabeth, 54
William, 56
Gilley, Nancy, 249
Gilman, Abbie S, 145
John, 57
Josiah P, 102
Ginter, Clyde H, 274
Robert G, 317
H, 273, 274, 316, 317
Timothy M, 316
Glass, Hannah, 271
Glassford, Ida, 266
Glidden, Joseph, 226
Mary M, 226
Glines, Cora, 208
Godby, Zelma R, 332
Goddard, Harriet L G, 388
John, 51
Katherine M, 388
Robert, 388
Goebert (Gaubert), Nicholas
Godfrey,Marcia M, 276
Goffen, Genl Joseph, 62
Goldthwaite, Celia, 191, 248
Mr J, 133
Gommels, Elizabeth J, 307
Eno J, 262
William E, 262, 307
Goode, Sarah F, 243
Goodell, Fred J, 231
George W, 231
Harry, 232
Phipps B, 168, 231
Theodore L, 231
Gooden, William, 55
Goodenough, Frances, 278
Goodnoe, 125, 179
Goodrich (Goodridge?),
Charlotte, 223, 278
Goodspeed, Benjamin, 216
Jabez, 216
Sarah, 216
Goodwin, Betsey, 101, 140
Cheryl, 306
Cynthia, 140
Doris I, 260
Everett W, 260, 306
Frank W, 205, 260
Gary, 306
Harland Chase, 306
Clark, 261, 306
James, 164
Jeannette, 306
Lila, 306
Lois, 306
Mary E, 306
Maud, 258, 301
Moleta, 312
Myrtle B, 302
Rosalie A, 306
Sarah, 163, 164, 226, 281
Sylvia W, 306
Wayne, 306
Gordon, Lt Thomas, 63
Gorman, Grace V, 148
Goss, Sarah J, 272
Gove, Dr, 133
Faitha, 133, 190
Gowell, Mary, 271
Richard, 272
Graham, Della, 297
Ellen L, 333
Esekiel, 297
Marvin, 297
Granger, Mr D, 185
Grant, Abigail, 72, 139, 206
Abraham, 387
Elizabeth I, 148
Grace M, 282
James, 62
Jane M K, 388
Mr, 202
Priscilla, 388
Susan, 388
Thomas, 72
T J, Mr, 206
Ulysses S, Pres, 252
William, 55
Gratton, Norma R, 333
Graves, H B, 165
Mr, 124, 176

Tossie H, 307
William, 177
Gray, Capt, 87
Charles J, 196
Gray's Co, 71
Desire, 273
Ednah, 196
Edward, 270, 273
A, 196
Eli, 135, 196
C, 196
Eliza A, 196
Emeline S, 118
Emily, 345
George, 55
W, 197
Harriet A, 196
Helen J, 196
Isaac H, 196
James, 178
Joanna, 269, 270
John, 270
Margaret, 222
Mr, 233
Reuben C, 196
Roxcelana, 196
Sarah, 118
W, 196
Thomas, 118
Greehey, Evelyn, 308, 350
William, 308
Green or Greene, Abigail, 81, 126
David R, 354
Dwight B, 317
Ida, 199, 255
Melinda A, 146
Miss, 331
Robert D, 317, 354
Greenough, Frances C, 170
Greenwood, Ida, 220
Mathias A, 220
Grenier, Alan N, 344
Nelson R, 303, 344
Sandra J, 344
Gridley, Capt, 70
Griffin, Lyla, 310
Ruth, 146
Griffith, Frances I, 298
Griffiths, David F, 57-59, 103, 144
Martha A, 58, 59, 144
F, 58, 59, 144
Sarah E J, 58, 103
Grimm, Peter, 219, 276, 318
Stephen K, 276, 319
Griswold, Capt, 169
Laura J, 143, 207
Grove, Susan, 301
Grover, Dana, 304
Ralph H, 304, 345
Rosie, 304
Tammy L, 345
Wendy L, 345
Grugan, George C, 190, 247
Guerin, Gratton, 335
Robert J, 335, 369, 383
Thomas, 253
Guggenheim, Daniel, 278
Diane, 320
Harry F, 278, 320
Gurney, Rush, 189
Haake, Maude A, 211
Solomon, 211
Haas, Ruth E, 331
Habegger, Anne H, 359
Jane F, 359
Joel F, 324
Robert J, 324, 259
Sally R, 359
Hadden (Hudson), Elizabeth, 52
Jared, 52
Hager, Evangeline G, 337
Haigh, Dorothy A, 306
Jane A, 347
Richard C, 348
J, 306, 347
William J, 347
M, 260, 306
Haile or Hale, Cornelia, 239
Edward E, Dr, 46
Martha M, Mrs, 196
Haines, Alice, 222, 277
Haley, Lillian J, 298
Oscar J, 298
Hall, Abigail, 86
Alice J, 262
Bertha, 260
Cornelia A, 181, 239
Crowell, 203

Dau, 286
George P, 234, 286
Helen, 265
Lucy, 125, 180
Martha, 102, 142
Miss, 126
Roger M, 250
William, 102
Hallett, Abigail, 271
Bathsheba, 105
Benjamin F, 190
Halliday, Anna J, 328
Elizabeth, 328, 362
Francis J, 237, 287
John J, Rev, 287, 328
Ruth, 328, 362
Hambury, John, 71
Hamill, Ariel, 355
Ernest A, 320, 355
Sterling M, 355
Hamilton, Charles P, 66
Elijah, 72
Gabriel, 55, 72
Grace McI, 339
Hannah, 72
Lydia, 72, 100
Mr, 320
Susan, 101, 140
Hamlin, Charles M, 292
Hamm, Charles V, 313, 353
Dianna L, 353
Jimmy D, 353
John W, 313
Timmy G, 353
Hammond, Harold J, 284
Stillman J, 231, 284
William A, 284
Handy, Helen P, 151
Hanford, Sir John, 56
Hanley, Carrie B, 237
Elizabeth S, 237
Martha M, 237
Nelson J, 237
Thomas G, 237
T S, Dr, 179, 237
Wilder H, 237
Hanscom, Aaron, 271, 272
Albert H, 272
Frances H, 268, 272
Job, 271
Nathaniel N, 272
Thomas, 271, 272
Uriah, 272
Hansen, Carl M, 261
Elsie M, 328
Niels C, 261
Harden, Richard, 81
Harding, Hattie M, 205, 259
Hardwick, Adam, 78, 162
Nancy N J, 78
Harland, Emily, 269
Harlow, Roy, 327
Virginia, 327, 361
Harmsen, Aleta M, 367
Harnew, Alan W, 313
Wilbur M, 313
Harriford, Ann, 200
Phoebe, 200
Harrington, Bessie, 337
Emily, 226
Harris, Gertrude, 221
William, 78
Harrison, Caroline, 278
Elizabeth, 75
Mildred L, 312
Hart, Frederick, 239
John, 44
Philip D, 254
Warren, 239
Hartley, Frances E, 291
Hartsook, Arthur, 290
Hartwell, Benjamin, Dr, 110
Edward, Maj, 110
Jephthah R, 110, 111
Joseph, 110
Mary M, 110, 155
William, 110
Harvie, Robert W, 150
Hathaway, Bruce A, 370
George C, 336, 370
Hannah, 69
Wayne L, 370
Hatmaker, Amanda G, 362
Ben J, 234, 286
Cornelia J, 286, 327
David F, 175, 234
J, 327, 362
John, 175

Marjorie J, 234
Paul C, 286, 327
G, 362
Hauge, Christian, 151
Hawke, Hawkes or Hawks,
Louisa, 185, 242
Ruth C, 114, 157
Sarah, 271
Hawkins, Frank, 255
Gideon, 199, 255
Selah G, 196
Hawn, Edith B, 306
Hawthorne
Hayden, Caroline, 116, 159
Wealthy A, 243
Hayes, Charlotte, 257
Sabrina, 141
Hayford, William, 251
Hayward, Hannah, 65
Haywood, Ann, 137, 202
Edwin F, 237
Emma, 237
R W, 179, 237
Reuben H, 237
Walter, 237
Hazard, Jessie, 355
Hazeltine or Hazelton,
Angelica, 146, 209
Mr, 238, 287
Simeon, Capt, 273
Thomas, 146
Hearl, Mary, 272
Hearns, Harry, 336
Sharon, 336, 371
Heath, Col, 77
Heiple, Dolly W, 225, 279
Ernest, 225
Mr, 225
Helbrig, Margaret, 294
Henderson, Philinda, 229, 283
Hendrix, Josiah R, 174
Heneage, Charles, 194
Lucy, 105
Michael, 105
Hennen, Alfred, 142, 207
Herbert, Harriet E, 197, 253
Hermann, John J Jr, 355
Herring, Edith, 335
Herris, Thomas, 42
Hersey, Deborah, 60
van Herzeele, Anna E S, 213
Heusser, Ruth, 324
Hice, Louise, 360
Hicks, Elizabeth, 75, 114
Joseph, 75
Hieronymus, Robert E, Rev, 263
Higby, Edward J, 208
Fred A, 145, 208
Mary, 208
Higgins, Grace L, 147, 210
Marietta, 202, 257
Virginius E, 147
Winslow F, 202
Hiland, Elizabeth, 176
Hill, Abigail, 176
Harvey, 308
Laban (Taban?), 176
Samuel, 182
Vivian, 308, 349
Hiller, Augusta J, 301
Hilliard, Byron R, 318
Carol, 338
Edward H, 275, 318
Helen J, 318
Murray H, 318
Hillings, Mary, 72
Hills, Katherine E, 277, 319
Richard C, 277
Hilt, Marguerite
Hilterbrand, Alice M, 386
Kenneth R, 386
Hinckley, Bessie L, 329
Elmer R, 329
Florence M, 329
George R, 292, 329
Susie I, 329
Hines, Ruth A, 196, 253
Hitchcock, Harriet E, 179, 237
Hobart, Hubart, Hubbard,
Ann, 124, 177
Charles H, 218
Edmond, 42
Mary, 118
Peter, Rev, 16
Joshua, 42
Josiah, 27
Hodde, Gordon V, Lt Col, 316
Hodgkins, Theresa, 177

Hodgson, Samuel, 142
Hoff, Mary L, 325
Hoffman, Alice, 247, 295
Charles, 329
Florence, 329
Fred, 294, 329
Hohenlohe, Prince of, 82
Holden, Jonas, 189
Hollenbeck, Juliette, 193, 251
Holling, Maria, 215
William L, 215
Hollis, Albert O, 243
August, 243
Isaac, 96
James, 187, 243
Joel, 187, 243
Mary J, 243
Warren B, 243
William, 243
Hollowell, Velva C, 336
Holmes, Christine, 383
F M & Co, 164-226
Mrs, 108
Samuel D, 375, 383
Holt, Dolores R, 334, 369
Eloise A, 338, 372
George W, 338
Jane L, 338, 372
Richard, 334
Holtz, Fred A, 265, 313
John, 265
Sharon S, 313
Homberg, Louise, 333
Homer, Jonathan, 82
Michael, 68
Sarah, 68, 81, 85
Honeywood, Grace, 105
Hood, Ann, 197
Harriet E, 197
William, 197
Hooker, Thomas, 2
Hoole, Sarah, 95
Hopkins, Alfred L, 297, 335
P, 297, 335
Constance, 326, 360
Ella G, 154, 155, 217
Franklin W, 286
Gloria T, 335, 369
Hugh C, 360
Jennifer W, 360
Louise M, 366
Mark, 155
S, 382
Nancy E, 335, 370
Permelia, 155
Phyllis, 326, 360
Ruth J, 336, 370
Stephen J, 333, 366
L, 366, 382
V C, 286, 326, 360
Wiliam H, 333
Hopper, Annie R, 221, 277
Horn or Horne, Alice, 63
Charles E, 205, 260
H, 205
Gerald M, 260, 306
Helen B, 260
Zelma J, 306, 347
Horsley, Bishop, 84
Horton, Fanea (Fanny), 123, 175
Hoskins, Norma, 264, 311
Pearl S, 264
House, Joseph, 65
Nancy, 131, 186
Houston, Susan E, 174
Hovey, Content, 81, 125
Howard, Addie E, 246
Arthur, 246
Charles H, 246
Fred M, 246
Joyce J, 311, 351
Mr, 109
Nathan, 188, 245
E, 246
Mr, 109
Victor E, 311
Wendell O, 246
William A, 246
Howchin (Hutchin), Jeremiah, 22
Howe, Sarah, 99
Hoxie, Louise B, 203, 258
Hoyt, Anna, 63, 76
John Jr, 63
Moses, 63
Hubbard, see Hubart
Hubbell, Richard, 254
Hubert, Buddie L, 341, 376
Danny L, 376

Deanna L, 376
Donna L, 376
Paul R, 341
Hudson, Daniel, 163, 168, 225, 226
Eliza, 226
Elizabeth, 52
Ella F, 282
Florence I, 258, 301
George L, 282
James, 226
Jared, 52
Nathaniel C, 228, 282
J, 282
Oakes J, 282
Thomas, 226
William, Capt, 28
C, 282
Hull, Charles H, 265
Frances I, 265
John, 21, 22, 24
Nora I, 265
Hulord, Ph(ilip?), 55
Hulseback, Maria S, 267
Humphrey or Humphreys,
Hanah, 60, 69
(farm), 19
Janie C, 312, 352
Willis, 312
Hunt, Albert H, 246
Alpheus, 117
Barbara A, 377
Charles H, 251
Elizabeth, 69, 96
Ellen M, 161
Eva L, 246
Frances, 115
Francis, 188, 246
Grace F, 246
James C, 250
John, 166
P, 250
Kenneth L, 377
Lettie W, 167, 230
Lizzie M, 246
Merrill, 115
Michael, 192, 250
Rebecca, 106
Richard E, 341, 377
Ruth A, 377
Valentine G, 195, 251
G H, 250
H, 251
William H, 251
Hupple, Alice Y, 304, 345
Hutchinson, Alice M, 264, 311
Gov, 4
M Edward, 21, 22, 24
Miriam W, 310
Peter W, 264
Robert G, 310
Hutman, 197, 253
Hyde, Agustas, 174
Barbara A, 361
Elizabeth M, 361
Gov, 148
John H, 326
M, 326, 361
Hyslop, Charles P, 326, 360
George H, 326
S, 361
Sallie M, 361
Susan C, 360
Ides, 231, 283
Imber, Myrtle, 360
Inerarity, John W, 252
Ingersol or Ingersoll, David, 216
George W, 234
Jennie, 234
Julia, 234
Lydia, 216
Marion W, 174, 233
Nelson P, 174, 201, 233
Robert S, 174
Sally, 215, 216
Walter J, 234
William, 216
Ingram, Erin R, 359
Frank W, 285, 325
Jane A, 325, 359
Mason A, 325, 359
Inman, Gerald O, 385
Irvine, George P, 127, 128
Irwin, Elizabeth J, 309, 350
L, 350
Kenneth C, 350
Nanine, 275
Robert Bartley, 262, 263
Bliss, 262, 263, 309

P, 350
R, 309, 350
Isaac, Pansy M, 265
Jackson, Edmund, 17-19
Henry, Col, 119
Jean F, 337, 372
John F, 337
Stonewall, Genl, 165
Jacob or Jacobs, Col, 98
Hannah, 271
James, Amos W, 236
L W, 178, 236
Martha A T, 118, 162
Montalbert J, 236
Neta, 247, 295
Olive S, 236
Jameson, Bernice, 323
Eloise, 323
Joy G, 323
William H, 282, 323
Janin, Henry, 143, 207
C, 207
Louise, 207
Janvrin, Mary, 75
Jardine, Jennie, 248
Jarvis, Elizabeth A, 269
Jay, John, 41, 50
Jefferson, Thomas, Pres, 86
Jeffery, Gretchen A, 265
Jeffress, Jacqueline, 386
Jenkins, David B, 276, 318
George O, 276
W, 142
Hannah, 142
Joseph, 142
Miranda, 142
Peter W, 318
Rowland, 55
Stephen, 102, 142
Susan J, 318
Jenks, Edward W, Dr, 148, 212
Martha R, 212
Nathan, Dr, 148, 213, 266
Sarah E, 266, 314
Jenness, Abigail, 146
Jennings, Elizabeth, 227
Gideon, 129
Oscar, 235
Jepson, Micah, 64
Jewett, Wiliam R, Rev, 146
Jocelyn or Josselyn, Barton, 178
Henry, 51
John Indian Sagamore, 26
Johnson, Aaron, 323, 358
Abigail, 176
Agnes, 251
W, 251
Constance A R, 358
Deloris A, 265, 312
Delphine, 307
Edmund, 195, 251
Felix S-S,251
Frank J, 251
Fred C, 251
George E, 251
Jennifer A, 358
John, 139
Jonah, 137
Marion, 265
Mary, 59, 144
Philip T R, 358
Sarah, 134, 195
Johnston, Benjamin, 340
Ruth A, 340
Jones, Arthur S, 218, 275
George A, 291
Gerald A, 291
India, 258
Mercy (Marcy), 118, 162
Noah, 72
Peter A, 275
Mr, 81
Jordan, Albert H, 149
Baruch, 61, 71
Deborah, 71
Elizabeth, 71
John, 61, 71
Mary, 71
Samuel, 71
Joslin, Hiram, 192
Martha M, 192, 249
Juarez, Pres, 193
Kane, Elizabeth, 312
Keayne, Robert, 21, 23, 24, 227
Keeler, William, 165
Keene, Dora G, 388
William, 388
Keferstein, Elizabeth, 356

Keith, Capt, 99, 105
Hepzibah, 105
Kell, Christopher J, 369
Guy, 335
James C, 369, 383
Julie A, 383
Lauren E, 335, 369
Lynn E, 369
Keller, Harry, 288
Lena, 288
Martha, 288
Mr, 239, 288
Kelley, Bernice, 262
Kendall, James, 138, 203
Sarah, 98, 99
Kendrick, John, Capt, 86, 87
Kenicott, Mary, 325
Kent, Augusta D, 166
Ella R, Mrs, 166, 229
Francis D, 103
Lydia, 132
Rachel, 106
Keth, Clarence G, 309
Ruth J, 309, 351
Kettell, Mercy, 68
Key, Alexandra L, 380
Carolina A, 380
David McK, 355, 380
Timothy S, 380
Kibbee, Brainard, 225
Kiff, Blanche E, 253
Kilbourne, Arthur G, Dr, 275
George R, 274, 275, 317
Peter G, 317, 354
Scott D, 354
Kilby, John, 387
Rebecca, 78
King, Emilie A, 149
Ida, 158
Mary, 115, 118, 158, 258
Mr, 19
Olive, 158
Samuel, 115
Stephen, 196
William S, 149
Kingman, Emma J, 245
Herbert D, 245
Lois, 132, 189
Nathan, 188, 245
Samuel W, 245
Kingsley, May, 257
Kipp, Gertrude, 315
Kirkhuff, Nancy, 314, 354
Kirkman, Eleanor G, 276, 318
Hugh B, 276
Kitch, Horace V, 312, 352
Vincent E, 352
Klassen, Bernard P, 330
Klump, Howard R, 264
John, 264
Knapp, Horace C, 199
Margaret L, 265, 312
Thomas, 265
Kneeland, Sarah, 68
Knickerbocker, Hannah, 177, 236
Kniebusch, Elizabeth, 280
Knight, Henry C, 295, 331
Mary J, 332
Richard, 365
H, 332
Sabra, 121, 167
Webster S, 295
Knoff, Virginia, 308, 349
William, 308
Knorr, Florence, 258, 302
Knowles, E G, Rev, 141
J K, Mrs, 57
Kobbe, Alice, 321
Koopman, Henry J, 291
Margaret O, 291
Kosevich, Helen M, 277, 319
Peter, 27
Kovel, Anne E, 385
Walter H, 385
Kreimar, Alice, 308
Kristinat, Robert W, 309
William, 309
Kroll, Helen, 302
Krug, Frank, 306
Gerald D, 347
Sylvia M, 347
Thomas D, 347
F, 306, 347
Kuhn, Sarah, 269
La Bonte, Alexina, 259, 304
Ladd, Hepzibah, 67
Laird, Mary, 233

Lake, Carrie, 222, 278
George B, 222
Hannah, 2
Lakin, Barbara, 229
Lamb, Fletcher R, 179
Lucinda, 179
Russell, 125, 179
Lancaster, Marvin C, 319
Patricia B, 319, 355
Lane, Carolyn, 302
Daniel, 98
Eli, 78, 119
Greta, 297
Isaiah, 133
John J, 302
Samuel, 119
Langdon, Elizabeth, 78
Larson, Christine, 349
De Anne N, 349
Deborah, 349
Jeffery, 349
Kenneth L, 308, 349
Laura A, 349
Marian, 308, 349
Ole, 262
Oscar, 262, 308
Ricky, 349
Robert L, 308
Ronnie, 349
Sandra, 349
Thomas L, 308, 349
Valerie, 349
Lassor, Ernest E, 304, 345
Fediella, 304
Galen E, 345
Gerald A, 345
Lathle, Rhoda, 55, 385
Latimer, Julia, 279
Lattner, Fredric P G, 279, 321
Jean, 321, 357
Morton, 321
Samuel B, 279
Laurence, Richard L, 219
Lauritzen, Barbara, 312, 353
Emma C, 335
Terry E, 312
Laut, Merle, 362
Lawrence, & Co, 182
Gertrude, 218
Vincent, 253
Lawson, Ben H, Dr, 215
John F, 215
Mary, 215
Leach, Adeline D, 159, 222
Ambrose, 19
Horatio, 159
Leavitt, Holt, 144
Margaret, 61
Leaycraft, Eliza, 86
Le Blanc, Gary, 268
Julie, 268
Leo, 268
Le Boutillier, Charles, 275
Margaret, 275, 317
Lechfield, Nicholas, 51
Lee, Edna, 215
Eunice B, 215, 268, 315
Helen J, 267, 315
Howard B, 214
James B, 215, 216
L, 215
Marian L, 268, 315
Mary, 134
Leech, Charles K, 325, 360
Jonathan V, 360
Mary, 325
Nancy J, 360
Virgil, 325
Lefferts, Caroline, 228
Ezra, 228
Mary I, 228
William, 228
H, 165, 228
Legge, Ellen L, 133, 191
Leggy, Rose, 333
Leighton, Marguerite, 302
Mr, 138
LeLouche, Jeanne, 274
Lemee, Marie C, 286
Leonard, Charles R, 355, 380
Elizabeth S, 380
Hetty, 166, 228
Jessie H, 380
Leppington, Hannah, 77
Lesh, Charlotte, 309
Leshner, Albert, 257, 300
Amelia C, 301, 339

Edith L, 301, 339
Gladys, 301, 339
Lillian, 301
Levi, Julian, 138
Lewis, L H, Mr, 232
Melinda, 138, 203
Sarah, 285
Libbey or Libby, Daniel, 138
Silea, 137, 201
van Limburg-Stirum,
Aurelia H, 267
Frederik W, 213
Julia A M, 267
Julius M F, 213, 214, 266
Martha E L, 267, 314
Linck, Janet L, 352
John D, 311, 352
Julia S, 352
Lincoln, Abraham, Pres, 60, 78, 153, 165, 198
Caleb, 61
Jedediah, 60
Levi, 60
Lydia, 60, 68
Mordecai, 60
Olive, 78, 120
Samuel, 60, 78
Thankful, 61, 71
Thomas, 78
Lindquist, August B, 334, 368
Martin W, 368
Paul B, 368
Robert S, 368
Lingham, Sidney C, 261
Litchfield, Lothrop, 387
Priscilla, 387
Samuel, 387
Littlefield, Clement, 129
Dorothy A, 139
Enoch, 139
Ivory, 137
Jane P, 249
Livermore, Judge, 74
Livingston, George M, 284, 324
Jean J, 324, 359
Margaret M, 200, 256
Thelma, 303, 343
Locke, Lucie F, 191, 249
Lombard, Benjamin, 216
Daniel H, 115
Hope, 216
Long, Samuel, Dr, 111
Sarah C, 234
Lord, J W, Mr, 67
Loring, Mary, 269, 271
Perez, 271
Thomas, 271
Loud, Jacob, 96
Lovell, Sidney, 224
Solomon, Col, 70, 97
Lovering, Daniel, 76
Lovett, Caroline G, 191, 248
Olney W, 191
Low, Arthur, 55
Joanna, 55
John, 52, 55
Jonathan, 55
Rachel, 55
Ruth, 55
Samuel, 55
Lowell, Anna G, 385
George, 385
Lowry, Omogene L, 366
Luce, Gorham A, 115
Hebron, 115
Lucha, Nora D, 279
Luddy, Lewis, 181
Margaret J, 181
Martha J, 181, 240
Ludkins, Will, 44
Ludlow, Charles D, 231
Clarissa, 123, 174
Emory G, 231, 284
G Arthur, 284
Johanna, 104
Joy, 284
Luther H, 168, 231
J, 284
Olive M, 284
Stephen H, 168
Theodore F, 231
Ludwig, Eva C, 272
John J, 272
Lukeman, Adelaide M, 266
Luscomb, Hattie E, 260
Lydston, Elizabeth, 104
Lyford, Mary, 102

Lyons, Clifton, 339
Cynthia A, 374
Debra D, 374
Donna J, 374
Janice M, 374
Patricia A, 374
Ronald R, 339, 374
Susan C, 374
Lythgoe, Florence, 338
Mac Arthur, Mary, 298
Mac Farland, Lizziebelle, 204, 259
MacLean, Bruce H, 274
Kenneth H, 274
McCambridge, Grace L, 304
McCarrick, John B, 361
F, 327
J, 327, 361
Peter H, 361
McCarty, Genverina L, 339
McCauley, Hettie M, 301
McClintock, Barbara, 291
Harry H, 291
McConnville, Mary, 290
McClure, Abby M, 235
Ada B, 236
Anna, 236
Emma J, 235
Humburt R, 235
Newton, 235
R, Mr, 177, 235
Thurston, M, 235
McCrary, Aubrey R, 326
Blanche, 326, 360
McCuen, Ethel, 313
McDaniel, Alberdt W, Col, 389
McDonald, James D, Rev, 284
McGee, Emma P, 155, 219
McGilvary, Andrew P, 347
James B, 347
John D, 347
H, 305, 346
Ralph N, 347
McGuire, Joseph A, 263
Nellie, 263
McIntyre, Nellie, 251
McKalip, Andrew G, 330
Paul A, 330
McKee, Mary, 220
McKenna, John, 301
Mary V, 301, 340
McKnight, Clara A, 229
McLanglin, Natalie A, 306
McLaren, Carl, 266
Myrtle, 266, 313
McMinn, Nellie, 326
McMurtry, John G, 274
Sherry, 274
McNaull, Esther, 326
McNeil, Christie, 291
Mary G, 300
McPherrin, John M, 329
W, 329, 363
Joy, 363, 381
Katherine A, 363
Maguire, Marion, 274
Major, Mildred R, 334, 368
Malcolm, Christina, 211
Malley, Claire, 321
Patricia, 321, 356
Malmsten, Selma, 264
Maloney, Elizabeth J, 306, 347
John, 306
Mandell, Albert, Rev, 175, 234
Arthur, 234, 286, 326
Elizabeth, 286, 326
Frances, 326, 360
George B, 234
James F, 326, 360
Janet, 286, 326
John H, 360
Kathleen, 360
William J, 234
Mann, Joseph, 61
Thomas Jr, 50, 54
Manning, John, 192
Keziah L, 192
Melissa, 192, 250
Mansfield, Dolly, 99
Hulda, 99
Stephen, 71, 99
Manuel, Stella, 220
Marble, Abigail, 76
David, 64, 76
Elijah, 117
Luther, 76
Nathaniel, 76
Rhoda, 77
March, Carrie, 259
Marchant, John, 136
Lucina, 136

Marcon, Prof, 232
Marg, Dorothy A B, 294, 331
Oliver, 294
Markle, Algaretta, 231
Marks, Henry, 200
Marold, Florence, 377
Marshall, John, 242
Ruth, 260, 386
Thomas, Capt, 19, 22
Martin, Bertram T, 282
Edward T, 282
Edward W, 309
Emma G, 327
Helen T, 299
Joy D, 299
Margaret A, 326
Miriam, 282
Patricia S, 309, 350
Robert DeL, 254, 299
Sharon, 344, 379
Martindale, Emma, 265
Marx, Eleanor A, 334, 369
Winifred, 334
Mason, Arthur E, 241
John, 51
Jonathan S, 348
Kirsten A, 348
Margaret, 292
Margery, 101, 140
Mary, 176
Phylinda, 135, 197
Sampson, 135
Samuel J, 306
Shuball, 135
Spencer E, 292
William H, 261, 306, 348
Masury, Margaret, 70, 98
Mather, Clara A, 156
Cotton, 4
Increase, 4
Maverick, Samuel, 13, 18, 25, 26
Maxfield, Esther, 167
Maximilian, Archduke, 193
May, Ezra, 158
Mayers, Etta, 204, 258
Maynard, Catherine, 145
Louise, 242, 289
Meader, Ebenezer, 62
Hannah, 62, 72
H, 58
Means, Jennie B, 241, 289
Meeker, Emily C, 324
Frank, 283, 324
de Meiss-Teuffen, Baron Hans, 214
Melanson, Darlene J, 378
David G, 378
Debra L, 378
Diane T, 378
George G, 343, 378
Mendel or Mendell, Albert, 251
Edward, 192, 251
George H, 143, 251
Men(n)is, Elizabeth, 104
Rebecca, 104
Robert, Sir, 104
Meredith, Howard G, 214
Merrill, Barbara L, 325, 359
Hiram A, 138, 204
Joseph E, 325
Thomas, 101
Merrow, Howard, 301
Mersom, Joyce H, 379
Karen A, 378
Larry W, 378
Shirley J, 379
William F, 343, 378
Meserve, James D, 156
Mary, 114, 157
Paul, 114
Metter, Rose L, 298
Meyer, Barbara A, 339, 374
Clifton H, 339
Michael, Noreen M, 312
Norman H, 312
Michaelson, Ina, 336
Mikesell, Helen J, 315
Henry B, 315
James F, 315
John W, 268, 315
Linda A, 315, 354
Miles, Abraham, 114, 156
Caroline E, 156
Charles W, 156
Eliza A, 156
George H, 156
Huldah, 121, 168
Laban, 156
Lydia B, 156
Nelson A, Genl, 212

Miller, Minnie K, 295
Sally, 124, 178
Milliman, Gertrude, 292
Mills, Luke, 75
Deborah F, 74, 75
Millspaugh, Electa, 165, 227
Elizabeth, 165
Jonathan, 165
Minerly, Joseph, 164
Mitchell, Edward, 203
Mix, Lurinda, 167
Monrad, Jean, 330, 364
Monroe, Bernard C, 342, 378
Charles S, 378
Donald E, 342
Elizabeth A, 342, 378
Elmer C, 342
Elva E, 378
George W, 302
Jeffrey S, 379
Lawrence E, 378
Leon K, 302, 342
Pamela G, 379
Robert J, 342
Roger, 344, 379
Wendy S, 379
Moody or Moodye, Lady, 19
Austin C, 307
Jane, 307, 348
Mooney, Caroline J, 276, 318
George, 219
James C, 318
John B, 318
Nelle, 334
Richard E, 275, 318
Wandell McM, 219, 275
Moore or More, Elizabeth, 103, 144
Harvey, 126
Jane D, 142, 207
John R, 337
Lloyd R, 214
Mary, 155, 217
Samuel A, 142
Suzanne, 337, 371
William V H, 155
Morehouse, Stephen P, 174
Susan R, 123, 174
Morgan, Charles, 321
Mary, 77
Nancy, 321, 356
Wealthy, 174
Morrill, Abraham, 64
Mary W, 117, 161
Morris, Mary, 105
Ruth A, 321, 357
Morrison, Benjamin, 138, 204
Morse, Albert S, 385
Edythe, 286, 326
Elbridge A, 385
Ethel L, 385
Jedediah, Rev, 85
Paul E B, 286
Thais E, 203, 258
Mort, John S, 44
Mortimer, Dorothy A, 336
Morton, Alfred B, 115
Carl, 116, 224, 279, 321, 356
Caroline, 278
Donald, 278
Elizabeth, 321, 356
Helen, 279
Houston S, 356
Jane, 279, 321, 356
Jean, 278
Joanne, 270
Joy, 116, 222, 278, 279, 321
Julius D, 159
S, 116, 159, 222
Laura, 279
Mark, 116, 224, 278
Martha, 279, 321
Mary, 263
Michael M, 356
Paul, 116, 223, 278
Pauline J, 278
Sterling, 278, 320
Suzette, 320, 355
Wirt, 279, 321
Moss, Nadene, 31
Motley, Maria, 275
Mott, Ebenezer, 51
Moulton, Eliza, 137, 200
Moultrop, Willard, 178
Mountfort, Edmund, 5
Mudge, Enoch R, 182
Marie L, 182, 241
Mulligan, Edward F, 340
Mary F, 340, 374

Mulliken, Clyde F, 337
Dexter C, 337, 371
Donald A, 371
Ellen J, 371
Janet M, 371
Mullinter, Mr, 19
Mungeer, Ethel, 327
Munn, Lewis C, 178
Munroe, Hannah, 58
John, 56, 58
Mary (Molly), 58, 185, 241
Munson, Frank M, 298
Henry C, 250, 298
Murphy, Harry C, 332
Joan A, 332, 365
Murray, Eda, 181, 240
Elizabeth C, 300, 338
Henry, 257, 300
D, 257
H, 145, 208
James E, 239
Jean, 219
John, Rev, 129
Marietta, 244, 293
T Wayne, 208
Muttage, John, 188
Myers, William A, 190
Naranjo, Floy A, 264
S Francis, 264
Narnock, Alexander, 245
Nash, Abigail, 105
Abisha, 132
Alice, 105
Anne, 96, 130
Eunice, 121, 165
Jacob, 105
Joshua, 96
Mr, 116
Peter, 96
Thomas, Capt, 70, 96, 97
Nason, Elisha, 100
Elizabeth, 137, 201
Louisa, 101, 139
Neal or Neil, Ethel, 260
Hannah E, 244, 292
Mary A, 204, 258
Neely, Sarah E, 296
Nelson, Florence, 294, 330
Mary, 180, 238
Newberry, Clara, 263
Helen H, 151, 210, 214
John S, 151, 152
Josiah W, 263
Miles F, 263
Truman H, 152
Newcomb, D P, 133
Lucy, 180, 238
Newgate, Joseph, 24
Newland, Henry A, 151, 213
Mary J, 213, 266
Newsome or Newsum, Albert E, 262
Alton A, 262, 308
Janet, 308, 350
Lois, 308, 350
Newton, Jane
Nichols, Abbie L, 187
Ann J, 187
Chloe, 78, 79
Daniel, 78, 79
Elizabeth B, 187
Ellinor, 119, 163
Harriet N, 187
Henry K W, 187
John Q A, 187
Lot, 119
Lydia J, 187
Martha, 119, 163
Mr, 131, 187
Nancy, 119, 162
Nathaniel E, 187
Noah, 78
Polly, 187
Royal A, 187
Susan W, 187
Susannah, 61, 119
Susea, 78, 119
Nickerson, Virginia, 305
Nicolai, Flora, 287, 328
Nielson, Anna, 261
Nightingale, Georgia E, 376
Noble, Olive, 139
Sally, 101, 139, 488
Nocke, Sarah, 55, 61
Norman, Irane, 336
Northrup, L M, Mr, 196
Norton, Mabel I, 262
Nott, Mehitable, 86
Nowell, Mr. 101

Nystrom, Emily M, 364
Ruth J S, 326
Ocaranza, Manuel, 195
O'Dear, Elzie, 312
John R, 312, 352
Ohea, Jennie, 186, 242
Olcutt, Marion, 255
Oldham, John, 2
Olds, Alfred W, 220
David, 276
John McK, Dr, 220, 276
Olitzo, Anna, 346
Oliver, Capt, 29
Ella M, 243, 291
Mary J, 313
Olmsted, Roxa A, 168
Olson, Blanche E, 335, 336
Edna, 337
Nelse L, 336
Orcutt, Diantha, 186
Elisha, 131, 186
Hannah, 60, 65
John, 60
Polly, 186
Ordway, Arabel, 148, 211
Orem, Gerald La V, 373
Linda L, 373, 383
O'Rourke, Lawrence, 220
Orr, John, 200
Osborne, Charles T, 315, 354
Elizabeth A, 310
Fred H, 263
Harry, 263
Harry M, 263
Marvin E, 315
Thomas E, 354
Ostrovsky, Ella, 303
d'Ousselghem, Jocelyne de K, 355
Owsley, Heaton, 278
Preston, 278, 320
Packard, James W, 152
Paul, 64
Paddock, Phebe S, 105
Paddy, William, 22
Page, Benjamin, 63
Charles H, 238
Frank, 238
Hattie, 238
Martha, 238
Melintha B, 115, 158
O, Rev, 180, 238
Paine or Payne, Boatie, 224, 279
Deborah, 97, 131
Hoxie, 190
Lucy, 190
Mary G, 190, 247
Ora, 297
Painter, John H, 233
Milton D, 233
Palmer, Alanson, 230
Alonzo, 308
Boatie C, 357
Elwell, 321
James E, 321, 357
Kate, 230, 283
Martha M, 357
Nancy, 308, 349
Samuel F, 357
Suzette E, 357
Park, Lawrence, 275
Rosamond, 317
Thomas L M, 275, 317
Parker, Hannah, 385
Leander, 222
Parmele or Parmelee,
Alexander, 176
Caleb, 176
Hannah, 176
Isaac, 176
Job, 176
Joel, 176
John, 176
Josiah A, 176
Joshua, 176
Nathaniel, 176
Pamela S, 175, 176, 234
Pollock, 292
Polly A, 292, 329
Priscilla, 176
Stephen, 176
Parshley, Ann, 139, 205
Parsley, Lowell A, 366
Mynetta E, 366
Parsons, Catherine A, 340
Eben, 102
Ebenezer, 72, 73, 102
Ezra, 102
Hannah J, 102

Jerusha, 132, 190
Josiah, 102
Mary, 102
Phebe, 57
Sally, 73, 102
Samuel M, 102
Sarah, 73, 216
Susan E, 102, 104
Partridge, Hannah, 80, 121
Pasley, Wynward, 320, 355
Pass, Anna M, 330
Patrick, Verus, 132
Patten, Caroline, 182
Patterson, John, Genl, 119
Mary E, 334
Pattison, Mary A, 174
Patton, Frank E, 385
Gwendolyn, 385
Paul, Charles W, 234
David R M, 234
Edward J, 287
George H, 235, 287
Harriet C, 234, 286
Katherine C, 287
Payne, see Paine
Pearce or Pearse, Elizabeth, 156
Hannah J, 156
John, 111, 156
Mary, 66, 79
B, 156
Sarah P, 156
Pearson, Jeremiah, 228
Pease, Dorothy G, 385
Peck, Daniel, 81
Elizabeth, 367
Henry, 367
John, 367
Peel, Robert, 129
Pencin, Frank
Pendexter, Edward, 75, 114, 157
Frances E, 157
George E, 157
W, 114, 157
Georgiette, 157
Hannah C, 114, 157
Jacob J, 114, 157
James B, 157
E, 157
M, 114, 157
Lucy F, 157
Martha, 114
A, 157
H, 157
Mary E, 157
J, 157
Penfield, Eunice, 168, 230
Penniman, Samuel, 120
Winifred, 120, 164
Penney, Sarah, 139
Pennington, John, 134
Pamela L, 134, 192
Pentland, Jane, 168, 231
Pergola, Carmela, 339
Perkins, Benjamin, 64
Perley, Harry O, Col, 212
Joseph H, 212
Lois B, 213
Perry, Abigail, 79
Alexander, 127, 128
David, 79
Eliakim, 67, 79
Elizabeth, 79
Louise, 319
Sylvanus, 79
Peterla or Peterle, Agustas, 267, 315
Dorothy, 268
George B, 315
Gustav, 267, 268
Helen A, 315
John, 267
Miles A N, 315
William, 268
Petersen, Caroline J, 370
Christine I, 370
Linton M, 370
Nels C, 336
Norris C, 336, 370
Petro, George, 310
Mary K, 310
Pettigrew, Franklin J, 142
Henry, 142
Mary J, 142
Oliver, 102, 142
Weighty, 102, 141
Pew, Julia C, 331,
Phelps, Barbara, 356
Phillips, Helen, 334
John, 67

Phipps, William, Sir, 54
Pickering, Ann S, 102, 142
James, Lt, 102
John, 74, 75, 102
G, 74, 75, 102
Joseph, 102
Sarah G, 74, 75, 102, 104, 112
Stephen, 102
Thomas, 75, 102
Pierce, Ann, 86
Charles B, 290
Grace B, 303
Joseph, Dr, 86
Julia A, 185, 242
Mr, 124
Pike, Genl, 123
Maj R, 52
Pinner, Henry L, 284
Pinney, Sarah, 385
Pitts, Ann, 49, 52, 54
Edmund, 49, 54
Thomas, 213
Pius, Pope IX, 194
Pixley, Noah, 131
Plumb, Emma, 177
Plummer, Ann, 273
Mr, 101
Pollock, James, 339
H, 339, 373
Janice J, 373
Pond, Harriet O, 145, 208
Jessie S E, 233, 284
Porter, Allison M, 354
Asbury Z, 266
Capt, 98
Ebenezer, 97
Francis McK, 266, 314
George F, 107, 109
Heidi A, 354
Jenks F, 314
Jennifer L, 354
Jonathan J R, 314, 354
Josephine, 330
Kevin M, 354
Mehitable, 97
Michelle M, 354
Molly, 97, 132
Richard J, 314
Robert F, 314
Thomas J R, 314, 354
Potter, Charlotte, 320, 355
Jean, 320
William C, 278, 320
Pourier, Wynona T R, 334, 368
Powers, Hannah, 119
Thomas, 141
Powning, Harry, 24
Pranatis, Josephine K, 277
Pratt, Abbie L, 292, 329
Alice A, 148, 211
Bela O, 281
Belinda P, 187, 243
Charlotte, 111, 155
Christianne J, 187, 244
Eliza, 141
Elva L, 293
Emma M, 292
Gustavus M, 244, 292
Henry C, 292
Jennie, 264
John, 98
L, 226, 280
Julius F, 148
Laura A, 243, 292
Lyman F, 293
Nella J, 281
R S, Mr, 203
Thurlow H, 210
Winifred T, 311
Pray, Jeremiah H, 158
Prentice, Charles H, 274, 317
Gerald L, 317
Harrison G, 218, 274
Joy, 317, 354
Rosamond, 274, 317
Price, Gertrude, 265
Mary, 328
Prichard, John, 78
Prime, W C, Mr, 81
Prince, John, 50
Margaret, 50
Martha, 106
Mary, 50, 53
Thomas, 26
Prindle, Mr, 286
Proctor, Betty R, 325, 359
Grady B, 325
Prouty, Jesse, 117
Punderson, Thankful, 120
Purnell, Douglas E, 350

Ernest A, 309, 350
Roger I, 350
Putnam, F W, Mr, 230
George A, 142
Pyncheon, Mary, 78
Quinn, Elizabeth B, 264, 311
George, 264
Radcliffe, Jane E, 168, 230
Radway, Martha, 125, 180
Ragan, 221, 277
Ragland, Harold J, 265, 312
Kimberlie J, 353
Ronald J, 312, 353
Rairden, Laura, 159, 222
Ramsdell, James, 120
Margaret, 164
Mr, 164
Nancy L, 335, 369
Raymond W, 335
Susan H, 120, 163
Rand, Alice, 320, 321, 356
Curtis G, 321
Laura, 146
Randall, Emma C, 244
George L, 244
Horace M, 244
Martin L, 187, 244
Rachel, 132
Ranger, Fannie, 71
Rathbun, David G, 336, 370
Grove A, 298, 336, 370
Grover H, 298
John D, 370
Scott A, 370
Steven G, 370
Turner L, 370
Rawls, Georgia M, 325
Rawson, Edward, 27
Ray, Jessie F, 205, 260
Rea, Ira, Dea, 192
Read, Reade, Reed or Reid,
Betsey, 121, 166
Daniel, 116
H O, 343
Edward, Hon, 104
G, 258, 302
Elizabeth, 179
Elmer, 302, 343
Henry H, 164
Hibbard, 179
Jacob, 105
Janet J, 343
John, 104, 105
Judith C, 343
Lillie, 308
Louise, 333
Luella M, 343
Martha, 179
A, 104, 105, 148
Mary, 179, 263
Mercy, 98
Robert R, 302, 343
Sarah, 86, 105
Simeon, 125, 179
Solomon, 105
Sylvia, 180, 237
Thomas, 179
Warren S, 172
William, 104, 105
Readaway, James, 106
Sarah, 106
Redden, Margaret, 120
Remick, Betsey, 75
Hannah, 271
Renhosiak, Irene R, 313
Resnick, Constance A, 358
Ira, 323, 358
Philip T, 358
Revere, Paul, 4, 129, 182
Rexroat, Wynona T, 334, 368
Reynolds, Harold S, 217
Jean, 275
Mary V, 217, 273
Rice, Albert C, 209, 263
E G, Mr, 209
Harry J, 263
Mary F, 263
Susannah, 71
Richards, Abigail, 97, 131
Richardson, Adeline W, 216
Alta L, 313
Donald B, 310, 351
Fanny, 161
Lois K, 331, 364
Louisa D, 166, 229
Margaret, 182
Robert M, 331
William B, 351
Ricker, Charles C, 144, 208
W, 208

Enos, 164
George A J, 208
Samuel, 72
Ridg, Sarah, 170
Ridgway, Dorothy M, 220, 276
Franklin, 220
Riley, Bernice, 341
Rines, Will E, 207
Ripley, Jerusha, 70, 97
Rivers, Lena, 289
Myetta, 289
Peter, 239, 289
Richard, 289
Roach, Mary, 74
Robbins, Joseph, 130
Roberson, Nancy, 307, 348
Walter F, 307
Roberts, John B, 200
Mary, 141
Robertson, Edward J, 341, 376
Etta L, 341
Eva L, 376
Gladys L, 376, 383
Hallett J, 341
Helen C, 376
Robinson, Beatrice, 324
Ivajo, 275
Lucy, 101, 141
Maria, 102
Neita, 332
Rocheleau, Linda, 344
Rock, Julia, 240
Rockwood, Mabel, 264
Rogers, Dorothy, 261, 306
Georgie C, 275
Gerttrude, 260, 306
Grace,
Harriet, 136
John, 201
Lydia F, 185, 242
Reuben, 136
Yvonne B, 340
Romayne, Capt, 120
Roosevelt, Theodore, 223
Root, Mrs, 109
Edna L, 215
Ross, Annie E, 250
June I, 332, 365
Stephen R, 332
Rowe, Ellen, 225
Evelyn, 260
Rowland, Abraham L, 266
John L, 266, 314
Jonathan J, Dr, 314
Thomas J, Dr, 314
Rowlatt, W H, Mr, 126
Royston, Walter, 258
Rubel, Carl W, 328
Lola M, 328, 363
Rudd, Christopher, Dr, 103
Louise, 102, 103, 142
Ruger, Thomas H, Genl, 212
Rugg, Arthur E, 298
Helen L, 298, 336
Marshall A, 298
Parthenia, 198
Ruggles, Genl, 67
Ruis, Genl Mariano, 195
Rupe, Laura L H, 170, 233
Rushmore, Andrew M, 318
Barbara J, 318
Joy, 275, 318
Murray, 219, 275
Pamela D, 318
Sarah V, 318
Townsend, 219
Russe, Isabelle, 294
Russell, Benjamin, Capt, 68
George W, 156
Mr, 185
Thaxter, 114, 156
Ryer, Elizabeth I G, 148
Washington N, Dr, 148
Ryse, Margaret, 105
Sabin, Charles H, 278
Sahli, Delbert G, 309, 350
Donald R, 350
Douglas C, 350
Gottfried Adelbert, 262, 309
Albert, 262
Sarah J, 309
St John, Luther, 121
Salisbury, Daniel, 140
Ella, 233
James R, 174, 233
William, 233
Salm-Salm, Felix, 193
Salmon, Mr, 295

Salzman, Genevieve, 340
Sampson, Deborah, 118
Elizabeth, 273
Ezra, 76
Frank M, 206
Hannah, 105
Henry, 273
Joseph, 290
Loring G, 158
Phebe, 105
Uriah, 105
Sanborn, Edmund, 146
John, 146, 209
Wilson, (William J.), 209
Sanderson, Julia M, 189
Sands, Virginia, 274
Sargeant or Sargent, Carol A, 372
Col, 98
Huldah, 56, 62
Jacqueline J, 338, 372
Jean E, 372
Joseph W, 300, 338
Lucena, 203
Patience, 137, 200
Richard C, 338, 372
Robert C, 373
Ruth, 105
Sarro, Albert A, 339
Alice J, 339
Delores, 339, 373
Fudie A, 301, 386
Gladys V, 339, 373
Gregory F, 373
Joseph, 301
A, 339, 373, 383
Leonard R, 339
Mary, 301
Richard J, 383
Victoria D, 373
Saunders, Charles P, 240
Elizabeth, 167
Enos, 181, 240
Eva L, 240
Savage, A, Mr, 203
Thomas, Capt, 17
Sawyer, David C, 362
Deborah, 74
Horace A, 327, 362
James S, 362
Paul D, 362
Sarah, 57, 63
Susan J, 362
Schaal, Abbie M, 375
Albert C, 375
C J, 340, 375
Barbara P, 375
Benjamin J, 340
Bonnie J, 375
Catherine A, 376
Charles J, 341, 376
Christian A, 301
David J, 376
Deborah, 375
Denise M, 375
Donald R, 375
Edith L, 375, 383
Edmund M, 301, 340, 375
Edward M, 375
Eleanor F, 341, 376
Gary E, 375
George R, 340, 375
Karen R, 375
Mildred J, 341, 376
Patricia A, 376
Robert J, 375
Roxanne, 375
Sharon J, 375
Wendy A, 375
Schaefer or Schaeffer, Ida M, 294
Mr, 248, 296
Schart, John, 306
Scheidenhelm, Edward, 330, 364
L, 294, 329
Joy, 329, 364
Katherine J, 329, 363
Margaret, 364
Richard, 364
Schenck, Gertrude, 275
Schloss, Florence, 278
Schlotman, Joseph B, 217
Patricia F, 217, 218, 274
Schmidt, Florence, 258
John, 258
Schmink, Alice J, 352
Betsey B, 311
Carolyn, 311, 352
Christine E, 311
Christopher R, 311

Corinne J, 265
David J, 311
Edwin B, 265, 311
Ellen J, 311, 352
Elwood P, 264, 311
Frederick L, 264, 311
John A, 211, 264, 311
J, 264, 310
T, 310
Le Anne, 311
Marianne, 311
Mark W, 352
Peter H, 311
Robert C, 265
Steven H, 351
Suzanne A, 352
Tammy L, 351
Thomas J, 311, 351
Wilbur A, 310, 351
William B, 264, 311, 352
Schoonmaker, Jennie R, 191, 248
Schrader, Helen M, 313
Schrage, Ann E, 338, 372
Charles T, 338
Schryver, Margaret, 215
Schultz, Jillana B, 380
Robert, 346, 380
Walter, 346
Schurz, Carl, 194
Schuyler, Anthony D, 170
Caroline, 170, 232
Scott, Hannah L, 260
Henry, 57
Laurie A, 347
Linda J, 347
Reuben, 189
Thomas, 260
Ursula, 57
Wemyss B, 260, 305, 347
Scottow, Joshua, 22
Scribner, George A, 305, 346
Joy A, 346
Robert H, 346
J, 305, 346
Samuel H, 259, 304
Sandra J, 346
Schuyler D, 346
Scott R, 346
Stephen H, 346
Susan H, 346
Scruton, Elizabeth, 338
Sealye, Abner, 200
Settlemeyer, Frances L, 341
Severance, Craig, 274
Elizabeth, 57
John, 57
Michael I, 274, 317
Samuel O, 166
Sevier, Marion E, 264
Sewell, Samuel, Judge, 54, 81
Shaffer, Dorothy, 311
Shank, Hannah, 186, 243
Shanle, Felix, 277
Margaret A, 319
Raymond J, 277, 319
Thomas R, 319
William J, 319
Shantz, Arthur, 312, 352
Kathryn A, 352
Leighton A, 352
O, 312
Sharp, Bononi, 65
Deborah C, 65
Ellen J, 252, 298
Shaw, Andrew McL, 263
Dr, 131
Georgiana L, 309, 350
Guy, 136
Harriet, 136, 197
James B, 221, 276
M, 351
W, 263, 309, 310
Joanna, 69, 96
John, 136
W, 351
Lydia, 136
Milo, 136
Nancy M, 319, 355
Richard A, 319, 355
C, 309, 351
J, 276, 319
Robert K, 351
Susan, 301
E, 355
Sheker, Connie M, 348
Walter F, 348
Sheldrake, Lydia, 181, 239
Shelly, James O, 236
Shepard or Shepherd,
Charles G, 230

Col, 119
David, 120
George H, 242
Jessie, 231
John D, 168, 230
Mary L, 247, 295
Ursula, 212
Walter J, 230
Sheridan, G K & Co, 281
Sherley, Elizabeth, 320
Sherman, Edward, 102
Eunice, 197
Fortunatas, 197
Lemuel, 197
Lila M, 328
William T, Genl, 193
Shevlin, Elizabeth B, 320
Thomas, 320
Shiels, Mary J, 327
Shile, Edward E, 272
Patricia J, 272, 316
Shipley, Margaret M, 292
Shively, George H, 291
Ruth, 291
Shoemaker, Mr, 185
Shook, Adah L, 264
Shortall, Katherine, 220, 276
Shurtleff, Deborah S G, 118
Dr, 4
Nancy J, 136, 199
Robert, 118, 119
Sibert, Ernest M, 221
Eylla E, 221, 277
Sikes, C W, 178, 236
Julia L, 236
William F, 236
Simmons, Charles H, 229
Simon, Nancy, 220
Simpkins, Rebecca, 98
Simpson, Andrew J, 191
John, 86
Nancy J, 370
Oscar J, 335
Ronn C, 370
Roy C, 335, 370
Sarah W, 86
Sims, Julia A, 116, 161
Sarah E, 263
Singleton, John T, 243
Margaret B, 243, 290
Skeele, Arthur F, 290
Marion, 290, 328
Skiff, Bathsheba, 105
Skinner, Ella L, 228, 282
Skoolicas, George, 303
Polly, 303
Slade, Edward H, 261
Felix, 128
Florence, 261, 307
Linda, 311, 352
Small, Abigail, 137
Smead, Harlan, 256
John, 256
Julian, 200, 256
Smith, Allwood, 125
Annie, 227, 281
Barbara A, 304, 346
Barney H, 240
Belle M, 222
Benjamin,
Charles H S, 356
M, 356
Christiana B, 380
Christopher R, 145
Clara E, 366
Cora, 222
Daniel H, 266
Harold, 313, 354
P, 304
Dinah, 356
Dorothea B, 207
Ebenezer J, 59, 103
Effie May, 240
Elizabeth, 205, 208
Ella, 222
Eustace B, 143,207
Fannie, 181, 241
Flora E, 240
Frances, 212
Frank W, 240
Frederick C, 240
G, 300, 338
H, 300
Gardie L, 238, 289
George N, 240
Gideon, 66, 79
Gordon M, 338
Grace, 304
Hamilton, 102, 142, 143
B, 207

Hannah, 86
Harley, 313
Huntington, 143, 207
Jane E, 188, 246
James H, 278, 320, 321, 356
P, 116, 159, 222
John, 13, 25, 44, 57
L, 2, 40
Leslie, 240
Joseph,
H, 240
Karen S, 313, 386
Kate, 289
F, 196
Katherine, 68
Leon G, 289
Lettie A, 178, 236
Margaret, 62
Martha, 142, 207
A, 125, 178
Mary, 312
B, 143, 207
J, 240
Minerva, 132, 189
Mr, 125, 173
Nathaniel, 212
Nelson, 181
Palmer, 143
Patricia A, 313, 354
J, 338, 373
Paul M, 320, 355, 356, 380
Pauline S, 356, 381
Ralph L, 207
Reuben, 188
Rodney L, 354
Sandra, 356
Sara, 215
Sheila M, 356, 380
Sherley, 355, 380
Shevlin, 380
Sophia, 188
Thomas M, 103
Valentine, 59, 73, 102
Walter E, 289
Warren, 266, 313
Wilfred B, 289
William, 158, 239, 178
D G, 207
T, 181, 240
Smythe, Alfred B, 213
Snow, Dele, 163
Ella, 234
Emma L, 276
Henry, 163
Loraine, 148
Mr, 93
Paulina, 163, 226
Susanna, 97, 132
Soltis, Bertha, 310
Sonne, Dora M, 229, 282
Sonntag, Julia R, 366, 382
Ray F, 366
Soucy, Jeanette J, 305
Soule, Hulda, 76, 115
Southworth, Alice C, 269
C, Mr, 26
Elizabeth, 273
Mary, 271
Nathaniel, 273
Thomas, 271
Spaulding, Martha A, 229, 282
Spaatz, Carl, Genl, 218
Spencer or Spenser, Eliza J, 250
Susan W, 260
Susannah, 51, 55
Thomas, 51
William, 51
Spinney, Ernest R, 304
Harlow R, 304, 346
Vesta J, 346, 380
Spooner, Adeline, 385
Micah, 385
Sprague, Anna, 131
Bethian, 69, 95
Caleb, 100
Capt, 99
Deborah, 100
Elijah, 100
Elizabeth, 100
Isaac, 69
Jesse, 71, 99, 100
Joanna, 216
Josiah W, 200
Samuel, 100
Thankful, 100
Springer, Ada A, 340
Helen M, 340, 375
Joseph, 340
Springsteen, Elizabeth J, 334, 368
Emily J, 334, 368
William C, 296, 334

Sproat or Sprout, Annie L, 272
Charles P, 272
Ebenezer, 273
James, 273
Robert, 273
Spurling, Marie F, 211
Stacey, Elizabeth, 56
Rebecca, 164
Stackpole, Mary M, 259
Stambaugh, Mabel, 266
Stanfield, Merritt, 331
Stanford, Katherine, 276
Stanley, Elmer A, 311
Humphrey, 104
Izod, 104
Joan, 311
Owen (Oren) H, 158
William, 104
Staples, Edith, 225, 280
Starrette, Henry, 294
Lily M, 294, 330
Stebbins, Mr, 166
Stedman, F B, Genl, 195
Steele, Frederick, Maj Genl, 198
Steinbrink, Carl B, 308, 350
John R, 350
Rudolph, 308
Tammy L, 350
Steinmetz, Genl, 194
Stephens, Mr, 140
Stephenson, Catherine,
Emma C, 230, 283
John, 65
Sarah, 65, 79
Sterling, Emeline, 159
Stetson, Alfred, 158
Mary A H, 188
Stevens, Betsey, 129, 182
Calla J, 295, 331
Catherine, 100, 137
Halbert D, 295
Josiah, 176
Leela, 322
Stevenson, Calvin C, 365
Charles C, 296
Mary B, 365
Robert B, 365
C, 296, 332
D, 332, 365
Susan E, 365
William B, 332, 365
R, 366
Stickle, Henry W, 303
Leonora C, 303, 343
Stickney, Howard, 344, 379
Lorraine, 379
Martha C, 114, 157
Sarah F, 233
Wayne, 379
Stiles, Henry E, 235
Stillman, Samuel, Rev, 86
Stilson, Amanda L, 272
Stoddard, Anthony, Rev, 136
Eliakim, 136
Eliot, 162
Prudence, 136
Solomon, 136
Stodder, Elizabeth, 54, 61
John, 54, 61
Leah, 69
Lydia, 61
Mary, 61
Rachel, 387
Samuel, 54
Tabitha, 61
Stone, Catherine, 312, 352
Frances A, 228, 282
Hannah, 176
Herbert W, 330
Mr, 166
Thomas A, 312
Story, Eula M, 277
Harriette, 129
Stoughton, Abigail, 105
Stowell, John, 60, 61
Mary, 60, 61, 70
Stower, Seth, Capt, 79
Strasmyer, Robert H, 265
Wilbur, 265
Straw, Lydia J, 114, 157
Strebli, Christian A, 193
Streeter, "Father", 129
Streng, Henrietta M, 296, 333
Strickland, Frances T, Mrs, 311, 351
James A, 351
Nadine, 298, 336
Robert A, 351
Sadie, 298

Vickie L, 351
William C, 351
J, 298
Strong, Caroline E, 235
Helen, 305
Stroud, Floy A N, 264
Struhar, Mildred, 308
Studley, Mercy, 77, 117
Styron, Dorothy H, 304, 345
Stubbs, Adeline, 115
Sullivan, Margaret, 385
Mattie A, 262
Summer, Carol, 274
Summit, Floy M, 264
Sumnet, Albert L, 302
Eleanor L, 302, 342
Sutton, Abraham, 216
Frederick G, 370
Jacob, 216
James U, 216
John, 216
Mark A, 370
Mary A, 216
Nathaniel, 216
Nehemiah M, 216
Patrick E, 370
Pruett, 335
Sara R, 370
Sarah U, 216
Vivien P, 335, 369
Swaffield, Julia, 136, 198
Swain, Bryant, 253
Edmund L J, 299
George B, 253
R, 253, 299
Mahlon, 253
Swan, Carolyn E, 368
Frank R, 334
George W, 334, 368
Susan J, 368
Sweat or Swett, Charles F, 199
H, 205, 259
Clarence A, 259
Dorothy H, 259, 304
Swift, Mr, 279
Sykes, Gertrude, 334
Symes, Virginia, 274
Symonds, Ruth, 78
Taft, Hannah, 80
Tait, James, 328
McK, 328, 362
Sally, 362, 381
Talbot, Jonathan, 68
Tankard, Alice M, 296, 333
Tarable, Howard, 126
Tasker, Curtis, 114, 156
Cynthia, 158, 222
Mary, 156
J, 102
Taylor, Alfred H, 329, 330, 364, 382
Charles P, 330
Claude S, 214
Dessie L, 266
Elizabeth J, 382
Hannah G, 244, 293
Jeffrey T, 382
John, 97
H, 382
Mary J, 189
Patricia J, 364, 382
Quartus, 132
Ruth, 305
Teachout, A, Mr, 167
Teague, Gwendolyn G, 305, 346
Harry, 260
Lora R, 305
Ralph W, 260, 305
Rose E, 305, 347
Ruth A, 305, 347
Tebo, Brenda C, 346
Elie, 259, 304
Elizabeth H, 304, 346
John B, 259
Leonard J, 304
Linda B, 346
Sandra J, 346
William C, 304, 346
Winifred J, 304
Teixeira, Antonio, 335
Hilda A, 335, 369
Terwilliger, Katherine, 135
Tennille, Mary A, 255
Terhune, Anne, 360
Charles B, Dr, 326, 360
Richard R, 360
Terry, Joseph, 177
Mary E, 206, 261
Terrill, Tirrell or Tyrrell,
Lucy A, 130, 185

M, 244, 295
Mary L, 131, 187
Mercy, 98, 134
Polly, 131, 186
Ruth, 97, 132
William, 98
Thaxter, Benjamin, 71, 99
Christiana, 99
Desire, 99
Francis, 99
Grace, 99
John, 44
Martin, 99
Susanna, 99
Thomas, 99
Thayer, C, Mr, 189
Capt, 273
Ellen R, 228
Henry O, Rev, 26
Thelen, Rosemary, 212, 266
Theriault, Alyre J, 305
Ann M, 347
Michael N, 347
Norman J, 305, 347
Thomas, Brig Genl, 273
Col, 71
Frances, 311, 351
James A, 311
Thompson, Anna M H, 285, 325
W G Helmsley, Brig Genl, 285
Thorndike, Abiel W, 146
Alice E, 262, 308
Blanche M, 261
Bruce S, 348
Charlotte J, 262, 307
Charles, 145
Clyde J, 307, 348
P, 261, 307
Cynthia, 122, 168
Dale H, 307, 348
Edmund L, 208, 261
Eric M, 349
George R, 262
Henry, 145
James J, 145, 208
John J, 145
L, 104, 145, 209, 262
Kathleen R, 349
Lena M, 261
Maria J, 146, 209
Mary, 209
T, 146, 209
Michael C, 348
Michelle S, 348
Mildred E, 262, 308
Orilla M, 261, 307
Sarah, 145
Seth, 262, 307
Thomas H, 145
Viola V, 262, 308
Thorp, Abbie G, 166, 228
Andrew, 166
Harmenia R, 186, 242
Thrall, Homer L, 198
Theresa R, 198, 254
Thrasher, Esther E, 273
Thurston, Mary H, 72
Ticknor, Eva, 156, 222
Tilden, Abigail, 118
Tirrell, see Terrill
Tobey, Tabitha, 271
Todd, James, 151
Louise G, 151, 214
Mary M, 151
Toland, Clarence W, 264
Louetta, 264, 310
Tomlinson, Thomas, 203
Tooker, Sally, 121, 166
Torr, Nancy, 114
Torrey, Dura, 132
Emma, 227, 281
Margaret W, 70, 98
Sarah, 96
William, Mrs, 217
Tower, Abigail, 60, 64
David, 77
Henry C, 226, 280
Laura S, 280
Phebe, 77
Rachel, 65
Richard, 60
Thankful, 119
Towle, Dean A, 340, 374
Jeremy D, 374
Ralph, 340
Townely, James, 123
Townsend, Abigail, 178
John, 124, 178

Tracy, Mr, 233
Nathaniel B, 388
Orville M B, 388
Thelma G, 388
Trask, Maria A, 141
Trautman, Gerald, 323
Trembly, Marie L, 305
Trippe, Elsie L, 254
William Henderson, 197, 254
Horatio, 254
Trufant, Allen L, 159, 222
Ella, 222
Tucker, Doris J, 323
Helen, 263, 310
Joseph T, 209
Mary E, 263, 310
Pamela S, 359
Ruth E, 263
Sandra A, 359
Susannah, 77
William E, 282, 323, 359
Tudor, William, 126
Tupper, H M, Mr, 111
Turine, Turein or Turrell,
Daniel, 5, 20
Turner, Amanda, 167
Bessie W, 208
Capt, 41
Elizabeth, 77
A, 364, 382
George, 249
John A, 364
Miriam, 69, 96
Nannie E, 249, 297
Phylinda, 135
Robert, 1
Tuthill, Henry, 121
Tuttle, Capt, 80
Jennie, 177
Mr, 124, 177
Twombly, Betsey, 101, 139
Tyler, Albert C, 280
Catherine A, 359
Clifford G, 323, 358
George H, 280, 323
Janis E, 323, 358
Stephanie J, 359
Tyndal, Onosiphorus, 127, 128
Tyson, Caroline, 196
Grace, 301
Tyrrell, see Terrill
Underhill, Abraham, 216
Jacob, 216
John, 216
Judge, 175
Nathaniel, 216
Valentine, Mary E, 140, 206
Van Alst, Edith, 211
James, 211
Van Annam, Ira, 239
Vanatta, Clara, 210
Van Buskirk, Stella, 305
Vance, Ella, 265
Vane, Sir Henry, 83
van Hooten, Maria, 122
Van Husen, Caleb, 155
Laura J, 155
Van Loan, George W, 252
Henry F, 252
Isaac, 196, 252
N, 252
John, 252
Lyman, 246
Zelah, 252
Vinal or Vinoll, Debbe, 118
Israel, Capt, 118
Jacob, 51
Priscilla, 387
Vincent, Abigail, 177, 235
Burton, 177
Charles, 235
Dorothy G, 327, 362
Elizabeth, 177
George M, 327
Horace, 177, 235
Lewis, 177
Nicholas, 124, 177
Seymour, 177
Vining, Hannah, 69, 97
Ruth, 69, 96
Vinton, Adeline, 163
Albert S, 163
Anna F, 163
Clarintha, 163
Edward M, 119, 163
Emmeline E, 163
Iram, 163
Maria, 163
Mary, 163
Susan J, 163

Thomas J, 163
Vogt, Mary, 286
Voller, Victoria M, 339
Vorhes, Arthur J, 261, 307, 348
David W, 348
Dennis Le R, 261
Edmund L, 307, 348
Karen S, 348
Marcia F, 348
Richard A, 348
Vortman, Janette L, 307
Vose, Emily T, 133, 191
Wade, Anna G, 341
Betsey, 131, 187
James H, Capt, 162
Wadleigh, Atherton B, 277
Elizabeth P, 276, 277, 319
Waggoner, Earnest, 262, 308
James H, 262
Linda K, 349
Merle F, 373
Pamela J, 349
Penny L, 349
Reggy R, 350
Richard E, 308, 349
Ricky L, 350
William, 308, 349
Wagner, John, 330
Lawrence, 330
Mary, 330
Wait, Benjamin, Col, 81
Walbridge, Daniel, 166
Walden, Jo Ann, 366, 382
Wiliam H, 366
Waldron, Ruth, 106
Wales, Cyrus M, 187, 243
Harriet L, 243
Walker, Ebenezer, 106
George H, 244, 293
Jessie, 280, 322
Joanna, 106
Jonathan, 72
Norman A, 293
Oliver, 157
Roger H, 303
Samuel, 106
Sarah, 61, 71, 216
Thomas, 20
Wall, James, 51
Wallace, Grace, 34
Wallingford, Alanson, 174
Walsh, Mr, 301
Walters, John A, 353
C, 313
W, 313, 353
Pamela K, 353
Wampe, George, 27
Wampetuck, Charles J, 27
Josiah, 27
Warburton, Helen E, 253, 299
Ward, Dora, 334
Hannah T, 80
Jonathan, 71, 99
Joseph, 99
Maj Genl, 273
Maria, 86
Mary, 99
Phineas, 99
Rachel, 71
Reuben, 98
Samuel, 99
Sarah, 98, 134
William, 80, 99
Warner, Abel, 132
Polly, 132, 189
Warren, Edward, 202, 256
Elizabeth, 215, 216
Eunice, 100, 137
Frederick, 256
Humphrey, 5
Jane, 216
Joseph, Capt, 78
Julia, 230
Mehitable, 53
Mercy, 197
Nathaniel, 197, 216
Richard, 197, 215, 216
Wartalska, Lillian, 309
Washburn, Eliza, 133, 190
Hiram, 133
John, 271
Mercy, 270
Nehemiah, 69
Washingotn, George, Pres, 85, 153, 183
Waterhouse, April J, 379
Bruce, 379
Lester, 344, 379

Watkins, Ada, 247, 294
Watrous, George, 165
Watson, Henry, 73
Nancy, 58, 59, 73, 103
Watts, Alice M, 339, 373
Jeanne P, 339, 373
John Daniel, 301, 339, 374
David, 374
S M, 301, 339
Kathy A, 374
Rosena, 205, 259
Way, Richard, 20
Waycott, Cecily J, 365
Ralph, 331, 365
Richard, 365
William, 365
Weare, Martha P, 224, 278
Weatherby, Sarah, 146
Weaver, Emily J, 296, 333
Webb, Charles, Col, 80, 89
David J, 346
Eliza, 162, 224
Fred Le R, 265
George, Capt, 119
James H, 304, 346
Joseph, 86
Kenneth C, 346
Margaret K J, 265
Milton L, 265
Roger, 66
Samuel H, 304
Sarah, 86, 92, 95
Webber, Jane, 246
Webster, George B, 168
Wedgwood Co, 46
Weeks, Jonathan T, 141
Wegner, Christian, 280
Kenneth W, 280, 322
Nancy R, 322
Patricia M, 322
Susan B, 322, 357
Timothy I, 322
Weimer, Arthur J, 341, 376
Elaine L, 377, 383
Ellamae L, 377
Harriet L, 377
Jacqueline M L, 376, 383
Janice L, 377
Lawrence M, 377
Louis J, 301, 341, 377
Lynn R, 377
Mabel G, 341, 376
Pamela G, 377
Shari L, 377
William H, 301
Weisman, Benjamin, 323
Beryl E, 323, 359
Weitz, Amelia, 329
Welch, Andrew, 139, 205, 488
Bettsy D, 139, 205, 488
Carroll C, 338
David S, 372
Jeffrey C, 372
Richard T, 372
Stephen S, 372
Walter S, 338, 372
Weld, Katherine, 327
Wendell, John, 68
Wentworth, Gov, 57
John G, 139
Joseph, 202, 257
Werfel, Franz, 195
Werner, Edward, 341
Ellamae, 341, 376
Wert, Frederick, 239
West, Benjamin, 269
Harriet J, 269
Joseph, Dr, 123
S, Rev, 86
Wharton, Richard, 28
Wheeler, Alfred A, 262
Elva, 262, 307
Flora A, 239
Florence, 304
George M, 232
Wheelock, Abiah, 99
Whitcher, Martha, 72, 100, 101
Mehitable, 72, 100
Whitcomb, Miriam M, 282
White, Ammon, 96
Ann P, 287
Anna, 105
Annette T, 249, 296
Belle U, 299
Charlotte A, 312
Clara, 277
Clarinda, 256
David, 70
Douglas S, 363
Edna, 367

Ellen, 298
M, 129, 182
George S, 299
John, 1, 2, 196, 251, 328, 363
Josiah R, 249
Judge, 129
Lily, 298
Margaret, 70, 98
Mary A, 252
S, 299
Sally J, 126
Sarah A, 252
J, 149
Sophia S, 328
William B, 252, 298
S, 299
Whitemarsh or Whitmarsh,
Edward, 246, 293
Elizabeth, 71, 98
George F, 293
John, 71
Whiteside, Ada, 279, 321
Houston, 279
Whitford, Helen M, 168, 232
Whiting, Alice V D, 356
Hannah, 76, 116
Jonathan, 76
Whitman, Frank, 281
Hiram W, 227, 281
Huldah, 281
Whitney, Col, 79
Joella E, 207, 261
Whiton, David, 132
Mary, 132, 190
Whittaker, Philip, 68
Whittier, Benjamin, 63
Nathaniel, 63
Sarah, 76
Whyte, Clara A, 277
Edward, 277
Wiepert, Arthur J, 333
Grace H, 333, 367
Wiggin, Harry W, 262
Helen F, 145
Moses, 102
Thomas, 145
Wilde, Horatio, 165
Jerusha, 98, 133
Jonathan, 120, 165
Michael, 98
Wilder, Mr, 111, 125
Theophilus, Capt, 70
Wildrick, John, 253
Wilkins, Abbie, 239
Cora, 239
Ettie, 239
Frank, 239
Lura, 239
Luther, 181, 239
Lydia, 239
Mary, 181, 239
May, 239
Roxana, 181
Wilkinson, George W, 199, 254
Lillie A, 254
Martha A, 220
Robert K, 312, 386
Robert M, 265
Rollin R, 265, 312
Willard, Julia, 134, 192
Mary L, 312
Willcutt, Lewis, 163
Warren, 162
Willett, Charles, Rev, 203
Willey, Evangelina L, 230, 283
Williams, Alice M, 293
David B, 376
Dolly, 225, 279
Elizabeth L, 166, 228
Emma E, 293
Francis, 186
Grace J, 330, 364
Hale, 341
Henry, 138
Howard J, 385
Israel, 131, 186
James D, 366
Joseph E, 341, 376
Lois, 100, 138
Lori J, 376
Margaret E, 293
Mark J, 376
Mary E, 216, 272
Richard, 244, 293
P, 376
Roger, 2, 15
Sarah C, 293
S, 197, 253
Venetta C, 366, 382

Vicky L, 376
William J, 293
M, 216
Wood, 216
Willis, Christopher H, 381
Gregory T, 381
Wendell, 381
William H, 356, 381
Willix, Hazelponah, 75
Willms, Grace, 330, 331
Herman, 331
Wilson, Anna L, 216
Anne, 180, 216
David W, 345
Edward E, 345
Helen V, 334, 367
James, 180, 216
Lillian A, 334
Louis A, 264
Mary, 180
Miriam, 310
Mr, 121
Mr S, 125, 180
Richard P, 264
Summer G, 334
Thomas, 79
Winchester, Jane, 168
Winney, Zinia, 247, 295
Winslow, John, 270, 273
Josiah, Genl, 40, 41
Mary, 270, 273
Ruth S, 105
Samuel, 178
Winthrop, John, Gov, 1, 6, 13, 14, 20
Wittkrouch, Charlotte, 291
Wolf or Wolfe, Clifton, 330, 364
Jeffrey G, 364
John L, 313
Marlene R, 313, 354
Stephen C, 364
Wood, Mr, 179
Sarah, 116
Woodcock, Nelson, 185
Woodford, E E, Mr, 242
Marion, 136, 199
Woodlesse, Isabel, 104
Woodman, Abbie J, 157
Archelaus, 62, 73
Daniel T, 158, 222, 277
Edward, 62
Elijah, 74
Esther, 158, 278
George S, 115, 157
Jacob, 73
Jennie, 158
John, 62
W, 158
Jonathan, 62
Joshua, 62
Maria, 158, 278
Moses, 73
Walter, 158, 278
William, 75, 114, 115, 158
B, 158, 278
C, 158
E, 222, 277
Woodmancy, John, 28, 29, 40
Woods, Christopher J, 316
Dulcina, 117
Jeffrey L, 316
Woodson K, 273, 316
Woodward, Daniel, 69, 95
Elizabeth, 95
Joseph, 95
Woolworth, J M, Mr, 160
Worcester, Thomas, 72
Worthen, Mabel E, 293, 329
Worthington, Helen M, 210
William H, 210
Wridge, Eleanor T, 291
Wright, Ellen J, 283
George E, 283
S, 229, 283
Jennie F, 283
Marjorie, 355
111
Wyllis, Col, 77
Yale, David, 13, 18, 25
Elihu, 13
Yancey, Levi H, 235
York, Elizabeth C, 249
Hattie M, 249, 298
Irving W, 249
Young, Asa, 151
Mary C, 261
Sarah, 62
William J, 287
Zeller, Dorothy A, 266, 314
Joseph A, 266

Zilisch, Blandina, 308
Zimmerman, Hermine, 274
Lee, 321
Zurcher, Max O, 320
Victor K, 320, 355
M, 355
Zwemer, Charles B, 367
Daniel J, 367

Places by States

ALABAMA

Childersburg, 312, 352
Coden, 339, 374
Enterprise, 324, 325, 359
Mobile, 339

ALASKA

Anchorage, 370
Fairbanks, 335, 370

ARIZONA

Globe, 319
Nogales, 319
Page, 331
Phoenix, 311, 319, 351
Prescott, 221, 381
Scottsdale, 262, 279
Tombstone, 276
Tucson, 214, 221, 268, 277, 315, 319, 354, 355
Wilcox, 319
Yuma, 275, 306, 333

ARKANSAS

Hot Springs, 213
Pine Bluff, 326
Searcy, 212
Sidon, 297

CALIFORNIA

Alameda, 366
Anaheim, 330
Bakersfield, 212, 266, 284, 314
Berkeley, 148, 212, 357
Brawley, 298
Burlingame, 337
Carmel-by-the-Sea, 332, 334
Castro Valley, 382
Chula Vista, 298,
Coronado, 298, 336
Costa Mesa, 261
Covina, 262, 307
Downey, 376
El Centro, 336
Fresno, 335
Garden Valley, 328
Glendale, 232, 284, 364
Grass Valley, 280
Hawthorne, 319
Hayward, 366
Hollywood, 364
La Canada, 366
La Jolla, 351
Lake Tahoe, 274
Long Beach, 242, 261, 290, 328, 334, 363
Los Angeles, 179, 209, 237, 247, 265, 294, 314, 317, 330, 331, 334, 350, 354, 364-367, 380
Los Gatos, 230, 310
Lynwood, 383
Martinez, 336
Marysville, 328, 363
Modesto, 369
Monrovia, 290
Monterey, 370
Mountain View, 296, 336
Norco, 364
Oakland, 180, 229, 238, 249, 279, 296, 297, 312, 333-35, 364, 368, 369
Oceanside, 314, 352
Pacific Palisades, 365
Palm Springs, 294
Palo Alto, 296, 368
Paradise, 294, 364
Parks A F Base, 374
Pasadena, 146, 233, 266, 314, 328, 368
Red Bluff, 366
Redondo Beach, 331
Redwood City, 290
Riverside, 294
Sacramento, 266, 297, 314, 333, 335, 366, 369, 382
San Bernadino, 250
San Diego, 314, 325, 330, 347, 352, 363, 370, 371
San Francisco, 116, 143, 148, 179, 249, 266, 274, 296, 310, 321, 328, 334, 335, 337, 357, 359, 367, 368, 371
San Jose, 369
San Leandro, 366, 382

San Luis Obispo, 382
San Mateo, 148, 314, 367, 371
San Rafael, 148, 266, 337
Santa Barbara, 278, 334
Santa Clara, 192
Santa Monica, 218, 316
Santa Paula, 239
Santa Rosa, 333
Shoemaker, 337
South Laguna, 383
South Riverside, 228, 282
Stockton, 297, 335, 369
Vallejo, 383
Ventura, 203
West Los Angeles, 247, 295
Westwood, 331
Whittier, 376
Yuba City, 290, 363

COLORADO

Boyero, 291
Buena Park, 309
Colorado Springs, 233, 285
Cripple Creek, 233
Denver, 233, 243, 274, 290, 329, 336, 361
Glenwood Springs, 155
Grand Junction, 155
Loveland, 243
Pueblo, 284, 361

CONNECTICUT

Ansonia, 145
Bridgeport, 120, 121, 165, 337, 343
Chester, 176
Durham, 176
East Hartford, 186
Fairfield, 78, 120
Greenwich, 218, 362
Guilford, 176
Hartford, 104, 220, 326
Kent, 123
Litchfield, 79, 80, 165
Lyme, 169
Manchester, 234, 286, 326, 361
Meriden, 145
New Britain, 257, 258
New Haven, 13, 120, 165, 276
New London, 214, 267, 315
Norwich, 67, 96
Pittsfield, 125
Plymouth, 120
Salem, 148
Saybrook, 176
Southington, 346
Stafford Springs, 68
Stamford, 371
Stonington, 267
Storrs, 310
Stratford, 303
Thompson, 66, 79, 203
West Thompson, 66
Wethersfield, 89, 176
Willimantic, 310, 327
Windsor, 220

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

103, 142, 143, 193, 208, 219, 224, 278, 301, 304, 318, 327, 341-43, 350, 356, 377, 380

FLORIDA

Bartow, 214
DeBary, 300
Fort Lauderdale, 371
Lakeland, 315
Lake Worth, 309
Miami, 348
Opa-locka, 348
Orlando, 335
Osprey, 265
Pensacola, 366
Sarasota, 316
Vero Beach, 298
West Palm Beach, 320
Winter Haven, 214, 268, 316

GEORGIA

Atlanta, 193, 207, 264, 351, 352
Augusta, 153
Canon, 337
Clayton, 269
Savannah, 352
Scarboro, 325
Trenton, 209

HAWAII

Honolulu, 87, 273, 316, 328, 336

IDAHO

Boise, 247, 296, 332, 365
Hailey, 267

Idaho Falls, 371
Ketchum, 267

ILLINOIS
Alton, 159
Alexander, 266
Antioch, 185
Arnold, 263
Aurora, 309
Beardstown, 104
Benson, 262
Bernadotte, 137, 200
Blue Mound, 264
Butler, 334
Cannelton, 102
Carbondale, 225
Carrollton, 74, 148
Cerro Cordo, 265
Chapin, 145, 146, 156, 208-10, 222, 262, 264, 266, 307, 313, 314, 353
Chicago, 116, 146, 149, 159, 192, 196, 220, 222, 223, 236, 246, 247, 249, 263, 276, 278, 294, 298, 309, 312, 313, 320, 321, 329, 331, 333-35, 355, 356, 366-68, 378
Clinton, 211, 221, 265
Colchester, 261
Collingsville, 221, 277
Concord, 111, 145, 261, 262, 307, 353
Danville, 211
Decatur, 146, 209, 211, 262, 264, 265, 276, 307, 309, 310
DuQuoin, 265
East St Louis, 319
Elmhurst, 313, 354
Elmwood, 243
Eureka, 263
Evanston, 294, 309, 329, 363, 364, 382
Evergreen Park, 313
Fairview, 266
Fillmore, 211
Freeport, 254
Geneva, 321, 356
Glencoe, 364
Glen Ellyn, 264
Granite City, 309
Greenville, 289
Hennepin, 209
Hershman, 262
Hillsboro, 211, 334
Jacksonville, 111, 145, 147, 148, 155, 156, 209-12, 221, 262, 264-66, 277, 307, 310, 313, 319, 348, 353, 354
Jerseyville, 264
Joliet, 333
Joy Prairie, 74, 102, 104, 111, 145-48, 155, 156, 209-12, 221, 222, 264, 266, 313, 353
Kenney, 265
Kinderhook, 265
Lagrange, 297
Lake Forest, 224, 279, 355
Lee Center, 116
Lisle, 223
Litchfield, 277
Literberry, 313
Madison, 277
Mendota, 294
Mt Carroll, 180
Northbrook, 295
Onarga, 291
Ottawa, 329
Pekin, 264
Peoria, 167, 266, 313
Peoria Heights, 265
Point Pleasant, 209
Quincy, 265, 312, 352, 353
St Charles, 279
Sherman, 313
Sinclair, 221
Springfield, 209, 233, 262, 263, 284, 309, 313, 350, 353
Urbana, 346
Villa Park, 313
Virginia, 313
Warrensburg, 146, 209, 262, 263
Waukegan, 224
Waverly, 264
Western Springs, 330
Wheaton, 224
Wilmette, 294, 329, 330
Winnetka, 364
Zion, 312

INDIANA
Auburn, 307
Delphi, 221
Fort Wayne, 312, 324
Fredonia, 277
Gary, 303
Greencastle, 186
Indianapolis, 263, 309
Jeffersonville, 217
Lafayette, 221
Marion, 296, 371
Newburg, 222
Remington, 221
South Bend, 212
Terre Haute, 143, 332

IOWA
Alton, 212
Atlantic, 243, 290
Badger, 262
Burlington, 223, 233
Carlisle, 308
Cedar Rapids, 224
Coin, 265
Council Bluffs, 156
Davenport, 180, 348, 385
Denmark, 185, 242
Des Moines, 308, 329, 334, 350
Dubuque, 279
Fort Dodge, 167, 208, 261, 262, 307, 308, 334, 348-50
Grand Junction, 180, 238, 239, 287
Holmes, 308
Humboldt, 262, 308
Iowa City, 190, 307
Keokuk, 312
Livermore, 308
Logan, 292
Manson, 262, 308
Marengo, 263, 307
Mason City, 261
Missouri Valley, 249, 296
Mt Pleasant, 266
Muscatine, 174, 233
Nashua, 307-09
Ottumwa, 198
Red Oak, 186
Sioux City, 228
Springdale, 233
Storm Lake, 331
Strawberry Point, 180, 238
Sumner, 185
Thornton, 262
Tipton, 249
Wall Lake, 262
Winchester, 329

KANSAS
Arkansas, 336
Blue Rapids, 265
Burlington, 145
Emporia, 181
Frankfort, 261, 262
Gary, 366
Girard, 341
Holton, 263
Horton, 291
Humboldt, 220, 221
Hutchinson, 279, 321, 356
Kansas City, 309, 310, 351
McCune, 341
Narka, 181, 239
Pittsburgh, 341
Topeka, 263
Turon, 192
Wichita, 263, 309, 310, 351

KENTUCKY
Fulton, 341
Lexington, 331, 366
Louisville, 102, 142, 151, 214, 233, 315, 320
Paducah, 367
Quincy, 319
Versailles, 331
Woodford Co., 331

LOUISIANA
East Point, 286
Iowa Station, 264, 265
Jennings, 264
Natchitoches, 286
New Orleans, 138, 142, 190, 218, 314, 348
Pelican, 326
Shreveport, 286, 326

MAINE
Aquaquamset River, 26
Auburn, 288
Augusta, 140, 290

Bangor, 76, 115
Bar Harbor, 214
Bath, 28
Benton, 101, 141
Berwick, 41, 51, 55, 61, 71, 72, 100, 101, 137-139, 343
Bethel, 258, 302
Biddeford, 52, 62, 202, 259
Black Island, 26
Bridgeton, 372
Bridgewater, 65, 111
Brooks, 125
Bucksport, 158, 159
Buxton, 257
Calais, 388
Camden, 115
Canaan, 101, 140
Cape Saugs, 26
Caribou, 382
Chesterfield, 63
Chesterville, 76
Clinton, 100, 137, 138, 203, 204
Damariscotta, 281
Eastern River, 26
East Lebanon, 343
East Saugus, 203
Eliot, 260, 261, 304
Ellsworth, 52, 140
Fairfield, 203
Freeport, 387
Gray, 212
Hallowell, 76, 116, 159
Kennebecke River, 26
Kennebunkport, 180, 202, 259, 305
Kingfield, 203
Kittery, 51, 55, 346
Lewiston, 102
Limerick, 137
Limington, 100, 137, 138, 201, 202, 256
Lunenburg, 110
Monmouth, 388
Monroe, 206
Newcastle, 226, 227, 281
Norridgewock, 205
North Berwick, 137, 342
North East Harbor, 311
North Yarmouth, 387
Norway, 388
Ogunquit, 259
Parsonfield, 102
Piscataqua, 51
Pittston, 116
Portland, 54, 100, 202, 212, 256, 278, 317, 341
Readfield, 158
Reskeggan, 26
Rumford, 342
Saco, 51, 54, 62, 137, 201, 202
Sanford, 100, 101, 139, 342
Scarborough, 101
Searsmont, 228, 229
Shapleigh, 100, 101, 139
Shawmut, 203
Sidney, 100, 138
South Berwick, 61, 62, 137-39, 205, 258-61, 301, 302, 340, 342
South Limington, 137, 202
Thwings Point, 26
Topsham, 101
Union, 158
Upton, 258
Waterville, 140, 222
Wells, 100
Westbrook, 354
West Buxton, 202, 257
Winterport, 269
Winthrop, 76, 115, 116, 159, 222
York, 55, 72, 96, 100, 137, 159, 259, 304

MARYLAND

Baltimore, 196, 208, 220, 226, 275, 294, 354
Bethesda, 285, 314
Capitol Heights, 341, 342
Chestertown, 301
Cheverly, 377
Elton, 340
Garrison, 275
Sandy Springs, 258
Silver Spring, 342

MASSACHUSETTS

Abington, 71, 97-99, 105, 131, 133-35, 187
Adams, 69
Allston, 257

Amesbury, 63, 117, 267, 268
Andover, 63, 149
Ashburnham, 126
Ashfield, 131
Attleboro, 120
Ayer, 299, 354
Barre, 80
Belmont, 66
Bernardstown, 190
Beverly, 78, 305
Billerica, 117
Boston, 1, 2, 5, 13, 15, 18-29, 46, 49-52, 54, 68, 69, 77, 78, 81-83, 85-87, 95-98, 111, 120, 121, 125, 126, 129, 133, 135, 140, 145, 155, 156, 163, 179, 182, 190, 191, 201, 218, 227, 241, 256, 257, 264, 275, 276, 293, 300, 301, 311, 317, 318, 327, 343, 358, 361, 362
Bourne, 105
Braintree, 65, 78, 98, 119, 120, 161, 162, 188, 257, 338, 339
Bridgewater, 64, 65, 68, 98, 104, 105, 133
Brighton, 259
Brockton, 337
Brookline, 130, 227, 257
Cambridge, 68, 98, 299, 300, 302, 317, 337
Cambridgeport, 132, 170
Cape Saugs, 26
Charlestown, 19, 85, 90, 96, 164, 257, 293
Chelsea, 95, 166, 228, 229, 282, 323, 378
Chesterfield, 64
Cohasset, 44, 64, 65, 78, 79, 117, 119, 162, 163, 226
Concord, 110
Cummington, 69, 70, 96, 130, 131, 186, 189, 242, 243
Dedham, 257
Deerfield, 80, 155
Dennis, 218
Dighton, 68
Dorchester, 135, 257, 269, 281
Dorchester Heights, 70
Dunstable, 81
Duxbury, 286, 327
East Boston, 200
East Braintree, 300
Easthampton, 185, 242
East Weymouth, 244
Fall River, 147
Falmouth, 106
Fitchburg, 126
Florence, 190
Forest Hills, 257, 286
Framingham, 105
Gardner, 258, 303, 343
Georgetown, 138
Goshen, 132
Grafton, 259
Greenfield, 124, 150, 331
Greenwood, 299
Groton, 74, 110, 149, 155, 175, 218, 220, 274, 275, 317
Groveland, 102
Hadley, 189
Halifax, 117
Hamilton, 327
Haverhill, 103, 144
Hawley, 97, 132, 189
Heath, 190
Hingham, 5, 15-20, 40-42, 44, 45, 49-55, 59-61, 64, 65, 68-71, 77, 78, 95, 96, 98, 117, 118, 120, 170, 200, 226
Holbrook, 131
Holliston, 220
Hull, 79, 98
Ipswich, 56
Jamaica Plains, 301
Joy's Rocks, 45
Lawrence, 257
Lee, 216
Lexington, 299, 317
Long Meadow, 133
Lowell, 59, 102, 103, 143, 144, 196, 250, 159, 280, 334
Lynn, 19, 138, 139, 260, 305
Malden, 282
Manchester, 225
Marblehead, 19, 42, 163, 164, 226, 227, 305, 346, 347
Marlborough, 41
Marshfield, 129

Melrose, 257, 300, 305, 311
Mendon, 218
Methuen, 346
Middleborough, 105
Milford, 335
Milton, 117, 300
Muddy River, 26
Nantasket, 45
Needham, 327, 346
Newbury, 57
Newburyport, 76, 82, 212, 258, 267
New Marlboro, 136
New Plymouth, 27
Newton, 125, 133, 282
Noddles Island, 18
North Adams, 188, 246, 247, 368
Northampton, 96, 97, 132, 133
North Attleboro, 145
Northbridge, 304
North Brookfield, 302
Northfield, 218
North Scituate, 118, 225, 279, 280
Oxford, 27
Peabody, 158
Pembroke, 60
Petersham, 337
Pittsfield, 246
Plainfield, 69, 70, 77, 96, 97, 130-33, 185, 190, 242
Plymouth, 40, 41, 57, 78, 185, 197, 215, 268
Plympton, 76
Quincy, 120, 188, 245, 257, 293, 311
Randolph, 133
Rehoboth, 60, 61, 67, 79-81, 106, 135
Revere, 205
Rowley, 111
Roxbury, 96, 129, 268, 300
Salem, 129, 205, 229, 305, 347
Salisbury, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 62-64, 76, 117, 161
Saugus, 257
Scarborough, 106
Scituate, 27, 50, 52, 54, 61, 64, 65, 77, 118, 119, 161, 225, 279, 322, 323, 358
Sharon, 119
Shirley, 110
Somerville, 257
South Deerfield, 242, 250
Springfield, 191, 216, 294, 302
Stockbridge, 86, 121, 170, 233
Stoneham, 257, 338
Stoughton, 67, 323
South Braintree, 120, 165
South Weymouth, 133, 141, 191
Summerville, 257
Swampscott, 19
Swansea, 135, 254, 337
Taunton, 159, 222
Upton, 155, 218
Walpole, 120
Waltham, 304
Ware, 347
Wareham, 86
Washington, 189
Watertown, 216, 259
Wentham, 216
West Andover, 305
West Cummington, 131
West Bridgewater, 105
West Hingham, 60
West Newton, 327
West Quincy, 244
Weston, 310
Weymouth, 44, 45, 60, 69, 70, 96-98, 105, 117, 130-33, 185, 187, 188, 191, 243, 244, 292, 293, 339, 373
Winchester, 201, 256, 264, 311, 352
Winthrop, 158
Woburn, 256
Worcester, 142, 181, 218, 274, 304
Worthington, 133
Yarmouth, 105

MICHIGAN

Albion, 159, 168, 174, 231, 284
Ann Arbor, 273, 352
Bad Axe, 185
Battle Creek, 151, 174, 185
Bay City, 156, 221
Bellevue, 151
Birmingham, 264, 265, 312
Bloomfield Hills, 272, 274
Brighton, 215

Charlestown, 122, 168
Climax, 186
Coldwater, 296
Dearborn, 287, 362
Detroit, 104, 107, 108, 110, 116, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 161, 210, 212-19, 222, 223, 260, 266, 268, 272-74, 306, 311, 316, 325, 327, 335, 360, 362, 381
Dowagiac, 174
Flat Rock, 317
Flint, 259, 312
Fort Wayne, 212
Galesburgh, 123, 168, 174, 186
Gladstone, 273
Grand Rapids, 186, 242
Grosse Pointe Farms, 151, 214, 216, 218, 273
Grosse Pointe Park, 268
Hamtramck, 116
Hallowell, 116
Highland Park, 272
Holland, 367
Howell, 215
Jackson, 175
Joyfield, 125, 180
Kalamazoo, 116, 161, 174, 233
Manistique, 284
Marshall, 170, 186, 232
Midland, 382
Montague, 192, 249, 296, 333
Mosierville, 284
Mt Clemens, 242
Parma, 168, 324
Plymouth, 273
Port Huron, 321
Rochester, 260
St Clair, 155
Salem, 236
Springport, 122, 168, 231
Tecumseh, 216

MINNESOTA

Duluth, 370
Minneapolis, 280, 306, 307, 320, 322, 330
Northfield, 225, 280, 322
Rochester, 142, 261
St Paul, 142, 207, 233, 261, 306, 307, 348
Virginia, 370

MISSISSIPPI

Greenville, 319

MISSOURI

Aurora, 265
Cape Girardeau, 335
Council Bluffs, 160
Edina, 296
Ewing, 312
Harrisonville, 221, 319
Kansas City, 107, 197, 221, 235, 265, 268, 296, 312, 353
Louisiana, 316
Rich Hill, 341
St Joseph, 160, 366
St Louis, 148, 159, 179, 190, 207, 233, 273, 282, 323, 343, 353

MONTANA

Anaconda, 177
Bozeman, 179
Butte, 336
Deer Lodge, 334
Great Falls, 339
Hall, 239
Helena, 324, 334

NEBRASKA

Bellevue, 160
Beatrice, 186, 243, 298
Broken Bow, 291
Cortland, 160
Fairbury, 291
Fremont, 249, 297, 298, 335, 336, 370
Gibbon, 291
Greenwood, 290
Lincoln, 243-290-92, 330
Nebraska City, 116, 159, 160, 224, 279
North Platte, 285
Oakdale, 296
Odell, 186, 243, 290, 291
Omaha, 156, 160, 222, 224, 232, 293, 297, 309, 321, 364
Papillion, 298
Pawnee City, 243
Platsmouth, 223
Wakefield, 296

NEVADA
Las Vegas, 311, 330, 334, 341
Reno, 218, 220, 265, 285, 294, 297, 324, 325, 373

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Alstead, 135
Alton, 206
Ashburnham, 181
Barnstead, 62, 101, 102, 139, 142
Barrington, 102
Bedford, 103
Boscawen, 146
Bretton Woods, 282
Candia, 219
Claremont, 117
Columbia, 175
Concord, 114, 201, 234
Cornish, 67
Dover, 55, 114, 115, 141, 205, 260, 301, 303-6, 340-45, 347, 374, 378
Durham, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 72, 73, 75, 102-4, 110, 111, 115, 141-43
East Rochester, 305
Exeter, 56, 250, 259, 304, 346, 379, 380
Farmington, 142
Fremont, 63
Gilmanton, 145
Gofftown, 146
Greenland, 259
Guilford, 300
Holderness, 74
Kingston, 57
Laconia, 141, 209
Lee, 103
Littleton, 118
Loudon, 104, 146
Lubberland, 73
Madbury, 62, 63, 75, 114, 157
Marlborough, 99
Manchester, 103, 143, 258, 303
Milton, 142
Mt Vernon, 145
Nashua, 164, 250, 323
New Durham, 101, 141, 142, 205-7, 261
Newfields, 62, 304
New Hampton, 201
Newington, 75
Newmarket, 56, 57, 62, 63, 73, 102, 103, 144, 145, 304, 344, 346
Northwood, 158
Nottingham, 103
Ossippee, 301
Packer's Falls, 56, 103, 158, 277
Peterborough, 260
Pittsfield, 74, 100, 104, 107, 111, 139, 145, 146, 205, 206
Plainfield, 67
Plymouth, 74, 111
Poplin, 63
Portsmouth, 51, 74, 75, 86, 102, 103, 144, 208, 306, 378
Raymond, 63, 64, 76
Readfield, 115
Rochester, 63, 201, 205, 260, 304, 305, 338, 347, 378
Rollingsford, 258
Somersworth, 259, 303, 304, 343
South Orange, 197
Strafford, 144
Stratham, 205, 304, 346
Strawberry Banke, 74
Walpole, 135, 136, 176
Westmoreland, 228
Wolfeborough, 62
Woodsville, 207

NEW JERSEY
Alpine, 286
Atlantic City, 242
Belleville, 340
Blanstown, 212
Bloomfield, 340
Boonton, 371
Butler, 383
Caldwell, 219
Camden, 306
Denville, 377
East Orange, 199, 253, 258, 302, 341, 375
Elizabeth, 339
Englewood, 326, 360
Fieldboro, 299
Glen Rock, 338
Hoboken, 258

Jersey City, 164, 197
Livingston, 301, 340, 341, 376, 377, 383
Montclair, 340, 341, 375-77, 383
Morristown, 254, 341, 375, 377
Mountain Lakes, 322
Newark, 135, 136, 197, 211, 253-55, 321, 341, 377
Nutley, 297, 341
Orange, 86, 264, 301, 302, 326, 340, 341, 360, 375, 376
Orange Park, 302
Paterson, 338, 372, 377
Pennsgrove, 375
Plainfield, 155, 219, 275, 276, 318
Pompton, 122
Princeton, 82, 299, 337
Red Bank, 274
Ridgewood, 281, 372
Short Hills, 326
South Orange, 197, 211
Trenton, 327
Weehawken, 341
West End, 278
West Orange, 258, 302

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque, 368
Artesia, 356
Clovis, 330
Deming, 259
Gallup, 291, 292
Las Cruces, 381
Lordsburg, 268
Roswell, 352, 356

NEW YORK

Accord, 135
Adams, 159
Albany, 136, 197, 198
Albion, 123, 286
Amityville (LI), 286
Angelica, 168
Ashland, 256
Auburn, 347
Aurora, 286
Ausable Forks, 181
Babylon (LI), 275
Boonville, 124
Bronxville, 220, 276, 282, 319
Brooklyn, 120, 133, 155, 165, 178, 184, 191, 196, 211, 219, 227, 247, 257, 264, 281, 300, 301, 321, 326, 337
Buffalo, 121, 123, 144, 168, 170, 174, 208, 220, 230, 264, 283, 286, 307, 328
Canajoharie, 177, 236
Canandaigua, 215, 315
Canton, 326
Cazenovia, 247, 295
Cedarhurst (LI), 321
Chemoix, 295
Cherry Valley, 255
Clarkson, 80, 121, 167
Clayville, 295
Clinton, 124
Clintonville, 181
Cold Spring Harbor (LI), 192
Columbia, 247
Croton, 120
Crown Point, 67
Delhi, 195
Dexter, 124, 177
East Aurora, 234, 286
Ellenville, 135
Evans, 122, 123, 174, 233
Fabius, 80, 121-23, 168
Far Rockaway (LI), 339, 373
Ferrona, 181
Fort Ann, 135
Fort Niagara, 123
Fort Ticonderoga, 67
Geneva, 122, 169
Genoa, 122, 168, 215
Georgia, 134
Glen Cove (LI), 380
Governor's Island, 212
Granville, 135
Gravesville, 247
Greenbush, 175
Guilford, 123
Hebron, 197
Hempstead (LI), 301
Herkimer Co, 124
Hoosac, 121, 167
Hudson, 246
Ilion, 190, 247, 294, 330

Inwood (LI), 301, 339
Jackson Heights (LI), 322
Jamaica (LI), 339
Jamestown, 122, 336
Java, 97
Jay, 126, 181
John Brown's Tract, 124
Kerhonkson, 134
Kingston, 196
Lafargeville, 80, 177
Lansing, 122
Lansingburg, 85
Larchmont, 276
Lawrence (LI), 339
Ludlowville, 122, 123, 169, 170, 174, 175
Macedon, 333
Malone, 295, 331
Mamaroneck, 339
Maspeth (LI), 300
Massena (Ctr), 192
Massena Springs, 134, 192, 249
Medina, 167
Mexico, 243
Mineola (LI), 275, 332
Mohawk, 294
Moore's Forks, 192, 250
Naponoch, 135
New Brighton, 121
New Rochelle, 339, 373, 374
Newtown (LI), 166
New York City, 120, 121, 134, 142, 143, 147, 148, 155, 161, 165, 166, 169, 191, 195, 196, 218, 219, 223, 228, 233, 234, 242, 252, 267, 274, 275, 279, 280, 281, 297, 301, 317-23, 326, 327, 339, 355, 356, 359, 360, 363, 381
Niagara Falls, 303
Oswego, 276
Ovid, 122, 169-71, 177
Peekskill, 72
Penn Yan, 123, 215, 234
Phillipsburg, 134
Plattsburgh, 192, 249
Raymondsville, 134, 191, 192
Richfield, 168
Ridgeway, 122, 167
Rochester, 135, 376
Rome, 264
Rouse's Point, 192, 193
Russia, 67, 80, 124, 177
Saranac Lake, 239
Saratoga, 72
Sayville (LI), 321
Schenectady, 233, 295, 361
Seneca, 122
Seneca Falls, 298
Sing Sing, 120, 164, 165
Southampton (LI), 356
South Plattsburgh, 181
South Trenton, 124, 177
South Trenton Falls, 124
Staten Island, 121, 166
Syracuse, 247, 295, 297
Tarrytown, 119
Ticonderoga, 72
Trenton, 124, 177
Troy, 346, 361
Utica, 121, 124, 159, 177, 190, 294
Victor, 148
Warsaw, 148
Watertown, 178, 236, 295
Wawarsing, 135
West Bangor, 126
Westbury (LI), 321
West Falls, 234
West Point, 213, 346
White Plains, 294
Williamsville, 264
Woodmere (LI), 339
Yates, 122, 168
Yonkers, 161

NORTH CAROLINA

Cool Springs, 294
Falkland (Va?), 286
Goldsboro, 353
Statesville, 294
Weeksville, 274

NORTH DAKOTA

Bowman, 336
Fargo, 373

OHIO

Akron, 125, 333
Bellefontaine, 296
Carey, 177

Cary, 124
Cardington, 178, 236
Chagrin, 243
Chesterfield, 125
Cincinnati, 212, 217, 262, 287
Clarendon, 185
Cleveland, 166, 167, 211, 227, 265, 310, 311, 361
Columbus, 198, 264, 302, 311, 333, 362, 381
Dayton, 363
Defiance, 348
Delaware, 125, 178, 179, 236, 237, 287, 328, 362
Elyria, 185, 186, 220, 222, 330
Findlay, 124, 177
Gallopolis, 237, 287
Gambier, 169
Granville, 179
Kenton, 167, 328
Lakewood, 265
Marcia, 114
Marion, 328
Middlebury, 185
Pomeroy, 282
Portsmouth, 311, 352
Prospect, 328
Radnor, 211
Richfield, 185
Ridgeville, 220
South Salem, 179
Springfield, 178, 264
Sullivan, 264
Toledo, 167, 217
Troy, 131, 186
Utica, 254
Warren, 152
Youngstown, 266, 339

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville, 291
Enid, 332
Oklahoma City, 366

OREGON

Astoria, 334
Corvallis, 336
Eugene, 373
Pendleton, 297
Portland, 334, 335, 368, 369
Salem, 368

PENNSYLVANIA

Beaumont, 263
Bethlehem, 265
Cannonsburg, 167, 230
Coraopolis, 301
Fairfield, 296
Fredonia, 286
Gettysburg, 141
Greenville, 121
Harrisburg, 356
Honesdale, 321
Johnstown, 167, 230
Lebanon, 327
Montrose, 263
Northeast, 220
Noxen, 263
Oakmont, 367
Philadelphia, 133, 136, 149, 151, 190, 232, 275, 277, 337
Pittsburgh, 286, 330
Pittsfield, 234
Pottstown, 223
Radnor, 275
Shamokin, 148
Swissvale, 326
Titusville, 174, 175, 234, 285
Torresdale, 327
Volant, 319
Washington, 268
Waynesboro, 356
Westonburgh, 122
Whitemarsh, 388

RHODE ISLAND

Barrington, 338
Block Island, 2
Bristol, 60, 66
Central Falls, 300, 337, 338
King Philip's War, 41
Kingston, 169, 263, 338
Little Compton, 271
Newport, 85, 337, 346, 378
Pawtucket, 333, 337
Point Pleasant, 333
Providence, 105, 146, 147, 159, 280, 296, 300, 330, 338, 366, 367, 372
Quonset Point, 359

Watch Hill, 147, 215
Westerly, 133, 215, 315

SOUTH CAROLINA
Aiken, 278
Charleston, 330, 356
Georgetown, 226
Greenville, 312, 352
Myrtle Beach, 375

SOUTH DAKOTA
Alcester, 331
Bushnell, 298
Deadwood, 283, 336
Doland, 296
Frankfort, 142
Lake Preston, 220
Nisland, 298
Rapid City, 370
Roubaix, 298
Watertown, 294

TENNESSEE
Chattanooga, 294
Evensville, 337
Harriman, 247
Knoxville, 338
Memphis, 266
Nashville, 338

TEXAS
Abilene, 327
Amarillo, 262, 309
Borger, 309, 350
Dallas, 360
Galveston, 326, 360
Houston, 243, 286, 290, 291, 326, 360, 381
Mart, 333
Muleshoe, 366
Phillips, 309
Richland, 326
San Antonio, 351, 365
Seguine, 339
Waco, 366
Wichita Falls, 336

UTAH
Silver Reef, 178

VERMONT
Bellows Falls, 102
Benson, 135, 136, 197
Brattleboro, 80, 121, 123, 124, 175, 230
Bridgeport, 111
Burlington, 98, 279, 332, 365
Canaan, 175, 235
Castleton, 148, 207
Charlotte, 234
Chelsea, 175
Clarendon, 199
Colchester, 192
Danville, 235
Dummerston, 125
Fairfax, 98
Georgia, 98, 192, 193
Glover, 98, 99, 135, 136
Groton, 176
Guilford, 67, 80, 121, 122
Highgate, 192, 195
Marlboro, 80, 123
Montgomery, 126, 181
Montpelier, 134
Newark, 258
Newfane, 80, 166
Passumpsic, 146
Poultney, 135, 136, 199
Putney, 67, 80, 81, 124-26, 180
Rutland, 136, 137, 199, 200, 304
Ryegate, 142
Shaftsbury, 169
Springfield, 77
Stamford, 132, 188
Swanton, 193
Tenmouth, 67
Topston, 81
Townshend, 79, 121, 166, 228
Underhill, 190
Wells River, 142, 207
Westford, 98, 134
West Glover, 99
West Rutland, 199
West Woodstock, 125
Williamsville, 80
Windsor, 175, 176, 228, 234

VIRGINIA
Alexandria, 341, 342

Culpepper Court House, 165
Dewberry, 287
Falkland (NC?), 286
Hanover Co, 287
Newtown PO, 199
Norfolk, 152, 208, 354
Old Point Comfort, 278
Petersburg, 277
Portsmouth, 341, 379
Red Hill, 301
Richmond, 343
Strasburg, 286, 287, 327, 362
Virginia Beach, 379

WASHINGTON

Chelan, 365
Richland, 370
Seattle, 233, 284, 285, 324, 325, 328, 348, 359, 367
Tacoma, 242, 328

WEST VIRGINIA

Hinton, 389
Huntington, 265, 311, 312, 346
Logan, 265, 363

WISCONSIN

Appleton, 249, 296
Baraboo, 294
Beaver Dam, 124
Belmont, 225, 280
Beloit, 280
Endeavor, 298
Haywood, 210
Jefferson, 192
Kenosha, 175
Kilbourne City, 249
Menominie, 285
Milwaukee, 175, 235, 294
Monroe, 262
Portage, 249, 298
Racine, 133, 175, 235
Remington, 149
Ripon, 292
Spooner, 280
Walworth, 186
Whitewater, 367

WYOMING

Casper, 290, 297, 336, 370
Creston, 153
Kemmerer, 335
Laramie, 336

Foreign Countries

ALGERIA
Algiers, 274
Orleansville, 274

AUSTRIA
Senica, 276
Vienna, 267
Pressburg, 267

BELGIUM
Antwerp, 355
Brussells, 276, 355

CANADA
BRITISH COLUMBIA
Vancouver, 336

NEW BRUNSWICK
Sherbrook, 260

NEWFOUNDLAND
Grand Banks, 164
Grand Falls, 341
Twillingate, 220, 276

NOVA SCOTIA
Halifax, 68, 71
Pictou, 195

ONTARIO
Branford, 254
Georgetown, 177
Hamilton, 227
Little York, 123
Peterboro, 185, 265
Tilsonburg, 177
Toronto, 123, 181, 336
Windsor, 159

QUEBEC
Phillipsburg, 134, 195
Russelltown, 192, 250

CANAL ZONE
Ancon, 389
Gatun, 303

CHILE
Talcahuano, 195

CUBA
Havana, 78, 152, 287
Santiago, 152

DENMARK
Copenhagen, 261

ENGLAND
Aldershot, 285
Axminster, 271
Bath, 105
Birkenhead, 233
Bridport, 1
Brighton, 213
Charleton Parish, 52
Chippenham, 82
Corby-Grantham, 340
Cornwall, 111
Devonshire, 54, 279
Dorchester, 1
Dorsetshire, 1, 64
Dunster, 106
Folkestone, 105
Gravesend, 1, 105
Greensted, 105
Hartham Park, 82, 128
Hingham, 15, 49, 170
Langford, 286
London, 13, 68, 105, 1-6, 126, 142, 170, 261, 285, 325, 356
Minehead, 106
Mostern, 49
Norfolk, 1, 16, 104
Norfolk Co, 15, 49
Northampton, 375
Norwich, 104
Parkstone, 233
Plymouth, 336
Rattlesdon, 57
Richmond,
Sandwich, 104
Somerset, 106, 279
Taunton, 279
Warington, 268, 285
Westbourne, 233
Westerham, 233
West Mersea, 286
Wisbeach, 340

FRANCE
Gravelotte, 193
Metz, 193

Paris, 104, 275, 301, 315, 320

GERMANY
Baden Baden, 213, 214
Berlin, 194, 267
Bingen, 268
Carlsruhe, 193, 194
Frankfurt, 213
Furstenbruck, 319
Hamburg, 214
Kiel, 195
Munich, 351
Nudersdorf, 267
Salgau, 286
Stuttgart, 194
Wiesbaden, 213

HAITI
Port-au-Prince, 187

HOLLAND
Deventer, 213
Haarlem, 267
Leyden, 268
The Hague, 213, 267, 314, 315
Wassenaar, 267

HUNGARY
Savanyukut, 219

INDIA
Calcutta, 85
Kohlapur, 150

IRELAND
Greighnamanagh, 220

JAVA, 86

KOREA
Seoul, 276, 336, 350

MEXICO
Cananea, 276
Queretero (Fort), 193, 194
Tampico, 195
Tia Juana, 340

MOROCCO
Tangier, 218

PRUSSIA
Anholt, 193
Minden, 170

PUERTO RICO, 152

SPAIN
Madrid, 275

SCOTLAND
Partick, 216

SWITZERLAND
Geneva, 214, 317
St Moritz, 214
Zurich, 315

TURKEY
Ismir, 369
Istanbul, 369

VENEZUELA
Caracas, 361

WEST INDIES, 143

Ships

USS Alabaster, 217
Assurance, 105
USS Babbitt, 217
Bevis, 106
City of Richmond, 147
Columbia, 86-88
Confidence, 52
Constance, 1
Elizabeth & Ann, 176
Fortune, 197
Good Hope, 54
Griffin, 2
James F Joy
USS Independence, 316, 325
USS Lake Champlain, 325
Larchmont, 147
USS Malabar, 341
Mary & John, 1
Mayflower, 197
USS Mississippi, 184
Nancy, 78
Ocean Queen, 169
Old Dominion, 147
USS Pampas, 184
Pide Cow, 51
Relief, 213
Rosalie, 147
USS Shangri-La, 325
Tremont, 147
Washington, 86
USS Wisconsin, 235
USS Yosemite, 152

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06400 530 7